

11-17-1987

# Strengthening Missions: 1987 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Strengthening Missions: 1987 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1987).  
*Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 129.  
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/129>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

# Strengthening MISSIONS



*And this Gospel of the Kingdom shall be preached  
in all the world for a witness unto all nations;  
and then shall the end come.*

MATTHEW 24:14

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1987  
ANNUAL

1987 ANNUAL

*of the*

# Arkansas Baptist State Convention

*in the*

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

*(139th Year)*

**Held at:**

First Baptist Church, Fort Smith  
November 17-18, 1987

**Next Session:**

Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock  
November 1-2, 1988

**Preacher of Annual Sermon:**

Ron Herrod, First Baptist Church, Springdale

**Alternate:**

Brian Harbour, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock

**1988 CONVENTION OFFICERS**

Cary Heard, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock . . . . . President  
L.B. Jordan, Red River Association, Arkadelphia . . . . . First Vice-President  
Noble Wiles, First Baptist Church, Oxford . . . . . Second Vice-President  
Don Moore, Arkansas Baptist State Convention . . . . . Secretary-Treasurer

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

525 West Capitol, Little Rock  
Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, 72203  
Telephone (501) 376-4791

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUDITS .....	264
BOARD AND COMMITTEES	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services .....	13
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	14
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission .....	14
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine .....	15
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. ....	15
Baptist Student Union — Advisory Committee .....	16
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. ....	16
Constitution and Bylaws Committee .....	19
Convention Nominating Committee .....	20
Convention Program Committee .....	20
Executive Board .....	11
Ministry of Crisis Support — Advisory Committee .....	17
Ouachita Baptist University .....	17
Southern Baptist College .....	18
State Joint Committee — National Baptist Ministries .....	19
World Hunger Committee .....	19
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS .....	22
The Baptist Faith and Message .....	28
DIRECTORIES	
Agencies .....	10
Arkansas Vocational Evangelists .....	399
Associational Officers, Annual Meeting .....	409
Baptist Building .....	7
Bivocational Ministries .....	388
Churches and Missions .....	355
Church Staff .....	401
Convention Officers .....	6
Executive Board Officers .....	6
Historical Directory .....	32
Institutions .....	10
Missionaries from Arkansas .....	344
Other Ministers .....	393
Pastors .....	373
Woman’s Missionary Union .....	10
IN HONOR .....	4-5



PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING .....	35
Budget Adopted .....	44
Committees Appointed .....	36
Executive Board Report and Recommendations .....	44
Messengers .....	58
Program .....	37
Resolutions .....	49

REPORTS

Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services .....	108
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	109
Baptist Book Store .....	115
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. ....	116
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas .....	119
Executive Board .....	74
Administration .....	74
Annuity .....	77
Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs .....	78
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine .....	114
Baptist Student Union .....	79
Brotherhood .....	80
Business Services .....	83
Camp Paron .....	85
Christian Life Council .....	85
Church Music .....	86
Church Training .....	88
Cooperative Program .....	84
Evangelism .....	94
Ministry of Crisis Support .....	97
National Baptists .....	93
State Missions .....	97
Stewardship .....	102
Sunday School .....	103
Support Services .....	105
Ouachita Baptist University .....	120
Southern Baptist College .....	126
Woman's Missionary Union .....	106
World Hunger Committee .....	129
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	130

# In Honor



Dr. W.O. Vaught

W.O. Vaught was born in Versailles, Kentucky. When he was a very small boy, his parents moved to Mississippi where he grew up on a cotton and dairy cattle farm. He attended Mississippi College and received his theological degree from the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky in May 1935.

Dr. Vaught was the Baptist Student Secretary in Missouri from 1935 to 1940. In 1941 he became the pastor of Bethany Baptist Church in Kansas City, Missouri; from 1943 to 1945 he was the pastor of University Baptist Church in Abilene, Texas. From April 1945 to April 1983 he was pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas. Since that time, he has been conducting four-day Bible Conferences across the nation.

He was President of the Southern Baptist Pastor's Conference in 1960 and was First Vice-President of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1961. In 1974 he served as Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business for the Southern Baptist Convention. In April 1974 he was elected President of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention after serving on that Board for 14 years.

Immanuel's Tape Ministry has gained national attention since its inception eight years ago. During this period, 3,000,000 tapes have been ordered and \$1,700,000 in offerings have been received for these tapes.

Dr. Vaught has traveled widely, making 20 trips to the Holy Land, two trips to the Soviet Union, one trip to the mission fields of Africa and South America and a trip around the world in 1963.

Dr. Vaught married Mary Frances Bostick in 1936 and they have one son, Dr. Carl Gray Vaught, who is Chairman of the Department of Philosophy at Penn State University, and two granddaughters, Jennifer and Cheryl.

# In Honor



Rev. Don Hook

Don Hook is a product and promoter of Arkansas Baptist church life. He was born to Earl and Emma Hook on a farm near Pleasant Plains, Arkansas, November 23, 1912. Three of his brothers and a sister were deaf, so his father moved the family to Little Rock in 1919 to be near the deaf school. Financial problems forced the family back to the farm at Pleasant Plains in 1926. Here he finished his public school education.

On September 2, 1932, he married his childhood sweetheart, Ruby Wallace. They have one child, Mrs. Ethelene Moore of Searcy. She has two sons, Keith and Kyle. Don and Ruby were saved and baptized at the same time when they were 17. Shortly after this, he answered the call to preach. His early ministry was spent serving rural churches in Independence, Jackson and White counties. He taught school in 1930-31 in a schoolhouse built by his great grandfather for children of his sawmill hands. His first full-time pastorate was the Lake City Baptist Church while he was in Jonesboro Baptist College.

He served Second Baptist in Conway and First Baptist in Charleston before entering Ouachita College in 1939, graduating with honors in 1943. While in Ouachita, he served the Amity Baptist Church. Following graduation he directed Baptist Soldiers' Center in Fort Smith for the missions department of the State Convention. Baptist churches in the following cities have been blessed by his ministry: Ozark, Paris, Malvern and Little Rock. He retired in 1978 but continues to serve small churches as interim. At present he spends four days a week directing the Pulaski Baptist Association's Crisis Closet.

Beyond his pastorates, his denomination has called upon him to serve one year as President of the Arkansas Baptist Pastors' Conference, two terms as President of the State Convention, full terms on state and southwide boards and trusteeships, the State Baptist Historical Commission, numerous committees and writing assignments for the *Newsmagazine*, the *Quarterly Review* and the first three volumes of the *Baptist Encyclopedia*.

D I R E C T O R Y

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

Telephone (501) 376-4791

CONVENTION OFFICERS

President . . . . . Cary Heard  
P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116

First Vice-President . . . . . L.B. Jordan  
124 North 7th, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923

Second Vice-President . . . . . Noble Wiles  
P.O. Box 104, Oxford, Arkansas 72565

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President . . . . . Jere Mitchell  
P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72702

Vice-President . . . . . Greg Kirksey  
332 Columbia, Southwest, Camden, Arkansas 71701

Executive Director-Treasurer . . . . . Don Moore  
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

**ADMINISTRATION**

Don Moore ..... Executive Director-Treasurer  
 Jimmie Sheffield ..... Associate Executive Director-Treasurer  
 Joyce Thomas ..... Secretary to Executive Director  
 Joy Faucett ..... Administrative Secretary  
 Janet Ginn ..... Secretary to Associate Executive Director-Treasurer

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**

David James ..... State Director  
 George Sims ..... Associate  
 James Smalley ..... Community College Coordinator  
 Thelma Anderson ..... Office Secretary  
 Leah Voque ..... Office Secretary

**BSU DIRECTORS AND ASSOCIATES**

Helen Parman (part-time) ..... Arkansas College  
 Arliss Dickerson ..... Arkansas State University  
 Bruce Venable ..... Arkansas State University  
 Dianne Tiner (part-time) ..... Arkansas State University, Beebe  
 Scott Willis ..... Arkansas Tech University  
 Peggy Hill ..... Baptist Medical Systems  
 D. C. McAtee ..... East Arkansas Community College  
 Al Morris (part-time) ..... Garland County Community College  
 Gary Glisson ..... Henderson State University  
 Bruce Salsman (part-time) ..... John Brown University  
 Dan Hill (part-time) ..... North Arkansas Community College  
 Mark Baber ..... Ouachita Baptist University  
 ..... Philander Smith College  
 Mike Fowler (part-time) ..... Phillips County Community College  
 Jim Yates (part-time) ..... Rich Mountain Community College  
 Robert Turner ..... Southern Arkansas University  
 Karen Mason (part-time) ..... Southern Arkansas University, El Dorado  
 Gary Demmitt (part-time) ..... Southern Ark. Univ. Technical Branch, East Camden  
 Jackie Burton ..... Southern Baptist College  
 Jamie Jones ..... University of Arkansas  
 Lynn Loyd ..... University of Arkansas  
 Betsy Adkins ..... University of Arkansas  
 Dan McCauley ..... University of Arkansas at Little Rock  
 Hope Coleman ..... University of Arkansas at Little Rock  
 Ken Walker ..... University of Arkansas Medical Sciences  
 David Holder ..... University of Arkansas at Monticello  
 Franklin Scott ..... University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff  
 Richard Boyles ..... University of Central Arkansas/Hendrix  
 Diane O'Connell ..... University of Central Arkansas  
 Kathy Frazer (part-time) ..... University of the Ozarks  
 Rosie Simpkins (part-time) ..... Westark Community College

**OUTREACH COORDINATORS**

Hope Coleman	University of Arkansas, Little Rock
Scott Patton	University of Arkansas, Monticello
Robert Pinkston	Ouachita Baptist University
Darrel Ray	Arkansas Tech University
Russ Sherrill	Southern Arkansas University
Lawanda Smith	Henderson State University
David Blackmon	University of Arkansas
Curtis Sergeant	University of Arkansas

**BROTHERHOOD/RA**

Glendon Grober	Director
Debbie Davenport	Office Secretary

**BUSINESS SERVICES**

Dan Jordan	Director
Darriel Scott	Insurance Representative and Secretary to Business Services Director
Sherry Long	Accounting Services Supervisor
Pat Krippendorf	Bookkeeper
Lonette Godwin	Bookkeeper
Cheryl Warren	Data Processing Manager
Alice Simpson	Receptionist-PBX
Lera Stokes	Printing Services Supervisor
Barbara Gilbert	Printing Room Assistant
Bob Smith	Building Services Supervisor
Roger Patrick	Building Services Assistant
Lois Shaw	Maid

**CAMP PARON**

Robert Ferguson	Business Manager
Bobby Bean	Camp Resident Manager
Brenda Smith	Office Secretary

**CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL**

Robert A. Parker	Director
Sue Allen (part-time)	Office Secretary

**CHURCH MUSIC**

Lester McCullough	Director
Glen Ennes	Associate
Peggy Pearson	Associate and Office Manager
Carol Rhoads (part-time)	Office Secretary

**CHURCH TRAINING**

Robert Holley	Director
Gerald Jackson	Associate
Bill Falkner	Associate
Mary Wright	Office Secretary

**COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

Robert Ferguson ..... Director  
 Franklin Scott ..... Baptist Student Director, UA Pine Bluff  
 Brenda Smith ..... Office Secretary

**EVANGELISM**

Clarence Shell ..... Director  
 James Lagrone ..... Associate  
 Paul McClung ..... Associate  
 Margaret Wright ..... Office Secretary  
 Sue Allen (part-time) ..... Office Secretary

**MISSIONS**

Conway Sawyers ..... Director  
 Pete Petty ..... Associate Director-Missions Ministries  
 Randy Cash ..... Language Missions  
 Leroy Sisk ..... Chaplaincies  
 Floyd Tidsworth, Jr. .... Church Extension  
 Tommy Goode ..... Christian Social Ministries/PACT Coordinator  
 Jack Ramsey ..... Field Consultant, Church Planter Strategist  
 Lehman Webb ..... Director of Theological Education  
 John Belken ..... Chaplain, Cummins Prison  
 Roy Remont, Hot Springs ..... Chaplain, Rehabilitation Center  
 Chris Copeland, Booneville ..... Chaplain, Human Development Center  
 John Lewis, Alexander ..... Chaplain, Youth Services Center  
 Benny McCracken, Pine Bluff ..... Chaplain, Youth Services Center  
 Ruth Eckhardt ..... Office Secretary  
 Bonnie Williams ..... Office Secretary  
 June Chandler ..... Office Secretary

**MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT**

Glen D. McGriff ..... Director  
 Janet Mowery ..... Office Secretary

**STEWARDSHIP/ANNUITY**

James A. Walker ..... Director  
 Jonnie McCumpsey ..... Office Secretary

**SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Freddie Pike ..... Director  
 Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly  
 Ed Hinkson ..... Assistant Director, Adult Consultant  
 Larry Sherman ..... Youth Consultant  
 Jackie Edwards ..... Children's Consultant  
 Pat Ratton ..... Preschool Consultant  
 Brenda Spickard ..... Office Secretary  
 Steve Burnett ..... Assembly Resident Manager

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Julia Ketner .....	Executive Director
Carolyn Porterfield .....	Baptist Women/BYW Director
.....	GA/Mission Friends Director
Angela Lowe .....	Acteens Director
Gayle Paul .....	Office Secretary
Helen Moran .....	Office Secretary

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES**

Johnny G. Biggs .....	Executive Director
Doug McWhirter, Jr. ....	Director of Program and Staff Development
John Ross .....	Director of Development
Sally Marus .....	Administrative Secretary
Mattie Lou Walker .....	Bookkeeper
Martha Thomas .....	Office Secretary
.....	Superintendent
Royce Aston, Monticello .....	Director of Social Work Services
Royce Aston, Monticello .....	Director of Social Work Services
Randy Luper, Monticello .....	Social Work Assistant
David Perry .....	Director, Little Rock Office
Rose Jones .....	Social Worker, Little Rock Office
Jeanie Weber .....	Office Secretary, Little Rock Office
Thomas A. Stafford .....	Director, Jonesboro Office
Ed Pilote .....	Social Worker, Jonesboro Office
Clinton Morrison .....	Director, Harrison Office
Paul Batson .....	Director, Fayetteville Office
Earlene Clearman .....	Director, Hope Area Office

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

Harry D. Trulove .....	President-Treasurer
Larry Page .....	Vice President-Attorney
Joyce Keyser .....	Secretary-Receptionist
Diane Corbet .....	Legal Secretary
Susie Shirley .....	Accountant

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE**

J. Everett Sneed .....	Editor
Mark Kelly .....	Managing Editor
Kathryn Parker .....	Secretary to Editor
Millie Gill .....	Staff Writer
Colleen Backus .....	Staff Writer
Reva Terry .....	Bookkeeper and Circulation Manager



**SUPPORT SERVICES**

Jan Kelley ..... Director

**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

Daniel R. Grant ..... President

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**

D. Jack Nicholas ..... President

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

Arkansas Valley .....  
 Bartholomew ..... W.C. (Bill) Hargis, Jr., 318 Cedar, Warren 71671  
 Benton ..... George O'Neel, 50 Lancashire Boulevard, Bella Vista 72712  
 Big Creek ..... Ray Taffar, Route 1, Box 396, Viola 72583  
 Calvary ..... Ray Meador, P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081  
 Carey ..... Joe Bill Meador, P.O. Box 837, Fordyce 71742  
 Central ..... Randel Everett, 211 South Market, Benton 72015  
 Central ..... Ronald J. Bracken, 1401 Malvern Avenue No. 100, Hot Springs 71901  
 Concord ..... Ferrell D. Morgan, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901  
 Conway-Perry ..... Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126  
 Harmony ..... Nelson B. Eubank, RFD No. 9, Box 51, Pine Bluff 71603  
 Harmony ..... Rick Erwin, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Liberty ..... Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730  
 Little Red River ..... Jerry A. Kirkpatrick, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543  
 Mississippi ..... Joe A. Thompson, 1012 Putting Green, Blytheville 72315  
 Mount Zion ..... Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401  
 North Arkansas ..... Bill Riddle, P.O. Box 0, Green Forest 72638  
 North Pulaski ..... Ron Raines, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076  
 Pulaski ..... Charles Atkinson, 64 Flag Road, Little Rock 72205  
 Pulaski ..... Sid Carswell, 5401 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72210  
 Red River ..... Carl W. Kluck, 810 South 12th, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Red River ..... Russell Burbank, P.O. Box 821, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Rocky Bayou ..... Noble R. Wiles, P.O. Box 104, Oxford 72565  
 Southwest Arkansas ..... Bill W. Gunter, 405 East 18th, Hope 71801  
 Tri-County ..... Bryan Moery, 1600 Hamilton, Wynne 72396  
 Trinity ..... Captain Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432  
 Washington-Madison ..... Jere D. Mitchell, Box 906, Fayetteville 72702  
 White River ..... Paul Seal, 400 Club Boulevard, Mountain Home 72653  
 District 2 ..... Alice King, P.O. Box 705, Mountain Home 72653  
 District 3 ..... Melvadeen Friday, 1124 Adams, Blytheville 72315  
 District 4 ..... Peggy Jeffries, 5 Free Ferry Circle, Fort Smith 72903

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Arkansas River Valley	David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
Ashley	Al Sparkman, 1511 Elm, Crossett 71635
Benton	Dale Thompson, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
Benton	Tom Smith, P.O. Box 295, Bentonville 72712
Black River	Beth Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410
Buckner	Joel Faircloth, P.O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
Buckville	
Caddo River	Dorothy Ritter, Star Route 1, Box 293, Mt. Ida 71957
Caroline	Eddie Simpson, 120 Church Street, Lonoke 72086
Central	Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Center, Hot Springs Village 71909
Clear Creek	Billy G. Kimbrough, 141 Meadows Drive, Alma 72921
Concord	John Wikman, 1104 South 67th Street, Fort Smith 72903
Concord	Allen Thrasher, P.O. Box 328, Booneville 72927
Delta	Klois L. Hargis, P.O. Box 116, Tillar 71670
Faulkner	D. W. Stone, Route 7, Box 168, Conway 72032
Greene	Gary Fulton, 620 North 10th Street, Paragould 72450
Harmony	Sonny Simpson, Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
Independence	Eddie McCord, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Liberty	Mark Coppenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
Mississippi	William E. Piercy, P.O. Box B, Manila 72442
Mount Zion	Alfred D. Gallant, P.O. Box 425, Jonesboro 72401
North Arkansas	Curtis L. Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
North Central	A. Hilton Lane, P.O. Drawer 1029, Fairfield Bay 72088
North Pulaski	Ken Price, 54 Heritage Park, North Little Rock 72116
Ouachita	C.S. Williams, P.O. Box 309, Menà 71953
Pulaski	Ledell Bailey, 507 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
Tri-County	Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Washington-Madison	Keith Robbins, 4790 E. Huntsville Road, Fayetteville 72703
Washington-Madison	Mark Brooks, P.O. Drawer L, Springdale 72765
District 1	Marquita Butcher, 318 West Elm, Rogers 72756
District 6	Barbara Tommey, P.O. Box 425, McCrory 72101
District 7	Betty Moore, 1301 East Third, Hope 71801

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Arkansas Valley	Ted Houston, P.O. Box 687, Marianna 72360
Arkansas River Valley	Bobby Walker, P.O. Box 877, Danville 72833
Ashley	Dan M. Webb, P.O. Box 236, Crossett 71635
Bartholomew	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
Calvary	James R. DeBusk, 310 Pearl, Augusta 72006
Caroline	Bill Hilburn, P.O. Box 240, Ward 72176
Centennial	Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Clear Creek	John C. Matthews, Route 2, Box 497, Ozark 72949

Concord . . . . .	Jim Files, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72904
Concord . . . . .	Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith 72903
Current-Gains . . . . .	Jerry L. Muse, Route 2, Box 71, Piggott 72454
Delta . . . . .	Sardis Bever, Route 1, Box 284, Tillar 71670
Faulkner . . . . .	J. Troy Prince, No. 4 Oakwood Circle, Conway 72032
Garland . . . . .	Eugene Anderson, P.O. Box 87, Jessieville 71949
Greene . . . . .	John Edwards, Route 5, Box 221, Paragould 72450
Harmony . . . . .	David Moore, 1801 West 17th, Pine Bluff 71603
Liberty . . . . .	Greg Kirksey, 332 Columbia, Southwest, Camden 71701
Liberty . . . . .	James B. Weedman, 1920 West Oak, El Dorado 71730
Little River . . . . .	Glen Power, 1110 North 10th Street, Nashville 71852-3671
Mississippi . . . . .	James Gardner, 1801 Wedgewood, Blytheville 72315
Mount Zion . . . . .	Jerry Cooper, 2801 Fox Meadow Drive, Jonesboro 72401
North Pulaski . . . . .	Jack Kwok, 8601 Indianhead Drive, North Little Rock 72116
North Pulaski . . . . .	Lee Lawson, 1409 Madden Road, Jacksonville 72076
North Pulaski . . . . .	Bratton Rhoades, 1203 Silver Creek, Sherwood 72116
Pulaski . . . . .	James D. Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
Pulaski . . . . .	Billy White, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	Lynn Robertson, P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	J. D. Webb, 3101 Senator, Texarkana 75502
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	Roy McLeod, P.O. Box 280, Waldo 71770
Tri-County . . . . .	Harrison Johns, P.O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Tri-County . . . . .	Eugene Ray, 130 Forrest Drive, Marion 72364
Trinity . . . . .	Kyle Sumpter, Box 370, 210 Liberty, Marked Tree 72365
Washington-Madison . . . . .	Brad Sheffield, P.O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
District 5 . . . . .	Billie Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
District 8 . . . . .	Pauline Tucker, 212 South College, Dumas 71639

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

- Jeff Cheatham, 201 East Haywood, England 72046
- Charles O'Neal, 404 Marie Drive, Warren 71671
- Joe Hogan, 515 South Locust, Harrison 72601
- Judge Watson Bell, 14 Jamestown Drive, Searcy 72143
- Rodney Landes, 484 North Washington, El Dorado 71730
- William Daniels, Route 4, Box 188, Booneville 72927

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

- Richard Stiltner, 305 South Main, Hope 71801
- Ray Turnage, 16000 Quail Run, Little Rock 72209
- Sue Hatcher, 1606 Locust, Pine Bluff 71601
- Lee McMillan, 33 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
- Arthur Melson, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, DeQueen 71832
- Garner Johnson, 106 West Main, Clinton 72031

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

William W. Fowler, P.O. Box 466, Bearden 71720  
Craig A. Bradley, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655  
Tommy Jones, 2517 Azalea Terrace, Fayetteville 72701  
Bob Shell, 160 Valley Club Circle, Little Rock 72212  
Jimmy Jenkins, Route 2, Box 504G, Heber Springs 72543  
Melynda Emerson, 1716 Covey, Jonesboro 72401

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

Joe Sullivan, 9400 Suzanne Drive, Little Rock 72209  
Byron Eiseman, Jr., 16 Huntington Road, Little Rock 72207  
Allen Smith, 9601 Interstate 630, Little Rock 72205-7299  
Bert Hensley, First National Bank, Mena 71953  
Ron Cox, 1906 Pinoak, Springdale 72764

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

John R. Taylor, 2401 Crosshill, Fort Smith 72901  
Lyndell E. Lay, 3602 Lochridge Road, North Little Rock 72116  
Dale Taylor, P.O. Box 1191, Harrison 72601  
Tom Chapman, Box 3073, Monticello 71655  
Larry Kinard, 2400 Calion Road, Apt. 22, El Dorado 71730

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Winfred Bridges, Box 816, Paragould 72450  
Ben Elrod, 3 Clear Creek Court, Sherwood 72116  
Barry Crow, 501 Main, Pine Bluff 71601  
Charles Fager, P.O. Box 5640, Hot Springs 71901  
Victor Gore, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

DISTRICT 2 . . . . . Charles Treadway, 201 North Fourth, Heber Springs 72543  
DISTRICT 3 . . . . . Jimmie Anderson, Box 26, Leachville 72438  
DISTRICT 8 . . . . . Mark Coppenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

DISTRICT 5 ..... Richard L. Avey, Route 1, Box 382A, Cabot 72023  
 DISTRICT 7 ..... Decker Barnette, 507 Hickory, Texarkana 75502  
 Member at Large .... Tim Reddin, No. 1 Santa Maria Ctr., Hot Springs Village 71909

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

DISTRICT 1 ..... Jamie Jones, 1652 East Zion Road, Fayetteville 72703  
 DISTRICT 4 ..... Dillard Miller, P.O. Box 509, Mena 71953  
 DISTRICT 6 ..... Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

DISTRICT 5 ..... Lyndon Finney, 9424 Dartmouth, Little Rock 72204  
 DISTRICT 7 .... Mrs. Carroll D. (Joanne) Caldwell, 8 Lauren Dr., Texarkana 75502  
 DISTRICT 3 ..... Jimmie Anderson, P.O. Box 26, Leachville 72438

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

DISTRICT 1 ..... Harold Gateley, 1211 James, Fayetteville 72703  
 DISTRICT 2 ..... Don Heuer, Highway 167 North, Batesville 72501  
 DISTRICT 8 ..... C. Phelan Boone, Route 8, Box 495, El Dorado 71730

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

DISTRICT 4 ..... Nelson Wilhelm, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958  
 DISTRICT 6 ..... Bert Thomas, P.O. Box 593, Searcy 72143  
 Member at Large ..... Lane Strother, P.O. Box 1166, Mt. Home 72653

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, MEMPHIS**

**Terms to expire in 1988:**

C.A. Johnson, 1910 Scenic, Jonesboro 72401  
 Tommy Hargrove, Holly Grove 72069  
 John B. Dickey, One Crestview Drive, Paragould 72450

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Henry West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315  
 James R. Wallace, 3713 Sevier Drive, North Little Rock 72116  
 Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith 72901

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Mike Gibson, 809 West Semmes, Osceola 72370  
 Dick Trout, 505 Park, Blytheville 72315  
 E.B. Coleman, 1507 Hillcrest Drive, Jonesboro 72401

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION — ADVISORY COMMITTEE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

DISTRICT 1 ..... George O'Neel, 50 Lancashire, Boulevard, Bella Vista 72712  
 DISTRICT 3 ..... Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450  
 DISTRICT 4 ..... Mrs. Ruth Daniels, Route 4, Box 188, Booneville 72927  
 DISTRICT 6 ..... Charles Chesser, P.O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024  
 DISTRICT 8 ..... Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett 71635  
 Member at Large ..... Jerry W. Hodge, 5 Woodberry Court, Little Rock 72212

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

DISTRICT 2 ..... Mrs. Frank Shell, Highway 65 South, Clinton 72031  
 DISTRICT 3 ..... Faron Rogers, 507 West Church Street, Pocahontas 72455  
 DISTRICT 6 ..... James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143  
 DISTRICT 5 ..... Joe Howerton, 518 South Davis, Conway 72032  
 DISTRICT 5 ..... Mrs. Jerry Davis, 602 East Beverly, Sherwood 72116  
 DISTRICT 8 ..... Mrs. James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

DISTRICT 1 ..... Max Harrall, 1100 Rockwood Trail, Fayetteville 72701  
 DISTRICT 2 ..... Randy Maxwell, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501  
 DISTRICT 7 ..... Bob Parsley, P.O. Box 626, Prescott 71857  
 DISTRICT 4 ..... Neil Jackson, 1406 North Boston Road, Russellville 72801  
 DISTRICT 7 ..... Kay Kincl, 1711 Gean Street, Magnolia 71753  
 Member at Large ..... Martin Thielen, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION****Terms to expire in 1988:**

Jim Swedenburg, P.O. Box 14, Benton 72015  
 Mrs. Conway Sawyers, 3116 Mail Route Road, Little Rock 72209  
 Ronnie Mayes, P.O. Box 67, Beebe 72012  
 James Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207  
 Ima Jean Denton, 3401 Imperial Valley, Little Rock 72212

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

J.L. Martindale, 1817 Cedarhurst Drive, Benton 72015  
Lyn Robertson, P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860  
Hunter Douglas, 5610 Rinke Road, Little Rock 72209  
Leroy French, Route 5, Box 471, Fort Smith 72901  
William H. Elder, III, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

James Box, P.O. Box 756, Bald Knob 72010  
Rick Hyde, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958  
Keith Blackman, 923 Union Street, Jonesboro 72401  
Clytee Harness, 624 Convention Boulevard, Hot Springs 71901  
Ed McDonald, 9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7, Little Rock 72205-7299

**MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT — ADVISORY COMMITTEE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

James Strait, P.O. Box 476, Jonesboro 72401  
Bob L. Klutts, 1990 West Pershing Boulevard, North Little Rock 72114

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Mrs. Marvin Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410  
Jim Freeman, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Robert L. Spray, 3104 Executive Park Drive, No. 100, Fort Smith 72903  
Sam Atkins, 107 North Rose, Sheridan 72150

**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY****Terms to expire in 1988:**

Mrs. Mike (Martha) Hurst, 1003 Pine, Van Buren 72956  
Mrs. Chesley (Elizabeth) Pruet, 141 Glenridge Parkway, El Dorado 71730  
Elmer Ferguson, DeWitt Bank and Trust, P.O. Box 191, DeWitt 72042  
Mrs. Joe (Jo) Ford, 2100 Country Club Lane, Little Rock 72207  
Roy Fowler, 400 Club Boulevard, Mountain Home 72653  
William H. Sutton, 2000 First Commercial Building, Little Rock 72201  
Thomas Ashcraft, 401 Parkway, Pine Bluff 71602  
Edward S. Maddox, P.O. Box 176, Harrisburg 72432

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville 72503  
 Ike Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015  
 Bill D. Allison, 1372 West Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761  
 Larry E. Kircher, P.O. Box 588, Bald Knob 72010  
 Lyndell Worthen, Jr., 801 Pine Street, Arkadelphia 71923  
 James Price, P.O. Box 89, Monticello 71655  
 Mrs. Judith Strother, P.O. Box 1166, Mountain Home 72653  
 Sherwin O. Williams, P.O. Box 276, Arkadelphia 71923

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Mrs. Glenn (Kathleen) Burton, No. 5 Longlea Drive, Little Rock 72212  
 Mrs. Clarence (Bennie Sue) Anthony, P.O. Box 199, Murfreesboro 71958  
 Del Medlin, P.O. Box 1023, Cabot 72023  
 J. Michael Carroll, 2816 Kells Abbey, Fort Smith 72903  
 Rex Terry, 4105 Free Ferry, Fort Smith 72903  
 Gene Layman, 1403 Westwood, Springdale 72764  
 Don A. Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503  
 Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

Bob H. Crafton, 707 North E, Rogers 72756  
 Kenneth Sulcer, 500 West Semmes, Osceola 72370  
 POSITION OPEN  
 Steve Glenn, P.O. Box 478, Bryant 72022  
 Jim Shirley, 701 Country Club, Sherwood 72116  
 Norman Kelly, Highway 15, Route 1, Paragould 72450  
 Ray Stewart, 11 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901  
 David Miller, 1008 Trailwood Drive, Heber Springs 72543

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Jewell Morris, 127 Phoenix Village, Fort Smith 72901  
 Stafford Kees, 1261 Palisade Circle, Heber Springs 72543  
 Randy Maxwell, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501  
 Rick Proctor, 202 Commercial, Wynne 72396  
 William V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502  
 John B. Wright, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212  
 Bill H. Lewis, 2001 South Cherry, Pine Bluff 71613  
 Francis S. Chesson, 348 Washington Street NW, Camden 71701



**Terms to expire in 1990:**

S.D. Hacker, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601  
E.R. Coleman, Cord 72524  
Steve Fowler, Highway 70 West, Brinkley 72021  
Maurice Caldwell, Star Route 2, Box 296, Rison 71665  
Frank Shell, P.O. Drawer 40, Clinton 72031  
John Miller, P.O. Box 436, Melbourne 72315  
Michael Todd, 333 West Court, Paragould 72450  
Jerry Frankum, 300 Vine Street, Newport 72112

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES  
WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

Dillard Miller, Route 5, 714 Grandview Heights, Mena 71953  
Mrs. Joseph Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison 72601  
Don Moore, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203  
Tommy Cunningham, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209

**CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

John Maddox, 21 Victoria Circle, Maumelle 72118  
Richard Johnson, Route 1, Box 157, Strong 71768

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Roy Buckelew, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901  
Raymond Higgins, 915 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Jim Pate, 107 North Boston, Russellville 72801  
Betty Harp, 3815 Idlewild, North Little Rock 72116

**WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

Mrs. Adella James, 1004 Poplar Street, Clarksville 72830  
Mrs. John (Katsy) McAlister, 1300 North Madison, Apt. 4-C, El Dorado 71730

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Layne E. Smith, 1400 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701  
Jim West, 1101 Dogwood, Booneville 72927

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Mrs. Buck (Pam) Rusher, 2005 Harrisburg Road, Jonesboro 72401  
Larry Horne, P.O. Box 197, Charleston 72933

**CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE****Terms to expire in 1988:**

Ed Snider, 2400 Crawford, Arkadelphia 71923  
J. Ernest Howell, Route 8, Box 161B, Jonesboro 72401  
Jerre Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160

**Terms to expire in 1989:**

James Wilson, 300 Parkway Place, Little Rock 72211  
James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613  
Harold Elmore, 200 North Shore Drive, Lake Village 71653

**Terms to expire in 1990:**

Ben J. Rowell, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756  
Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742  
Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953

**1988 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

**Term to expire in 1988:** John Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396  
**Term to expire in 1989:** Jerry Hogan, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114  
**Term to expire in 1990:** Michael Huckabee, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504

**1988 CONVENTION**

**TIME:** November 1-2, 1988  
**PLACE:** Park Hill Baptist Church,  
 North Little Rock, Arkansas  
**PREACHER OF ANNUAL SESSION:** Ron Herrod, Fort Smith  
**ALTERNATE:** Brian Harbour, Little Rock

**FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD**

November 1-2, 1988	Park Hill, North Little Rock
November 7-8, 1989	First, Little Rock
October 30-31, 1990	Immanuel, Little Rock
November 19-20, 1991	Statehouse Convention Center, Little Rock
November 17-18, 1992	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

**The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

### Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and **The Baptist Faith and Message** shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. A standing Credentials Committee of five members shall be appointed by the president of the convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive conventions. The president of the convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the chairman each year.

### Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Director of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director of the Executive Board or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Constitution and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Director to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

### Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Executive Board to fill the unexpired term. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

### Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate institutions and agencies it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis), 9; Southern Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

### Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

### **Article IX. — Meetings**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

### **Article X. — Amendments**

Section 1. This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

### **Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority**

Kerfoot's **Parliamentary Law** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

### **Article XIII. — Districts**

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

## **BYLAWS**

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following Bylaws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### **1. Enrollment of Messengers**

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### **2. Officers**

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Board of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the order of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee or nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

### 4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: when an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Director of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

### 5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. At each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

### 6. Constitution and Bylaws Committee

A standing Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and Bylaws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the Convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the Convention.

## APPENDICES

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers (1980 Annual, page 37)

Any challenge to the seating of any church's messengers and the basis of the challenge should be presented in writing to the Convention president, and the chairman of the Credentials Committee thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the convention.

The Credentials Committee will meet prior to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention.

### 2. Performance of wedding ceremonies (1975 Annual, page 37)

The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.

### 3. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963. *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.



4. **Appendices** (1967 Annual, page 40)  
Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the Convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.
5. **Churches Ordinances** (1965 Annual, page 31)  
Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "closed baptism" and "closed communion," and,  
Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,  
Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and  
Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to reexamine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.
6. **Federal Aid** (1965 Annual, page 43)  
Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.
7. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 Annual, page 35)  
Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board will be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.
8. **Violations of the Constitution** (1960 Annual, page 29)  
Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.
9. **Book of Reports** (1959 Annual, page 28)  
Voted that the Convention Constitution and Bylaws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.
10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 Annual, page 29)  
Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
11. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 Annual, page 30)  
Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 Annual, page 22)  
Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
13. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 Annual, page 92)  
Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.
14. **To limit expenditures not previously studied and recommended that might be introduced by Messengers at Convention** (1982 annual, page 63).  
Motions made by messengers dealing with the internal operations or programs of an agency, institution or the Executive Board shall be referred to the elected board of the appropriate body for consideration, and report to the constituency and to the next convention in annual session. Any expenditure of funds up to \$2,500 not already studied by the Executive Board shall be referred to that body for consideration and for a report to the next convention in annual session. Upon a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, items dealing with internal operations, or finances, will be considered at a subsequent session of the same convention as arranged by the Order of Business Committee.

## THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

### I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

### II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

#### B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His

death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the Person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

#### C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

### III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race.

Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

#### IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12;

Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

#### V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9, 2:19; 3:2

#### VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

#### VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son,

and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-39; Col. 2:12

#### VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

#### IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

#### X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glori-

fied bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18, 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

#### XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

#### XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

#### XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to

Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

#### XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

#### XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to

provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

#### XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

#### XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or domination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings — W. M. Lea, President			
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardenelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsy
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John JeterHurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John JeterHurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John JeterHurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John JeterHurt	J. T. Christian

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Green
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B.*V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Danied
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	F. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C. W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicut
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Hurbert L. Drumwright	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L. L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock (January)	Dillard Miller	L. L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R. H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore



**PROCEEDINGS**

**Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
First Baptist Church  
Fort Smith, Arkansas  
November 17-18, 1987**

**TUESDAY MORNING, FIRST SESSION  
November 17, 1987**

1. Music for inspiration for the opening of the 1987 Annual Arkansas Baptist State Convention was provided by Tim Hess, organist, Southside Baptist Church, Fort Smith.

2. Music for the Convention was coordinated by Ervin Keathley, director, Church Music Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Instrumental musicians serving during the Convention: Tim Hess, Southside, Fort Smith, organist; Larry Nelson, Fort Smith, First, Greenwood, pianist; Nancy Woffard, First, Booneville, pianist; Martha McAllister, First, Fort Smith, pianist; David Gipson, First, Van Buren, pianist.

3. Ervin Keathley led messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "We are Called to be God's People."

4. Billy White, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, led in prayer.

5. President Lawson Hatfield introduced D.L. Lowrie, Director of State Missions Commission, Baptist General Convention of Texas, and he brought the first Bible study from Mark 16:14-20. Theme for the first session was "Strengthening Missions Through Bold Preaching."

6. Lawson Hatfield, president, called to order the one hundred thirty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred thirty-ninth year of its history at 9:20 a.m. at First Baptist Church, Fort Smith.

7. Ron Herrod, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, welcomed the messengers to the Convention and introduced his staff.

8. The following committees were appointed by President Lawson Hatfield:

**Credentials Committee**

Dillard Miller, Mena, chairman  
 Everett Martin, Warren  
 Harold Elmore, Lake Village  
 James R. Zeltner, Fort Smith  
 Bert Thomas, Searcy

**Resolutions**

Earl Humble, Osceola, chairman  
 Ray Meador, Judsonia  
 L. W. Hixon, Hampton  
 Rich Kincl, Magnolia  
 Robert McDaniel, Benton

**Parliamentarian:**

Winfred Bridges, Paragould

**Tellers Committees**

Eddie Simpson, Lonoke, chairman  
 Joel Moody, Hot Springs  
 Frank Shell, Clinton  
 Garland Brackett, Pine Bluff  
 Bill Bowen, Mena  
 W.V. Garner, Texarkana  
 Ben Rowell, Rogers  
 Harrison Johns, Cherry Valley  
 David McLemore, Russellville  
 Garland Hobbs, Cedarville

**Order of Business**

Jerry Wilson, El Dorado, chairman  
 John Maddox, Little Rock  
 Jerry Hogan, North Little Rock

**9. Voted: To Seat Messengers**

Dillard Miller, chairman, Credentials Committee, in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws, moved that the 621 messengers who had registered and those who will register as duly elected from their churches be seated as the body to conduct the business of the 134th session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Motion seconded and carried.

**10. Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as the Order of Business**

Jerry Wilson, chairman, Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program, along with any necessary adjustments, be adopted as our official program order and that the items in bold caps be given their stated time. The constitutional amendments to be presented in the Tuesday morning session would be voted on at the Tuesday afternoon Miscellaneous Business session scheduled at 2:35. The Foundation will present a recommendation for a charter amendment. This will be presented and voted on at the conclusion of the Executive Board report. It was noted that resolutions presented Tuesday morning would be voted on during the Wednesday morning session at 9:55.

Winfred Bridges, parliamentarian, noted due to the change in the program schedule this year, the rules for voting on constitutional amendments would have to be suspended. Article X, Section 2, states the amendments may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session. Motion was made and carried to suspend the rules and vote on the constitutional amendments on Tuesday afternoon during the Miscellaneous Business session.

## TUESDAY MORNING

November 17, 1987

**“Strengthening Missions Through Bold Preaching”**

*“And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent?” Romans 10:14c-15a*

8:30 a.m.	Prelude .....	Tim Hess
8:45	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
8:50	Prayer .....	Billy White
8:55	BIBLE STUDY .....	D.L. Lowrie
9:25	Call to Order .....	Lawson Hatfield
	Welcome .....	Ron Herrod
	Appointment of Committees .....	Lawson Hatfield
	Enrollment of Messengers .....	Dillard Miller
	Adoption of Order of Business .....	Jerry Wilson
	Tellers Committee Instructions .....	Eddie Simpson
	Resolutions .....	Earl Humble
	Constitution Amendments .....	John Maddox
9:50	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
9:55	Special Music .....	Music Men of Arkansas — AMAR Group
10:05	AMAR MESSAGE .....	Thome' E. Tavares Filho
10:35	Announcements .....	Lawson Hatfield
	Recognition of Baptist Hospitals	
	Recognition of Former Presidents	
10:45	Recognition of Senior Ministers .....	D. C. McAtee
10:55	Recognition of New Arkansans .....	Don Moore
11:10	Recognition of Missionaries .....	Paul Sanders
11:20	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
11:25	Special Music .....	Music Men of Arkansas
11:30	PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE .....	Lawson Hatfield
12:00	Benediction .....	Gene Crawley

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON**  
**November 17, 1987**

**“Strengthening Missions Through Increased Giving”**

*“I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people” Luke 2:10*

1:45 p.m.	Instrumental Prelude .....	Glen Ennes Brass
2:00	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
	Prayer .....	Max Deaton
2:05	<b>BIBLE STUDY</b> .....	D.L. Lowrie
2:35	Miscellaneous Business	
2:45	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
2:50	Special Music .....	Men’s Quartet, First, Booneville
2:55	Nominating Committee .....	Homer Shirley
3:05	<b>EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT</b> .....	Ferrell Morgan
3:25	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
3:30	Recognition of Denominational Guests .....	Lawson Hatfield
3:35	Special Music .....	Ervin Keathley
3:40	<b>MESSAGE</b> .....	Don Moore
4:10	Benediction .....	Joel Faircloth

**TUESDAY EVENING**  
**November 17, 1987**

**“Strengthening Missions Through  
Education and Cooperation”**

*“For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.” Acts 2:39*

6:15 p.m.	Prelude .....	Tim Hess
6:25	Special Music .....	Fort Smith Area Choir
6:40	Prayer .....	Rick Erwin
6:45	<b>BIBLE STUDY</b> .....	D.L. Lowrie
7:15	“Missions Advance 87-89” .....	Allen Thrasher
7:25	Southern Baptist College Report .....	Jack Nicholas
7:40	Special Music .....	Southern Baptist College Choir
7:55	Ouachita Baptist University Report .....	Daniel Grant
8:10	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
8:15	“Church Arkansas” .....	Floyd Tidsworth
8:25	Special Music .....	Singing Women of Arkansas
8:45	<b>CONVENTION SERMON</b> .....	Trueman Moore
9:10	Benediction .....	Mark Brooks

**WEDNESDAY MORNING**  
**November 18, 1987**

**“Strengthening Missions Through  
 Personal Commitment”**

*“Declare His glory among the heathen, His wonders among all people.” Psalms 96:3*

8:15 a.m.	Prelude .....	David Gipson
8:30	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
	Prayer .....	Bob Parsley
8:35	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS</b>	
8:50	Special Music .....	J.O.Y. Singers, First, Fort Smith
9:00	<b>BIBLE STUDY</b> .....	
		D.L. Lowrie
9:30	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS</b>	
9:40	Christian Civic Foundation .....	John Finn
9:50	Memorial Moments .....	Zane Chesser
9:55	Resolutions .....	Earl Humble
10:15	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS</b>	
10:25	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	<b>ELECTION OF OFFICERS</b>	
10:50	Congregational Singing .....	Ervin Keathley
10:55	Annuity Board .....	Darold Morgan
11:05	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care .....	Johnny Biggs
11:15	Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	Harry Trulove
11:25	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine .....	Everett Sneed
11:35	Woman’s Missionary Union Report .....	Julia Ketner
11:45	Special Music .....	Martha Hurst
11:55	<b>MESSAGE</b> .....	
		Keith Parks
12:30 p.m.	Presentation of New Officers	
	Benediction by New President	

11. Eddie Simpson, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave messengers instructions for ballots.

12. Earl Humble, chairman, Resolutions Committee, gave instructions for resolutions. Earl Humble requested those messengers that have resolutions to bring them to the Resolutions Committee, meeting in Room B, immediately following Earl Humble’s instructions to the messengers. The committee met during the morning session.

13. John Maddox, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the following constitutional changes to be voted on in the Tuesday afternoon Miscellaneous Business session:

## BYLAWS

### Section 5. "Committee Members"

1. Sentence 2. Inserted the word underlined.

Following each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time.

3. Inserted the words underlined.

No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning agencies and institution shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

4. Sentence 1. Inserted the word underlined.

All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention, agency or institutional board.

### Section 4. "Trusteeship"

Delete all but the first sentence of paragraph one.

## ARTICLE VIII — "Operation of Agencies"

(Added the following two new sections)

Section 2. Each board, agency and institution of this convention shall operate on the funds provided by the churches through the Cooperative Program and from special offerings solicited and received from individuals, corporations, foundations, the annual Family and Child Care offering and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offering.

No additional appeals may be made to the churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and approval of the annual convention in session.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the Convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

The following Constitutional changes were approved in the 1986 Convention. According to Constitution procedure, changes must be approved in two consecutive conventions.

### **ARTICLE II — The Purpose**

That the present article be deleted and the following statement of purpose be substituted:

“The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.”

The second paragraph will remain the same.

### **ARTICLE V — Officers**

That section three of this article become section four and the following be added as section three:

“The Executive Director of the Executive Board or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Constitution and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.”

14. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing “How Great Thou Art.”

15. Special music was presented by the Music Men of Arkansas, AMAR group, under the direction of Ervin Keathley. They sang “Let God Be Glorified.” “Heavenly Sunshine,” was presented in Portuguese.

16. President Hatfield recognized Glendon Grober, director, Brotherhood Department, ABSC for the AMAR presentation. Glendon Grober showed a map indicating the 145 churches in Arkansas that have been involved in the AMAR project. Glendon Grober introduced Thome’ E. Tavares Filho, executive director, Amazonas Roraina Baptist State Convention, Brazil, and he brought the AMAR message in Portuguese. Glendon Grober assisted as interpreter.

17. President Lawson Hatfield recognized those present representing the hospitals; Charles R. Baker, vice president, Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis. Ed McDonald, pastoral care, Baptist Medical System, Little Rock, and Lyndon Finney, Public Relations, Baptist Medical System, Little Rock.

18. President Lawson Hatfield recognized former presidents present: Don Hook, Little Rock, 1966-67; Don Moore, 1974-75; W.O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, 1954-55; Wilbur Herring, Jonesboro, 1975-1976; Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, 1978-79; Dillard Miller, Mena, 1982-83.

19. D.C. McAtee, director, Baptist Student Union, East Arkansas Community College, Forrest City, presented a special tribute to senior ministers present. Scripture was taken from Psalms 34:7 and II Thessalonians 1:6. Senior ministers and their wives were asked to stand to be recognized.

20. Don Moore, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, recognized the following new Arkansans present: Stan Ballard, pastor, Nettleton; Gary Haire, pastor, Calvary, West Memphis; David Newberry, pastor, Ashdown; Bruce Coe, pastor, Fowke; Dennis Swanburg, pastor, Second, Hot Springs; Marvin Peters, director of missions, North Pulaski Association; Denny Wright, pastor, Bradley; Tommy Goode, Director of Church Community Ministries, Missions Department, ABSC; Charles Womack, pastor, First, Pea Ridge; Scott Nether, pastor, Calvary, Hope; Bill Ashburn, pastor, First, Horatio; Ron Bradley, pastor, Pines, Quitman; Ray Huddleston, pastor, Village; John Belken, chaplain, Cummins Prison, Missions Department, ABSC; David Moore, pastor, Immanuel, Pine Bluff; Charles Boyd, pastor, Riverside, North Little Rock; Mike Titsworth, pastor, First, Henderson; Ron Mimes, pastor, Vimy Ridge, Little Rock; Bobby Duscick, assistant pastor, First, Benton; Mitch Tapan, pastor, Mt. Carmel, Cabot; Delton Beale, pastor, First, Forrest City; Dewayne Miller, pastor, St. Charles; Mike Hulsey, Faith, DeWitt; Jim Richardson, pastor, Harlan Park, Conway; Eldridge Snow, pastor, Mission, Center Ridge; Gary Wise, pastor, Smithville; Kenny Bunch, pastor, First, Greenbrier; Paul Williams, pastor, Greater Grace, Little Rock; Steve Parrish, minister of music/education, Immanuel, Fort Smith; David Holder, pastor, First Ogden; Kelly Bonham, chaplain/intern, Hot Springs Rehabilitation.

21. President Hatfield expressed thanks to Mike Huckabee, president, ACTS Network of Arkansas and his group for taping the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and providing the programming and special interviews that were televised on Channel 19, Tuesday night, at 10:30 p.m.

22. Eddie McCord, first vice-president, assumed the chair and recognized Paul Sanders, pastor, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, and he recognized the following missionaries present: Graydon and Betty Hardister, Amman, Jordan; Edward and Lois Berry, emeritus, Brazil; Johnny and Barbara Burnett, Belem, Brazil; Lynn Olmstead, Manaus, Brazil; Richard and Bea Walker, Brazil; Larry and Sheila Bailey, Togo, West Africa; Walter Moore, medical missionary emeritus, Mena.

Paul Sanders gave the number of the Prayer Line to the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia. 1-800-ALL SEEK.



23. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "Grace Greater Than Our Sin." Special music was presented by the Music Men of Arkansas under the direction of Ervin Keathley and accompanied by John Dresbach. Selections were "Free Grace," and "I Must Tell Jesus."

24. Vice President Eddie McCord introduced President Lawson Hatfield and he brought the President's Message. Scripture was taken from Luke 19:1-10.

25. Gene Crawley, pastor, First, Newport, led in prayer to close the morning session.

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON — SECOND SESSION**  
**November 17, 1987**

26. Music for inspiration was presented by the Glen Ennes Brass. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "We're Marching to Zion," and "Tell the Good News." Instrumentalist serving the session was Tim Hess, organist; and Nancy Woffard, pianist.

27. Max Deaton, pastor, Otter Creek, Little Rock, led in prayer.

28. D.L. Lowrie brought the second Bible study with text taken from Luke 16:1-13. Theme for the session was "Strengthening Missions Through Increased Giving."

29. President Hatfield recognized Floyd Tidsworth, Jr., Church Extension, Missions Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and he presented a plaque to George Domerese, Director of Missions, Clear Creek Association in recognition of the outstanding association in new work for 1987.

**30. Voted: To Adopt Constitution and Bylaw Changes**

John Maddox, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, moved the adoption of the proposed constitution changes. Motion carried. (See Item 13, page 40).

31. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "He Hideth My Soul." Special music was presented by the Men's Quartet, Skip Woffard, Don Lile, Jim Wooley and Don Hall from First, Booneville.

**32. Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee**

Homer Shirley, chairman, Convention Nominating Committee, presented the report from the Nominating Committee and moved for the adoption of the report. (See Board and Committees, pages 11-20). Motion carried.

**33. Voted: To Adopt Executive Board Recommendations**

Ferrell Morgan, president, Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, moved the adoption of the 1988 Budget as recommended (See page 76). Motion carried.

**Recommendation No. 1  
1988 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BUDGET**

I. State Programs	\$ 7,607,476
II. Southern Baptist Convention	<u>\$ 5,262,824</u>
	<u>\$12,870,300</u>

Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 2. Motion carried.

**Recommendation No. 2  
1990 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS**

1. That the Arkansas Baptist State Convention participate in the Southern Baptist Convention 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. The theme is "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You."
2. That the dates for Arkansas to be divided as follows:
 

East .....	March 18-25
West .....	April 1-8
3. That a state steering committee be established by Fall, 1987. (The state steering committee will be established according to guidelines in the "State Steering Committee Guide" which will be released in July 1987.)

Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 3. Motion carried.

**Recommendation No. 3  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

The Executive Board recommends that the income earned from the investment of undesignated Foundation funds be used for the operation of the Foundation, over a five year period beginning with the budget year 1987-88.

Ferrell Morgan moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 4. Motion carried.

**Recommendation No. 4**  
**“CHURCH ARKANSAS” EMPHASIS**

The Executive Board recommends the Arkansas Baptist State Convention consider a major church starting emphasis for 1988 in keeping with the National Southern Baptist theme of “Strengthening Missions.” We further recommend that the year of emphasis be followed by at least one year of implementation in which a challenging goal for starting missions in Arkansas is attempted.

34. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing “His Name is Wonderful,” and “Blessed Be the Name.”

**35. Voted: To Adopt Change in Arkansas Baptist Foundation Charter and Bylaws**

President Hatfield recognized Harry Trulove, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation and he introduced John Taylor, member of Foundation Board, who moved the following changes in the Foundation’s Charter and Bylaws, one change in the Charter and two in the Bylaws. Motion carried:

For the Charter: we recommend the following statement be added to Section II regarding the purpose for which the agency was formed.” . . . and to develop innovative ways and means for raising, developing and acquiring funds for the charitable purposes hereof: to act as an agent for life insurance companies in procuring, receiving and forwarding applications for life insurance, together with the collection of premiums and the taking of such other actions as may be designated to agents by life insurance companies, in order to facilitate the contribution by donors of policies of life insurance, the beneficiary of which is this organization or some other charitable cause amiable to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such proceeds to be used for the charitable objects and purposes thereof.”

We further recommend that this change BE EXECUTED ONLY IF A FAVORABLE LETTER RULING CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE EXEMPTING THE COMMISSIONS AND POLICY PROCEEDS FROM BEING CLASSIFIED AS “UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME.”

For the Bylaws: we recommend that Article III — Board of Directors, Section II, be amended to read as follows: “The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Executive Director of the Executive Board and the President of the Executive Board shall be advisory members.” At the present, the Executive Director of the Executive Board is an ex officio member with voting privileges. The carrier for our Directors and Officers liability insurance indicates that this reading opens the door more widely for ascending and descending liability.

The Board further recommends that Paragraph 4 of this same section be amended for the purpose of clarification. The new reading would be as follows: "Any member who misses all of the Board and Committee meetings during a 12 month period, shall be dropped from membership on this board."

This change is consistent with Article VII of the Convention's constitution. However, the present reading uses the wording . . . "for a period of one year . . ." This could be interpreted to be a calendar year so that the last two meetings of one year could be missed and the first two meetings of the next year. Thus, four consecutive meetings would have been missed, but only two in each calendar year. We feel this is not the intent of Article VII and the suggested amendment would clarify this wording.

36. President Hatfield recognized the following denominational guests present. A. R. Fagan, president, Stewardship Commission, representing the Executive Committee. Charles Vanderslice, Vice-President and Marketing Director for Region Four, Annuity Board. Johnnie Godwin, Director, Holman Division, Sunday School Board. A Bible was presented to President Hatfield from Johnnie Godwin. James H. Smith, president, Brotherhood Division, Memphis, Tennessee. John Young, Director of Product Development, Christian Life Commission. James Walker, Indiana Baptist Convention.

37. Special Music was presented by Ervin Keathley. Don Moore, executive director, shared with messengers that Ervin Keathley would be retiring, April 1988. A time of special tribute was given by Don Moore in honor of Ervin Keathley and his work as Church Music Director for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

38. President Hatfield introduced Don Moore for the afternoon message. Text was taken from Acts 9:10-16.

39. Joel Faircloth, pastor, First, Mansfield, closed the afternoon session with prayer.

### **TUESDAY EVENING — THIRD SESSION** **November 17, 1988**

40. Music for inspiration for the third session was presented by Tim Hess. Special Music was presented by nine Fort Smith area choirs; Grand Avenue, Windsor Park, Southside, East Side, Oak Cliff, Haven Heights, First, Booneville; First, Paris; First, Van Buren. The choir was accompanied by Tim Hess on the organ and Martha McAllister, pianist and David Gipson accompanying the choir. Selections presented by the choirs were: "Redeemed" directed by Brandon Willy and Glen Steward in charge of the orchestra; "Praise to the Lord" directed by David Hayes; "In The Name of The Lord" directed by Skip Woffard; "Majesty and Glory of Your Name" directed by Ken Stodgill.

41. Eddie McCord, first vice-president, presided.

42. Rick Erwin, pastor, South Side, Pine Bluff led in prayer.

43. D.L. Lowrie brought the session's Bible study from I Corinthians 3:1-16. Theme for the session was "Strengthening Missions Through Education and Cooperation."

44. Allen Thrasher, pastor, First, Booneville gave a report on "Missions Advance 87-89."

45. President Lawson Hatfield assumed the chair.

46. Jack Nicholas, president, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, brought their report. Special music was presented by the Southern Baptist College Choir under the direction of Bob G. Magee.

47. Daniel R. Grant, president, Ouachita Baptist University, brought their report with a film presentation.

48. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory."

49. Floyd Tidsworth brought the report on "Church Arkansas" with a film presentation.

50. The Singing Women of Arkansas presented the special music under the direction of Jean Pilcher and accompanied by Peggy Pearson, pianist.

51. Don Moore, executive director, introduced Trueman Moore, pastor, East Side, Fort Smith, for the Convention Sermon. Scripture for Trueman Moore's sermon was taken from I Corinthians 3:1-9.

52. Mark Brooks, pastor, Elmdale, Springdale, closed the session with prayer.

**WEDNESDAY MORNING — FOURTH SESSION**  
**November 18, 1988**

53. The fourth session was opened at 8:15 a.m. with President Lawson Hatfield presiding. David Gipson, first, Van Buren, presented the pre-session music.

54. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "Opening My Eyes" and "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

55. Robert Parsley, pastor, First, Prescott, led in prayer.

**56. Voted: Election of President**

President Hatfield called for nominations for President. Those nominated were: Rex Holt, pastor, Central, Jonesboro nominated by Wilbur Herring. Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill, North Little Rock nominated by Randel Everett. Motion was made that nominations cease. Seconded and carried.

Eddie Simpson, chairman, Tellers Committee, designated Ballot No. 1 for voting. Ballot vote was cast.

Eddie Simpson reported results of voting. Cary Heard received 385 votes and Rex Holt received 291. Cary Heard was elected president.

57. Special music was presented by the J.O.Y. Singers from First, Fort Smith, under the direction of Iris Lilly.

58. D. L. Lowrie brought the Bible study from Luke 4:42-44. Theme for the session was "Strengthening Missions Through Personal Commitment."

**59. Voted: Election of First Vice-President**

President Hatfield called for nominations for First Vice-President. Those nominated were: L. B. Jordan, director of missions, Red River Baptist Association nominated by Dillard Miller. Sonny Simpson, pastor, Watson Chapel, Pine Bluff nominated by Ed Harrison. Motion was made that nominations cease. Motion carried. Eddie Simpson, Tellers Committee Chairman, designated Ballot No. 9 for voting. Ballot vote was cast. Eddie Simpson reported there were 335 votes cast for L. B. Jordan and 238 for Sonny Simpson. L. B. Jordan was elected First Vice-President.

60. John Finn, director, Christian Civic Foundation, Little Rock brought the report for the Foundation.

61. Memorial Moments was led by Zane Chesser, pastor, First, Malvern. Scripture was taken from Hebrews 12. Zane Chesser led in prayer.

**62. Voted: To Adopt Resolutions**

Earl Humble, chairman, Resolutions Committee introduced those serving on the committee with him: Ray Meador, Judsonia; L.W. Hixson, Hampton; Rich Kincl, Magnolia. The committee assisted Earl Humble in presenting the Resolutions.

**RESOLUTION NO. 1: LOVE IS THE THEME**

63. Earl Humble moved the adoption of Resolution 1. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, love is the theme as attested by the Word of God as well as by the familiar hymn; and

WHEREAS, God demonstrated plainly that love is the earthly life and teaching of Jesus; and

WHEREAS, the Apostle Paul declared love to be the motivating force of Christian service,

BE IT FIRMLY RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists go on record reaffirming that theme as individuals, families, churches and as a denomination.

**RESOLUTION NO. 2: APPRECIATION**

64. Earl Humble moved Resolution No. 2 be adopted. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, we the messengers recognize the dedicated leadership of our 1987 convention officers: Lawson Hatfield, president; Eddie McCord, first vice-president; James Bryant, second vice-president; Don Moore, executive director; and

WHEREAS, the one hundred thirty-fourth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been enriched by the prayers, fellowship and facilities of the First Baptist Church of Fort Smith;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for their excellent work, to the convention officers for the excellent way they have led us, and to the host church, the pastor, Ron Herrod, and staff for their gracious contribution to this convention.

**RESOLUTION NO. 3: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION**

65. Earl Humble moved Resolution No. 3 be adopted. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention was instituted to encourage applied Christianity; and

WHEREAS, the cause of civil rights in the south and numerous other social issues such as drug abuse, the abuse of human sexuality, abortion and gambling have been and continue to be addressed by the Christian Life Commission;

BE IT RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists extend continued prayerful support to this agency which often is called upon to deal with extremely complex issues.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that this resolution be offered and accepted in the spirit of Christian love, grace, mercy and understanding as taught by the One who would even yet remind us all to "be doers of the Word and not hearers only." (James 1:22)

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 4: PORNOGRAPHY**

66. L.W. Hixson moved the adoption of Resolution No. 4. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, pushers of pornography are currently highly successful in merchandising their products via publications, television, movies, video tapes, telephones, computers and live performances; and

WHEREAS, many are becoming addicted, usually beginning with so called soft core materials,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists call upon local, state and federal agencies to enforce existing laws regarding obscenity.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that individuals, families and churches give greater encouragement to applying the teaching of Philippians 4:8; "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 5: STATE LOTTERY GAMBLING**

67. L.W. Hixson moved the adoption of Resolution No. 5. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, continued successful efforts by promoters of Lottery Gambling to spread this type gambling over the United States, and

WHEREAS, additional gambling contributes to the number of compulsive gamblers in our society, and

WHEREAS, the poor in our society are hardest hit by Lottery Gambling;

BE IT RESOLVED, that any petition drive for voter signatures be met with vigorous opposition;



BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists continue to teach, believe and practice the teaching of our Lord about what does it profit to gain the whole world but lose the soul!

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 6: THE CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION**

68. L.W. Hixson moved the adoption of Resolution No. 6 Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation for more than a quarter of a century has been giving leadership to efforts relating to the serious social problems of alcohol and other dangerous drugs, gambling and obscenity; and

WHEREAS, such efforts are facilitated by working with local, state and national law making and law enforcement bodies,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention give continued financial and prayer support to the Christian Civic Foundation and to John Finn its Executive Director.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that each Arkansas Baptist church continue to be encouraged to contribute a minimum of \$100 per year besides what is budgeted in the convention budget.

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 7: TEEN PREGNANCY**

69. Rick Kincl moved the adoption of Resolution No. 7. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, Arkansas is one of the leading states in our country insofar as teen pregnancy statistics are concerned; and

WHEREAS, nationwide efforts are currently underway to prevent such pregnancies.

BE IT RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists join others in discouraging pre-marital sexual relationships and in educating children and youth about human sexuality using the Word of God as the frame of reference.

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 8: AIDS**

70. Rich Kincl moved the adoption of Resolution No. 8. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) is presently one of the world's leading medical problems,

BE IT RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists continue to pray for medical researchers in their search for a cure.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that human sexual relationships be confined to Biblical criteria and that victims of the AIDS plague be responded to in the spirit of Jesus Christ.

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 9: BEER LABELING**

71. Rich Kincl moved the adoption of Resolution No. 9. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, beer contains the gateway drug Ethyl Alcohol, and

WHEREAS, beer containers have no mention on their labels of alcohol being therein; and

WHEREAS, mothers, expectant or otherwise, are discouraged by medical authorities from giving their children anything containing alcohol; and

WHEREAS, consumption of beer is the main cause of teen and even preteen drug addiction; and

WHEREAS, jail and prison overcrowding is contributed to by beer consumption;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists encourage medical authorities, legislative bodies and youth related organizations of all types to insist strongly that manufacturers and merchandisers of beer be required to list alcohol as an ingredient. Such action would identify beer for what it is, not as a harmless soft drink.

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 10: COMMENDING BIVOCATIONAL MINISTERS**

72. Ray Meador moved the adoption of Resolution No. 10. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, ministers serving bivocationally in church work and secular employment have for many years been recognized as a legitimate form of ministry;

WHEREAS, bivocational ministers are not part-time ministers, but full-time ministers who also have another employment position;

WHEREAS, almost 10,000 Southern Baptist churches and 409 Arkansas Baptist Convention churches are served by bivocational pastors;

WHEREAS, the call to ministry of bivocational ministers is just as legitimate as the call of any minister;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Baptist Convention meeting in annual session November 17-18, 1987, go on record as affirming the role of the bivocational minister as one used of God in the work of His Kingdom;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this convention encourage Arkansas Baptists to provide encouragement and enhancement to bivocational ministers;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this convention encourage ministry students to be alert to the need to choose and nurture a second vocation or we will never experience Bold Mission Thrust;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptist churches be encouraged to consider strengthening their programs, ministry and outreach through the use of bivocational staff members;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that church sponsors of new congregations be encouraged to utilize bivocational ministers to initiate new work;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Executive Director/Operating Committee provide a separate listing of the bivocational pastors in the 1987 convention annual, and be encouraged to continue this; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, to encourage full-time and bivocational pastors, to consider the possibility of ministering in pioneer areas where they can become instrumental in helping to accomplish some of the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

#### **RESOLUTION NO. 11: GAME AND FISH COMMISSION ON SUNDAY HUNTING**

73. Ray Meador, moved Resolution No. 11 be adopted. Jack Bledsoe moved to amend by adding "modern gun" before deer hunting in the last paragraph. The amendment passed. The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

WHEREAS, the traditional, historic American society recognizes one day each week as a day of worship, service and rest; and

WHEREAS, the Christian community has set aside Sunday as that day of worship, service and rest,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that this the one hundred thirty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention respectfully request the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission to reconsider its recently expanded regulations that allow modern gun deer hunting on five consecutive Sundays.

**74. Voted: To Extend Time**

Jerry Wilson, chairman, Order of Business, moved that the time be extended five minutes. Motion carried.

**RESOLUTION NO. 12: ABORTION**

75. Ray Meador moved Resolution No. 12 be adopted. Michael Gray, messenger from First, Berryville, moved the resolution be amended to read that we clearly state our opposition to abortions except to save the life of the mother and that the phrase "in the cases of rape, incest" be deleted. Michael Gray spoke for the amendment. John McClanahan spoke against the amendment. The amendment failed. Resolution 12 was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Bible clearly teaches the sanctity of human life as a gift from God, the Creator of all life, and

WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court, in its Roe vs. Wade ruling, made it possible for abortion to be used as a method of birth control by giving priority to the choice of the girl or woman involved over the value of the human life existing in fetal form, thus resulting in millions of elective, convenience, casual abortions, and

WHEREAS, it is the moral responsibility of Christians to stand up against this abhorrent practice and voice the Biblical conviction on the value of human life, even fetal life,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in Fort Smith, November 17-18, 1987, that we clearly state our opposition to abortions, except in the cases of rape, incest; and to save the life of the mother; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call on all Arkansas Baptists to exercise their roles as Christian citizens in actively supporting appropriate and responsible legislation that is designed to significantly decrease abortions in Arkansas and throughout the United States, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention call upon our cooperating churches and members to support and work toward that which will assure the highest regard for life, born or unborn; and in Christlike love to provide alternatives to abortion through counseling, housing and adoption placement services for unwed mothers with specific intent of bringing them into relationship with Jesus Christ and/or a sense of Christian responsibility; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call upon Arkansas Baptist State Convention agencies to provide aggressive leadership for our cooperating churches and members by providing literature to make clear the issues involved in and the alternatives to abortion.

**76. Voted: Second Vice-President**

President Hatfield called for nominations for Second Vice-President. Those nominated were: Jerry Wilson, pastor, El Dorado nominated by Gerald Taylor; Don Nall, pastor, First, Batesville nominated by Randy Maxwell; Sonny Simpson, pastor, Watson Chapel nominated by Ed Harrison; Noble Wiles, pastor, Oxford nominated by Jess Taylor. Motion made that nominations cease. Motion carried.

Eddie Simpson, chairman, Tellers Committee, designated Ballot No. 7 for voting.

A runoff vote was needed between Noble Wiles and Don Nall. Ballot No. 5 was designated for voting. Noble Wiles received 255 votes and Don Nall received 159 votes. Noble Wiles was elected Second Vice-President.

**77. Voted: Dedication of 1987 Annual**

Dillard Miller moved that the 1987 Annual be dedicated in honor of W.O. Vaught, Jr. and Don Hook. Motion carried.

78. President Hatfield recognized Bob Parker, director, Christian Life Council, Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Bob Parker presented Mrs. Tom Darter a plaque in recognition of her being named "Teacher of the Year." She is a teacher in the Dermott Adult Education Center in Southeast Arkansas.

79. Don Moore, executive director, introduced David James, the new state director for the Baptist Student Union, Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

80. Don Moore, executive director, presented Lawson Hatfield a plaque in recognition of his two years as president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

81. President Hatfield recognized Paul Williams, pastor, Greater Grace Baptist Church, Little Rock, and he expressed appreciation to the messengers for the opportunity of serving Arkansas Baptist.

82. Ervin Keathley led the messengers in singing "Because He Lives."

83. Eddie McCord, first vice-president, assumed the chair.

84. Vice-President McCord introduced Darold Morgan, president, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, and he brought their report.

85. Johnny Biggs, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care, brought their report.

86. Harry Trulove, president, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought their report.

87. Everett Sneed, editor, **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, brought their report and recognized the staff of the **Newsmagazine** and the board. Everett Sneed introduced Lyndon Finney, president, **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** board, and he shared in the report.

88. Don Moore, executive director, presented a plaque to Julia Ketner, executive director, Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union, expressing appreciation for Woman's Missionary Union and their ministry for the last 100 years. The WMU report was presented by the staff from WMU; Julia Ketner, executive director; Carolyn Porterfield, Baptist Women Director, and Angela Lowe, Acteens Director. The report was a special emphasis recording the 100th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union.

Mrs. John McAlister, president, Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union Board, presented the WMU history, "Laborers Together, A History of Woman's Missionary Union" to Don Moore, Lawson Hatfield and Cary Heard.

89. David Hayes, soloist, presented the special music with Tim Hess as accompanist. A duet was presented by David Hayes and Tim Hess with David Gipson as accompanist.

90. President Hatfield introduced Keith Parks, president, Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, and he brought the morning message taken from John 12:20-28. Following the message, commitment cards to pray daily for missionaries were distributed to messengers.

91. The officers for 1988 were presented: Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill, North Little Rock, president; L.B. Jordan, director of missions, Red River Baptist Association, first vice-president; Noble Wiles, pastor, Oxford, second vice-president.

92. The one hundred thirty-fourth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with prayer by Cary Heard.

THERE WERE 1,076 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THE 1987 CONVENTION

MESSENGERS TO THE 1987 MEETING OF THE  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Arkansas River Valley:

- Atkins First---Bob Richardson  
Bakers Creek---Jean Palmer, Raymond Palmer  
Bluffton---Berline Patton, Monroe Hunt, Inez Stewart  
Danville First---Rev. Bobby Walker, Herman McCormick, Mrs. Johnny Walker  
Dardanelle First---Kenny Lowman  
Dover---Don R. Hankins, Marilyn Hankins, Michael Donahue  
East Point---Nilene Sims, William A. Sims  
New Hope---Martha L. Black, William W. Black  
Ola First---Henry I. Magee  
Plainview First---Sheila Deere, Tom Deere  
Pottsville---Alma Morton, Ron Graham  
Russellville Second---Jeff P. Cheatham, Rev. David McLemore,  
Jack L. Ramsey, Modena Ramsey, Betty Jackson, Earl Jackson,  
Dick Lloyd  
Russellville First---David Miller, Stephen Davis, Jonya Davis,  
Neil Jackson, Mrs. Mary Jackson

Arkansas Valley:

- Brinkley First---Drury Traylor, James McDaniel  
Clarendon First---Mark A. Duggin  
Helena First---Patricia R. Hammonds, Billy F. Hammonds  
Hughes First---Mrs. Lucile Evans, Rev. Carroll Evans  
Marianna First---Rev. Joe Wofford, Rev. Ted Houston  
West Helena---Carl Fawcett, Barbara Fawcett

Ashley County:

- Crossett First---Bobbie Sparkman, Rev. Al Sparkman, Rev. Billy Kite,  
Gary McKean  
Gardner---Glaude Gibbs  
Hamburg First---Sarah A. Pennington, Bobby Pennington  
North Crossett First---David Talbert, Dixie Talbert

Bartholomew:

- Immanuel---Frank Worley, Vera Worley  
Monticello First---Mrs. Loy W. Garner, Loy W. Garner, Eula Armstrong,  
Charlie Belknap  
Monticello Second---Dennis M. Dodson, Craig Bradley, Tom McCone,  
Harry T. Kennedy, Richard L. Wade



Warren First---Arma Glyn Martin, Everette Martin  
Calvary Southern---Charles E. Carter

**Benton:**

Bella Vista---George O'Neel, Arlene O'Neel, Don Wright  
Bentonville First---Tev. Tom Smith, O. J. Pierson, Susan Tucker,  
Steve Tucker, Bill Goodell, Celestine Goodell, Martha Vastine  
Centerton First---Wayne A. Lindsay  
Decatur First---Rev. Terry Eaton  
Gravette First---Larry Thomas  
Harvard Avenue---John B. Garst, Helen C. Garst  
Lakeview---Dale Hastings, Pat Robinson  
Lowell---James Wallis  
Open Door---Alan E. Maines  
Pea Ridge First---Charles R. Warnock  
Rogers First---Joe Atchison, Rev. Ben J. Rowell  
Siloam Springs First---Homer Shirley, Phil Potter, Louise Whitaker,  
Maggie Smith, Pauline Shirley

**Big Creek:**

Enterprise---Ray Taffar  
Viola---Loren Pederson, Patricia Pederson

**Black River:**

Alicia---Ron Berry, Marvin Reynolds, Beth Reynolds  
Black Rock First---Harold Russell  
Hoxie First---Howard Pankey  
Imboden First---Carl Kirkendoll, Raymond Davis, Jim Smith  
Immanuel---Paul King  
Newport First---Dr. Gene Crawley, Allison Crawley, Eloise Grimes,  
Kathryn Conner, Virginia Carney  
Smithville---Gary Wise  
Tuckerman First---Lonnie Younger, Dannie Ingram  
Walnut Ridge First---Ben Early, Jeff Main, Beatrice Williams,  
H. E. Williams, D. Jack Nicholas, Martha Nicholas, Trent Edwards,  
Ron Sanders

**Buckner:**

Fellowship---Chales L. Whedbee, IvaLee Whedbee, Jay Stewart

Hartford First---Majel Harris, Bob Garrett  
 Mansfield First---Johnnie N. Darr, Joel Faircloth  
 Waldron First---Gary Martin, Nelson Wilhelm

**Buckville:**

**Caddo River:**

Lake Ouachita---Flo Barksdale, Dorothy Ritter  
 Mount Ida First---Alice Bunch, Carl Bunch  
 Oden First---R. B. King

**Calvary:**

Augusta First---J. R. DeBusk  
 Beebe First---Rev. Ronnie Mayes  
 Central---Jim Box, David Wayne Jackson  
 Judsonia First---Ray Meador  
 Kensett First---Eddi Settles, Donald Settles  
 McCrory First---Coy Tommey, Barbara Tommey  
 Midway---John D. Davey  
 Morton---George Fink  
 Searcy First---James E. Hill, Jr., Sidney Jackson, David Crouch  
 Trinity---Gary McCormick, Richard A. Brayton  
 Valley---Bert Thomas, Martha Thomas

**Carey:**

Bearden First---William W. Fowler, Frances Williams, Olan Vaughan,  
 Helen Vaughan  
 Calvary---Sharon Phillips, Don Phillips  
 Fordyce First---Rev. Jack Bledsoe, Mrs. Ann Bledsoe, Rev. Martin Thielen  
 Hampton First---Rev. L. W. Hixson  
 South Side---Rev. Charles Jones

**Caroline:**

Biscoe First---Tom Hoskins  
 Cabot First---Del Medlin  
 Carlisle First---Mrs. Hazel Chesser, Charles Chesser  
 Coy---Harold White  
 Des Arc First---Verne Wickliffe, Vicki Wickliffe  
 England First---Ivetta Black, Danny Burroughs, Harry Black

Lonoke---Ed Simpson  
Mount Carmel---Mitchum W. Tapson, Linda Tapson  
Ward First---Bill Hilburn, Mary Ruth Hilburn

Centennial:

Almyra First---Don Hubbard  
Faith---Michael Hulsey, Sherry Hulsey  
Saint Charles---Debbie Miller, Dwain Miller  
Stuttgart First---Lynwood Henderson, Rev. Jerre Hassell, Lorene Henderson,  
Barbara Hassell

Central:

Benton First---R. B. Crofts, Graydon Hardister, Mrs. Edward G. Berry,  
Edward G. Berry, Charles Holcomb, Mrs. Bobby Dusek, Bobby Dusek,  
David James, Randel Everett, Mrs. Randel Everett  
Calvary---Johnny Lewis  
Central---Ronald J. Bracken, Janie Baber, Mark Baber, John Hossler  
North Main---Randall Cross  
Hot Springs Second---Keith A. Clutts, Dr. Dennis Swanberg  
Hot Springs First---Dr. Roy Buckelew, Lloyd Kuhn, Bettye Remont,  
Rev. Roy Remont, Kelley Bonham  
Hurricane Lake---Clarence Shell, Virginia Shell  
Lakeside---Paul W. Rayen, Martha Shuffield, Harris L. Shuffield,  
Gina Rogers, Phillip O. Maine  
Malvern Third---Mrs. Iris Owen, Hugh Owen, Bro. Pat Titsworth  
Memorial---Paul Bledsoe, Mrs. Paul Bledsoe, Rev. Hal N. Graves  
Piney---Rev. Joel Moody, Mrs. Joyce Moody  
Pleasant Hill---Rev. Wilson Deese, Mrs. Margaret Deese, James Swedenburg,  
Roy F. Lewis  
Temple---Elvis W. Smith  
Trinity---Diana Lewis, Daryl D. Dungey, Harold Stephens, Shirley Stephens,  
John Lewis  
Walnut Valley---Mrs. Joan W. Newnam, James K. Newnam  
Barcelona Road---Phyllis Reddin, Tim Reddin  
Royal---Dick L. Cayce

Clear Creek:

Cedarville---G. L. Hobbs, Peggy Hobbs  
Clarksville Second---Mrs. Adella Adams, Dr. Marvin E. James

Concord---Rev. George Domerese, Rev. Michael Taylor, David Brown  
 Dyer First---Nita Pierson, David Pierson  
 Lamar---Rev. Les Frazer, Mrs. Kathy Frazer  
 Mountainburg First---Leroy Rogers, Patsy Rogers, Brian Herbert  
 Mulberry First---Ron L. Clark  
 Oak Grove---Brenda Burkhart, Bill Burkhart, Carel Norman, Lena West,  
 Barbara Norman  
 Ozark First---Rev. John Matthews  
 Trinity---Jessie Bratton, Clayburn C. Bratton  
 Van Buren First---Rev. Stanley Daniel  
 Van Buren Second---Robert Morrison  
 Woodland---Mary Haltom, Rev. Homer Haltom  
 Cabin Creek---Connie L. Nordin, Shirley Walker, Loretta Rosel,  
 Philip Rosel  
 Alma First---Billy Kimbrough, Leota Kimbrough, Augusta Boatright,  
 Tom Steward

Concord:

Bloomer---Rev. Richard Goodrum  
 Bluff Avenue---Ron Batchelor, Harvey Wells, Frankie Williams,  
 Charles Vaughn  
 Booneville First---Dr. Allen Thrasher, Rev. Hoyle Haire, Mary Haire,  
 Sherry Thrasher, Janice West, Jim West, Skip Wofford, Nancy Wofford,  
 Jeral Hampton, Betty Hampton  
 Branch---Rev. Steve Plunkett, Brenda Plunkett  
 Burnsville---Michael Donahue  
 Calvary---Oren Atchely, Betty Cochran, Donald Cochran, Mildred Meadows,  
 R. C. Meadows, Harold Burns, Reva Corbin, Nita Rosett,  
 Rufus Spessard  
 Central First Southern---James A. Nelson  
 Charleston First---Larry Home, Calvin Mahan, Jeff Gammill  
 East Side---Mrs. C. Fred Lane, Mrs. Warren McLellan, Warren McLellan,  
 Bruce Tippit, Dr. Trueman Moore, Frank Sullivan, Wally Portmann,  
 Dr. John H. Wikman, Kenneth Stogsdill, Rev. Eddie Combs  
 Fort Smith First---Emily Herrod, Debi Batchelor, Rex Terry,  
 Rev. Mike Harmon, Bill Lacewell, Dr. Ken Lilly, Rev. Eddie Combs,  
 Dr. Clayton Spriggs, Dr. Guy Lamb, Iris Lilly  
 Glendale---Sherry Barnard, Kenneth Barnard, Jr.  
 Grand Avenue---Margie Morgan, Rev. Ferrell Morgan, Rev. Stephen Stege,  
 Rev. Kent Jennings, Rev. Joe Potts, John Taylor

- Greenwood First---Kenny Price, Milton James, Cecil Dunn, Tim Johns,  
Larry Nelson, Martha Nelson, Janet Dunn, Marjorie Griffin,  
Robert Kennedy
- Hackett First---Donna Van Pelt, Charles N. Van Pelt
- Haven Heights---Neal Prock, Nita Prock
- Immanuel---Rev. Gary Strehlow, Dr. Jennings Bozeman, Mrs. Hazel Bozeman,  
Mr. Allen Elmore, Mr. Steve Parish, Mr. Joe Beardsley,  
Mrs. Anne Strehlow
- Jenny Lind---Carrol D. Walters
- Lavaca First---Robert E. Brisco, Lynda G. Brown, Herbert Brown,  
Cheryl Stem, J. B. Ballance, Veda Ballance
- Magazine First---Sammie Brown, B. John Trantham, Brenda Brown
- Memorial---Irvin M. Judd
- New Hope---Junior Holland, Tina Thompson, George S. McGraw
- North Side---T. J. Richardson
- North Side---Larry Lewis, Roy Martin, Marie Martin
- Oak Cliff---Lyndel Hobbs, Phil Whitten, Merlene Whitten, Gordon Wells,  
Darrell Taylor, Gerry Taylor
- Paris First---Clyde Vire
- Pine Log---Mark Browning
- Ratcliff First---Jack Porter
- Rye Hill---Leroy French
- South Side---Ina Slocum, Oliver Slocum
- South Side---Herbert G. Barnett, John W. Horne, Marianne Stambaugh,  
Myra Horne
- Spradling---Betty Williamson, Ron Williamson, Ken Hicks, Maycene Hicks,  
Abraham Gibbs, Lucille Gibbs, Murl Roberts
- Temple---Rev Eldon Pennington, Retha Pennington
- Trinity---Betty Morris, Bruce Morris, Jimmy L. Bean, Carol Bean,  
Ricky Wofford, Irene Michael, Diana Duplantis, Rita Sue Rogers
- Windsor Park---Rev. Jim Files, Denny Neff, Brandon Willey,  
Raymond Stephens, Mrs. Gladys Gresham, Glendel Cloud, Lois Blackard,  
Jeanene Harris
- Westside---James R. Zeltner, Roma Zeltner, Rev. Orville Haley,  
Mrs. Harry Wilson
- Midland First---Carol Presson, Robert E. Presson, Lila Voss,  
Gladys Basham

Conway-Perry:

Bigelow---E. B. Lancaster

Casa First---Billy Harwell  
 Houston---Ray Brownholtz  
 Morrilton First---Mrs. Sue Cox, Guy Thompson, Marynell Thompson,  
 Rev. Eldridge Snow  
 Perryville First---Refus Caldwell, Horace Gray  
 Petit Jean First---V. L. Harris, Junior, W. Nell Harris

**Current-Gaines:**

Corning First---Guy Whitney  
 Piggott First---Mrs. Hilda Spurgin, Clyde P. Spurgin, Alan Parks

**Delta:**

Arkansas City---Kenneth W. Overton  
 Dermott---Rev. George Pirtle, Rev. Tom Darter, Mrs. Tom Darter  
 Eudora---Janie Hogue, Russel Hogue, Jim Farrish, Jimmy Wallace  
 Lake Village---Harold Elmore, Elizabeth Elmore  
 New Hope---J. C. Singleton  
 North Side---John H. Hall  
 Tillar First---Klois Hargis  
 Wilmot---Col. Aubrey Halsell, Mrs. Aubrey Halsell

**Faulkner:**

Beryl---Gary Pridmore  
 Cadron Ridge---D. W. Stone  
 Conway First---J. Benton Wofford, Mrs. Faye Wofford  
 Conway Second---Larry Pillow  
 Greenbrier First---Kenneth Bunch, Susan Bunch  
 Harlan Park---Jimmy L. Richardson, Carolyn Richardson  
 Mayflower First---Charles McGhee, Naomi McGhee, Ken Reece  
 Pickles Gap---Bob Dailey  
 Pleasant Grove---Bill Kreis  
 Woodland Heights---Dr. Troy Prince, Irene Prince

**Garland County:**

Grand Avenue---Rev. Gene Ellis, Rev. Clytee Harness, Mr. Clarence Hill  
 Jessieville---Gene Anderson  
 Park Place---Melba Haynes, Eddie Hardister, Dr. Tom Harris,  
 Mrs. Sandra Harris  
 Antioch---William D. Harris, Phoebe Harris

Leonard Street---Charles Mays  
Amity First---David Montoya

Greene County:

Alexander---John Edwards  
Calvary---Dr. Robert A. Martin  
Center Hill---Jerry G. Baker  
Clarks Chapel---Wilburn D. Griggs  
Finch---Delores Rowland, Herbert Rowland  
Light---Clyde R. Morris  
Marmaduke First---D. Stan Smith, Curtis B. Smith  
Paragould First---Rev. Carroll Gibson, Bettye Gibson,  
Rev. Winfred Bridges  
Vines Chapel---Gail Abanathy, Charles Abanathy  
West View---Ronnie Winn, Gary D. Fulton

Harmony:

Central---Gary Akers  
Dollarway---Ed Harrison, Jr.  
Dumas First---Carter Tucker, Paulin L. Tucker  
East Side---Clyde Jones  
Forrest Park---Rev. Toby Adair  
Gould First---Rev. Dean Collings  
Green Meadows---Annetta Brackett, Garland Brackett  
Greenlee---Jimmy Watson  
Immanuel---Rev. John Belkin, David Moore, Diane Radtnick,  
Mrs. Polly Scott, Rev. Garey Scott, Bruce Rodtnick, Ray Edwards,  
Mr. Jimmy Shults, Mrs. Vicky Shults, Mrs. Becky Moore  
Kingsland First---Faye Ellis, Cline D. Ellis  
White Hall First---Rev. Bob Harper, Mrs. Welda Harper  
Claud Road---William R. Passmore  
Pine Bluff First---Dr. Benny McCracken, John H. McClannahan,  
William Stricklin, Dottie Stricklin, Rev. Gene Elliott,  
Dr. Michael Johnson  
Pine Bluff Second---Paul Holt  
Rison---J. T. Harvill, George Ann Harvill  
South Side---James P. Allen, Mrs. Rick Erwin, Rev. Rick Erwin  
Star City First---Mrs. E. C. Cloud, E. C. Cloud  
Watson Chapel---Rev. Bill Lewis, Dewayne Tanton, Rev. Sonny Simpson

**Sulphur Springs---Rev. Bud Evans****Independence:****Arbanna---Leonard Williams****Batesville First---Mrs. Margie McCord, Rev. Eddie McCord,  
Mrs. David Tate, Jr., David M. Tate, Dr. Don A. Nall, David Parker,  
James Smythe, Joe Vincent, Jen Vincent****Calvary---A. D. Corder, Olga B. Corder****Cord---Jerry Kausler****Desha First---Steve Pely****Newark Southern---Manuel Macks****Northside---Rev. Vaughn Blue, Jr, Mrs. Cleo K. Riherd, Leslie M. Riherd****West---Randy Maxwell, Nan Maxwell, David Tohlen****White River---Mrs. Thurlo Lee, Rev. Thurlo Lee****Liberty:****Camden First---Mrs. Ruth Coffey, Mrs. Louise McKenzie, Mrs. Ruby Snider,  
Mrs. Inez Evison, Karen L. Smith, Dennis A. Smith, F. S. Chesson,  
Mrs. Nina Chesson****Cullendale---Eddie Reed, Carolyn Reed****East Main---Glenn Morgan, Robert Blann, Truett Camp****Ebenezer---C. Phelan Boone****El Dorado First---John G. Ragsdale, Raymond Higgins, Mark Coppenger,  
John McAlister, Mrs. John McAlister****El Dorado Second---Rev. Bruce Murphy, Rev. Charles Lewis, Richard Gates****Hillside---Greg Kirksey, Barry Bates****Immanuel---John Bailey, Lottie Bailey, Betty Kimball, Tommy Kimball,  
Tommy Robertson, Beverly Robertson****Knowles---Richard Johnson, Dorothy Johnson****Lawson---Rev. Donald Travis****Parkview---John McAnally, Mrs. John McAnally****Smackover First---Julie Hester, L. L. Hester****Three Creeks---Peggy Snow, Lowell Snow****Trinity---Gerald M. Taylor****Union---Staton Posey, Dorothy Posey****Village---Ray Huddleston****West Side---Jerry Wilson, Nadell Wilson****Little Red River:****Sugar Loaf---Rev. Lloyd Blanton, Rev. Bill Williams, Stafford Kees**



Heber Springs First---Dr Jerry Kirkpatrick, Charles Treadway,  
Lloyd Ratliff, Elaine Ratliff  
Pines---Ron Bradley, Pam Bradley, Jim Spradlin  
Quitman---Rev. Fred P. Oaks, Linda Oaks  
South Side---David Miller, Glenda Miller  
West Side---Lisa Harness, Van Harness

Little River:

Ashdown First---David Newberry  
Dierks First---Craig Chambers  
Foreman First---Deanna Blackmore, Duaine Blackmore  
Horatio First---Bill Ashburn, Julie Ashburn  
Lockesburg First---James Cannon, Duane White, Lois White  
Murfreesboro First---Rick Hyde  
Nashville First---Anna Blase, David Blase, W. Glen Power, Quida Power,  
Bill Waller, Debbie Waller  
Oak Grove---Dale A. Wooten  
Ogden First---David Holder  
Ridgeway---Gerald Hill, Linda Hill  
Wilton First---Victor Simpson

Mississippi County:

Blytheville First---Mrs. Wayne Friday  
Calvary---Joe A. Thompson, Liz Thompson  
Leachville First---Jimmy W. Anderson  
Leachville Second---Roger Haney  
Manila First---William E. Piercy  
Osceola First---John Dresbach, Earl Humble, John O'Brien,  
Mrs. John O'Brien  
Westside---Richard L. Roberts  
Whitton---Mike Henderson  
Wilson First---Mrs. Marcelee Cooper, Rev. Delton Cooper

Mount Zion:

Caraway First---Robert E. Hall, Margaret A. Hall  
Central---Sherry Holt, Rex Holt, Jr., Randy Brantley, Mary E. Herring,  
Dr. R Wilbur Herring, Larry Bailey, Sheila Bailey, Frank Lady,  
Melva Cooper, Jerry Cooper  
Fisher Street---Michael L. Trammell

Jonesboro First---Marianne Williams, Emil Williams, Martha Coop,  
 Dennis Coop, Arliss Dickerson, Burce Venable, Thomas Stafford  
 Monette First---Kathy Auten, Jack Auten  
 Mount Zion---Ronnie L. Bray  
 Needham---Don Allred  
 Nettleton---Rev. Harold Ray, Mrs. Beth Ballard, Rev. Stan Ballard  
 North Main---Charles Wiaters  
 Philadelphia---Roy Hargrave  
 Walnut Street---Patsy Johnson, C. A. Johnson, Imogene Smith,  
 Max Smith, Doug Bradley, Helen Bradley

#### No Membership in A:

##### North Arkansas:

Bellefonte---Charles H. Taylor  
 Berryville First---Michael Gray  
 Eagle Heights---Stanton Cram  
 Grandview First---Joel Sanders  
 Green Forest First---Bill Riddle, Mark Fawcett  
 Harrison First---Mrs. Curtis Mathis, Curtis Mathis, Rick Whitaker,  
 Dale F. Taylor  
 Jasper First---Don Rose, Patricia Rose  
 Lead Hill First---Glenn Crenshaw  
 Northvale---S. D. Hacker  
 Woodland Heights---Nolan Brisco, Joseph A. Hogan  
 Beaver Lake---Elmer Griever

##### North Central:

Bee Branch---John Evans, Sr., John Evans, Jr., Lester Nixon  
 Clinton First---Willis Hinkson, Frank H. Shell, Charlotte Hinkson,  
 Garner Johnson, Garnie Johnson  
 Fairfield Bay---A. Hilton Lane  
 Immanuel---Mrs. James Evans, Rev. James M. Evans  
 Leslie First---Victor Irvine, Bonnie Irvine  
 Pleasant Valley---Gary Kirkendoll  
 Scotland---Kevin Carter, Judy Carter

##### North Pulaski:

Amboy---Mrs. Nan Ashcraft, Dr. John Ashcraft

Baring Cross---Jerry S. Hogan, Louis Criswell  
 Bayou Meto---Bill Brown  
 Berea---David Hancock  
 Calvary---John R. Maddox, Mrs. Sarah Maddox  
 Central---Rev. Greg Jackson, Dr. Ron Ford, Rev. Bob Klutts,  
     Rev. David Steele, Rev. Freddie Pike, Mrs. Janet Ginn  
 Chapel Hill---Corinne Lawson, Lecil O. Lawson  
 Forty-Seventh Street---Bill Bruce  
 Gravel Ridge---Danny Veteto, Larry Sherman  
 Graves Memorial---James Thomason  
 Highway---Wayne Kocourek, Fred Griebel  
 Indianhead Lake---Dr. Jack Kwok  
 Jacksonville First---Marvin Peters, Pamela Peters, Jan Kelley,  
     Stanton C. Lee  
 North Little Rock First---Rev. Paul Daniel  
 Park Hill---Mrs. Leroy Sisk, Rev. Leroy Sisk, Dan Jordan,  
     Mrs. Everett Sneed, Dr. Everett Sneed, Jimmie Sheffield,  
     Mrs. Maurice Hurley, Dr. S. Cary Heard, Kent Farris,  
     Dr. Maurice Hurley  
 Remount---Blake Owen  
 Sherwood First---Elbert Warren, John Paul Moccia, Ida Ison, Joy Faucett,  
     F. E. Ison, Bratton Rhodes, Charles Allen, Sue Allen, Dortha Rhodes  
 Sylvan Hills---Don Moseley  
 Zion Hill---Ricky Bridges, Richard L. Avey  
 Riverside---Charles F. Boyd, Mike Johnson, E. Amon Baker

#### Ouachita:

Acorn---Rev. Price Neal, Shirley Neal  
 Dallas Avenue---Roy Conatser, Janice Conatser, Charlotte Branton,  
     Danny Branton  
 DeQueen First---Rev. Victor Gore, Durward Bourns, Evelyn Bourns,  
     Jimmie Dickson, Boyd Dickson, Randy Walker  
 Hatfield First---Mary Vanhooser, Paul Vanhooser  
 Hatton---Alice Davis, Harold Davis, D. W. Youngblood  
 Mena First---John Welch, Rev. Bill Bowen, Walter Moore,  
     Rev. Dillard Miller  
 Salem---Mitch Odom

#### Pulaski County:

Archview---W. S. Buffalo, Jr., Johnny Farmer, James C. Walker,  
     Mary L. Walker

- Calvary---Dr. Glenn Hickey, Julia Ketner, Randall O'Brien,  
Carolyn Porterfield, Imogene Reed, Jesse S. Reed, Marceille Sawyers,  
Floyd Tidsworth
- Chicot Road---Edward L. Sudbery, Nita Sudbery
- Crossroad---Bill Flemming
- Crystal Hill---Antonia Tribble, Ruth Carswell, Sidney G. Carswell
- Bryant First Southern---Milton Cowling, James Lagrone
- Forest Highlands---James Stone, Drew Willis, William A. Willis,  
Ken Pamley
- Geyer Springs First---Richard Ogden, Don Moore, Paul R. Sanders,  
Gearl Spicer, Shirley Moore, Johnny Biggs, John Ross, Robert Parker,  
Carol Roper, Debbie Dillon
- Green Memorial---Charles Atkinson
- Holly Springs---Ray Branscum, Mrs. Ray Branscum
- Immanuel---Mrs. Glendon Grober, Dr. Glendon Grober, Mrs. Brian Harbor,  
Dr. Brian Harbor, Miss Elma Cobb, Mr. Allen Smith, Mr. Dale Ward,  
Rev. Don Hook, Dr. W. O. Vaught, Mrs. Margaret Smith
- Indian Springs---Maria Grant, Benny Grant
- Ironton---Robert F. Shaddox, Ethel M. Shaddox, Jonnie McCumpsey
- Lakeshore Drive---Doug McWhirter, Curtis Honts, Bill Falkner,  
Sandy Woodbury, Ross Woodbury
- Life Line---Rev. Jolin Finn, Tommy Cunningham, Leslie Willis
- Little Rock First---Carolyn Powell, Kerry Powell, Mrs. Glen McGriff,  
Mrs. John B. Wright, John B. Wright, Dr. Glen McGriff
- Little Rock Second---Brad Shaw, Tom Wideman, Steve Pate, Ross Pyeatt,  
Mrs. Gene Hornbeck, Barbara Long, Mrs. Baxter Cheatham,  
Mrs. Harry Trulove, Harry D. Trulove, Dr. Bill White
- Markham Street---Chester Maynard, Maxine Maynard, Joe Jones,  
Manuel Weeks, Mark Miller, Sandra Hinkson, Edwin Hinkson
- Martindale---Bernard Rusert, Carleen Powers, Phillip Powers
- Nalls Memorial---Charles Cockman, Ray Edmonson, Patricia Cockman,  
Brenda Edmonson
- Natural Steps---Marie Presley, Joyce Kinkead, Rev. Ernest Whitten
- Olivet---Rev. Johnny Jackson, Carolyn Deahl, Timothy Deahl
- Pulaski Heights---Stan Wilson, James Smalley, Rev. James Walker,  
Rev. James E. Munns, Rev. Mark B. Dose, Dr. William Elder,  
Mr. Jim Gattis, Mrs. Jan Gattis
- Reynolds Memorial---Rev. Benson Edwards
- Sheridan First---Samuel Adkins

South Highland---Larry Page, Mark Tolbert, Joyce Thomas, George Sims  
Viny Ridge Immanuel---Osie Dee Miller, Ronald D. Minnis  
Woodlawn---Rev. Ledell Bailey  
Otter Creek First---Rev. Max W. Deaton, Mark Kelly, Mrs. Cheryl Kelly  
Greater Grace---Mrs. Norma D. Moss, Quinton Moss, Paul I. L. Williams

**Red River:**

Arkadelphia First---Nancy Jordan, L. B. Jordan, Daniel Grant,  
Betty Jo Grant, Roger Harrod, Ferl Dene Sims, Carbon Sims,  
Mary Betty Dixon, Lyndell P. Worthen, Ed Coulter  
Arkadelphia Second---Richard Wentz, Janet Wentz  
Beech Street---Rev. Greg Stanley, Mrs. Greg Stanley  
Harmony Hill---Alvin Clark, Lorine Clark  
Okolona---Marie Bryan, Newton C. Bryan  
Park Hill---Bobby Cook  
Prescott First---Robert C. Parsley  
Malvern First---Lawson Hatfield, Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Jo Chesser,  
Zane L. Chesser

**Rocky Bayou:**

Belview---Tim Porter, Sabra Porter  
Melbourne First---Don R. Sanders  
Oxford---Mrs. Virginia Wiles, Rev. Noble Wiles, Mrs. Shirley Taylor,  
Rev. Jesse L. Taylor

**Southwest:**

Beech Street First---Mike Huckabee, Loretta Webb, J. D. Webb,  
Joanne Caldwell, Carroll Caldwell, John Hough, Charles Vance  
Bradley---Billie Sue Wright, Denny Wright  
Calvary---Kenny Daniel, Linda Neathery, Scott Neathery, Yvette Daniel  
Central---Mrs. Claud Kendrick, Col. Calud Kendrick, Joe W. Statton,  
Dr. Rich L. Kincl, Mrs. Rich L. Kincl, Robert Turner  
Fouke First---Bruce G. Coe  
Highland Hills---Rev. James Lindsey, Mrs. James Lindsey  
Hope First---Bill W. Gunter, Mrs. Jewell Moore, Will Thompson,  
Janie Thompson, Mrs. Joyce Stiltner, Richard Stiltner, Jewell Moore  
Immanuel---Mrs. William Garner, William Garner  
Memorial---Roy McLeod  
Piney Grove---Robert Smith

Pisgah---David Ray  
 Tennessee---Billy Gene West, Pam West

Tri-County:

Calvary---Lloyd Sanderson, Blanche Hair, Gary S. Hair, Jean Sanderson  
 Cherry Valley---Harrison Johns  
 Forrest City First---Mrs. D. C. McAtee, Rev. D. C. McAtee, Larry Plummer,  
 Delton M. Beall  
 Ingram Boulevard---Dale Walker, Henry Applegate  
 Marion---Eugene Ray, Edna Ray  
 Union Avenue---Rev. James Tallant, Mrs. Doris Tallant, Shelby Bittle,  
 Mrs. Ann Bittle  
 Wynne---Rev. Robert Tucker, Mrs. Nell Tucker, Donald Dunavant,  
 Mrs. Clara Moery, Bryan Moery  
 Lakeshore Estates---Rev. Neal Stevens

Trinity:

Eastside---Jerry Miller  
 Harrisburg First---Captain Lovell  
 Marked Tree First---Kyle Sumpter, Jo Ann Sumpter  
 Trumann First---Mrs. Jimmie Garner, Jimmie Garner  
 Tyronza First---Doug Applegate, Mildred Carter, Mrs. Dudley Terry,  
 Dudley R. Terry

Washington-Madison:

Berry Street---Paul S. Klinger  
 College Avenue---J. B. Kyger, Mrs. J. B. Kyger  
 Elmdale---Harold Gateley, Mark Brooks, Valerie Brooks, Gary Underwood,  
 Farrell Ard  
 Farmington First---Travis Fullwood, Janice Fullwood  
 Fayetteville First---Jere D. Mitchell, Royce Ann Mitchell, Keith Robbins,  
 Jackie Robbins, Jamie L. Jones, II, Kris Lamle, Carla Lamle  
 First Southern---Nicholas F. Hartness  
 Friendship---Janice Anglin, Jack Anglin  
 Greenland First---B. R. Stockton, Harold Pape  
 Immanuel---Mrs. Brenda Caldwell, Dan Caldwell  
 Lincoln First---Betty Adams, Earl Adams  
 Prairie Grove First---Brad Sheffield, Roy Teekell, Dennis Pearcy,  
 Dorothy Teekell, John Teekell, Mariagrazia Sheffiel, Linda Arnold

Ridgeview---Al Gebauer, Clara Reed, Hennan Reed

Sang Avenue---Paul L. Dennis, Jay Harris

Springdale First---Dr. Ronnie W. Floyd, Mrs. Jeana Floyd, Mrs. Pam Yoakum,  
Dr. Mark Yoakum, Joe Dornan, Stan Coleman, Alan Damron,  
Jeff DiMiceli, Ken Heim

**White River:**

Cotter First---Mrs. Betty Wills, Rev. Don Corbitt, Rev. Edward Powers,  
Mrs. Phyllis Powers

Eastside---Byron Allen, Jr., Richard Domerese, Debbie Domerese

Flippin First---Stephen Martin, Judy Martin

Gassville---John T. Casey, Sr., Mary J. Casey

Henderson First---Mike Titsworth

Mountain Home First---Patricia Fowler, Dr. Roy A. Fowler, Ina Russell,  
Russell Miller, Alice King, Lucy Tillman

Yellville First---Mrs. Mary Kisor, Rev. Howard Kisor

## **EXECUTIVE BOARD**

*Don Moore, Executive Director*

The Executive Board has been ably chaired this past year by Ferrell Morgan, Director of Missions of the Concord Association. His committee chairmen have been, Jere Mitchell, Fayetteville, Operating Committee Chairman; Rich Kincl, Berryville, Program Committee Chairman; Jerry Wilson, El Dorado, Finance Committee Chairman. Meetings were held December 9, 1986 and August 25, 1987.

## **PERSONNEL**

Considerable activity by the Executive Board was seen in the area of personnel.

With the retirement of Tom Logue, after 32 years of ministry as Director of the Baptist Student Union, the Administration and Operating Committee recommended the employment of David James to fill this position.

Scott Willis was recommended and employed by the Board to fill the directorship of the Baptist Student Union at Arkansas Tech University where Steve Masters had previously served. Steve has resigned to take a similar position with Oklahoma State University.

Bruce Venable was employed to fill the vacancy at the Arkansas State University Baptist Student Union created by the resignation of Keith Inman who went to Murray State University as their Baptist Student Union Director.

Glendon Grober was employed as Director of the Brotherhood Department to succeed Neal Guthrie who had resigned for health reasons. Glendon's move from the Evangelism Department to the Brotherhood Department left a vacancy that was filled with the employment of Paul McClung.

John Belken was employed to fill the vacancy in the Cummins prison chaplaincy created by the resignation of Oscar Barrow. The vacancy left by Jack Washington's move to the Texas Convention was filled by Tommy Goode. He serves in the Missions Department as a consultant in Christian Social Ministries, PACT (Project: Assistance To Churches In Transition), and Multi-Family Housing.

Jack Ramsey was employed to work as a Field Consultant in our church planting projects. Located out of the headquarters and near the greatest concentration of new church starts, his ministry is two-fold. One, he works to eliminate the high loss-rate traditionally experienced in church planting. Second, he works to help struggling small churches to survive that are threatened by circumstances.

## **OTHER BOARD ACTIONS**

The Operating Committee of the Executive Board authorized the gift of \$1,000 toward the establishment of the Huber L. Drumwright, Jr. Chair of New Testament at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

On October 1, Convention officials were joined by Minette Drumwright and Cleo Collins in the dedication of the Drumwright-Collins Memorial Library in the Baptist Building.



---

Construction of the Guest House at Camp Paron should be completed and a dedication date set by the convening of the annual convention. It is being recommended that funds held for the Adult Conference Center Study Committees work be transferred and used for furnishings of the Guest House.

The major program action of the Executive Board during the year has been its recommendation to enter into the "Church Arkansas" emphasis for 1988-89.

#### **MINISTRY**

The Executive Board staff has conducted 1,216 conferences with 12,003 churches represented during the past year (July-June). They have been in 2,081 individual churches for various conferences. To do this they have travelled 460,364 miles.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONVENTION**  
**Recommendation No. 1 (1988 BUDGET)**

I. STATE CAUSES	1988 Requests
1. Administration .....	\$ 219,431
2. Business Services .....	225,737
3. Annuity .....	13,082
4. Baptist Student Union .....	585,910
5. Brotherhood .....	109,289
6. Christian Life Council .....	76,404
7. Church Music .....	152,501
8. Church Training .....	203,778
9. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists .....	125,457
10. Evangelism .....	228,978
11. Ministry of Crisis Support .....	91,667
12. Missions .....	409,489
13. Stewardship .....	94,726
14. Sunday School .....	265,635
15. Woman's Missionary Union .....	266,774
16. Communications .....	-0-
17. Support Services .....	54,654
18. Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	183,407
19. Camp Paron — Operating .....	52,348
20. Camp Paron — Improvement Fund .....	30,000
21. Annuity Dues .....	375,000
22. Baptist Student Union — Buildings .....	138,000
23. Convention .....	88,630
24. Historical Commission .....	8,987
25. Non-Department Programs and Other Causes .....	223,634
<b>TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS</b>	<b>\$4,223,517</b>
26. Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care .....	369,283
27. Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	218,688
28. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine .....	189,439
29. Christian Education	
(1) Ouachita Baptist University .....	1,960,575
(2) Southern Baptist College .....	540,144
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund .....	105,830
<b>TOTAL STATE PROGRAMS</b>	<b>\$7,607,476</b>
<b>II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION</b> .....	<b>5,262,824</b>
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$12,870,300</b>

**Recommendation No. 2**  
**1990 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS**

1. That the Arkansas Baptist State Convention participate in the Southern Baptist Convention 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. The theme is "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You."
2. That the dates for Arkansas to be divided as follows:  
East — March 18-25  
West — April 1-8
3. That a state steering committee be established by Fall, 1987. (The state steering committee will be established according to guidelines in the "State Steering Committee Guide" which will be released in July, 1987.)

**Recommendation No. 3**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

The Executive Board recommends that the income earned from the investment of undesignated Foundation funds be used for the operation of the Foundation, over a five year period beginning with the budget year 1987-88.

**Recommendation No. 4**  
**"CHURCH ARKANSAS" EMPHASIS**

The Executive Board recommends the Arkansas Baptist State Convention consider a major church starting emphasis for 1988 in keeping with the National Southern Baptist Theme of "Strengthening Mission." We further recommend that the year of emphasis be followed by at least one year of implementation in which a challenging goal for starting missions in Arkansas is attempted.

**ANNUITY**

*James A. Walker, Arkansas Representative*

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan represents the first major revision in almost 40 years. Although the Annuity Board promoted Route 10 for more than a decade, many churches continue to participate with a monthly contribution of \$33.34. The A plans will close on December 31, 1987.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan, effective January 1, 1988, calls for increased individual participation with 5 percent as the ideal. Churches are encouraged to increase their participation to 10 percent. Churches and ministers determine monthly contributions and the contributions may be set at a different percentage than the suggested rates.

Flexibility is built into the plan. The source and proportion of the contributions are determined by the member and the church.

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention will contribute up to 1/3 of member and/or church contributions with \$420 being the maximum annual contribution. Of the State's contribution \$210 will provide protection benefits. All above the first \$210 contribution will be credited to the member's individual income retirement account.

As of June 30, 1987, 25 associations have adopted the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. 109 churches have signed the Cooperative Agreement Form. Churches are encouraged to adopt the Expanded Plan during 1987.

Interest in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan is reflected in the following statistics:

- 100 new members from July 1, 1986 through June 23, 1987
- 663 employers participating in the retirement program
- 1023 members participating in the retirement program

During the last 12 months your state annuity office ministered through these activities:

- 25 church conferences
- 45 association or convention sponsored conferences
- 491 personal office and field consultations
- 2479 phone calls

The Annuity Board's insurance programs continue to grow. The cost of medical insurance has not increased for three years. The addition of dental insurance in the church plan is anticipated for 1988. Interest in the Board's insurance programs is reflected in these figures.

- 550 employers participating in the church insurance program
- 957 members participating in the church insurance program

Arkansas is home for 472 annuitants who received an average of \$179.02 in monthly benefits from the Annuity Board. Sixty-nine percent of the annuitants receive less than \$200 a month. The Adopt-an-Annuitant program will fund \$50 a month to a limited number of annuitants.

Your Annuity Representative will continue to major on the Expanded Church Annuity Plan in 1988 with individual, church and associational conferences. Goals for the year include 125 new members in the retirement program and 1000 participants in the insurance program.

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

*Freddie Pike, Director*

The seven weeks of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly produced an enrollment of 5,870, an increase of 265 over the previous year. Decisions included 332 professions of faith, 543 rededications and 27 commitments to church related vocations. Below are the weekly results:

Week	Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Church Related Vocations	Rededications
1 - June 15-19	403	33	1	25
2 - June 22-26	1098	54	2	95
3 - June 29-July 3	525	24	2	13
4 - July 6-10	1151	59	4	61
5 - July 13-17	1054	67	2	205
6 - July 20-24	833	29	1	23
7 - July 27-31	806	66	15	121
Totals	5870	332	27	543

Improvements to the physical plant included replacing the roofs on our largest boys dormitory and one of our family units (Elm Inn). Fire extinguishers were installed in all buildings, smoke alarms placed in all rooms, and an automatic fire extinguishing system was installed in the kitchen.

Other improvements included building a new Crafts pavilion and drinking fountain gazebo in the Children's Park. The gazebo was built largely with memorial donations in memory of Mrs. Bertha "Grandma" Gill. Mrs. Gill, the mother of Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, attended the Assembly for many years. In addition to these improvements, the old recreation shack was demolished and a new one constructed on the same location. Major equipment purchases included a used pick-up truck and a new dishwasher for use in the dining hall.

Mr. Tommy Savage was hired to fill the position of Assistant Manager. Mr. Savage is a native of Siloam Springs and had worked at the Assembly in previous years.

In addition to the seven General Assemblies, three other full camps and several retreats were conducted during the year. More than 9000 persons attended different events at the Assembly this year.

Our major needs include improving the family units, upgrading the retreat facility and providing heated adult facilities for use in year round activities. A major project that must be addressed in the next two or three years is replacement of the tabernacle. The present tabernacle is among the oldest buildings on the grounds and will need extensive repairs or replacement in the near future. This probably cannot be accomplished through regular means of support such as the Cooperative Program or income from camp fees.

The Assembly has been such a meaningful place for so many people. Hardly a month goes by without someone telling me that some significant event in their lives took place on the grounds of the Assembly. Some related that they met their future spouse on the grounds, gave their life to Christ, responded to God's call to the ministry or got their life on the right track during one week of the Assembly. The more I serve at the Assembly I become acutely aware that for many people the Assembly is indeed "holy ground." If the Assembly does have a special place in your life, consider making a contribution so others in the years ahead can relate the same kind of experiences you have been so fortunate to claim. Endowments would insure the operation of the Assembly in a first class manner in the years ahead. It should be a matter of prayer for all Arkansas Baptists.

### **BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**

*David James, Director*

#### **Missions & Evangelism**

1. Over 300 college students made professions of faith and were baptized in our Southern Baptist churches in Arkansas last year.
2. Over 300 college students went on Spring Break Mission projects last spring to Honduras; Ecuador, New Orleans, Louisiana; Louisville, Kentucky; Florida; Washington, D.C.; etc.
3. For the first time ever over 100 Arkansas Baptist Students served as summer missionaries. A total of 105 students were either sent out by their fellow students or employed by the Home Mission Board.

## International Students

Baptist Student Unions in Arkansas had the opportunity to minister to over 1500 international students from more than 50 countries who are attending colleges and universities in our state. Over 125 persons attended the International Student Conference, sponsored by our BSU and WMU departments, in addition to events sponsored by local BSUs on their campuses.

### Personnel

DAVID JAMES, BSU director at Oklahoma Baptist University, has been elected as the new director of the Student Department. He is a graduate of East Central State University in Oklahoma and Southwestern Seminary.

BRUCE VENABLE has been elected associate BSU director at Arkansas State. The former associate, Keith Inman, resigned recently to become BSU director at his alma mater, Murray State University in Kentucky.

HELAN PARMAN is our new director at Arkansas College in Batesville.

CONTRACT WORKERS for next year will be Diane O'Connell at University of Central Arkansas at Conway, Betsy Adkins at University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, and Gary Demmitt at Southern Arkansas University, Technical Branch at Camden.

OUTREACH COORDINATORS will be Darrell Ray at Arkansas Tech, Robert Pinkston at Ouachita, Scott Patton at University of Arkansas at Monticello, Russ Sherrill at Southern Arkansas University, Lawanda Smith at Henderson State University and Hope Wilder Coleman at University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

STEVE MASTERS, BSU director at Arkansas Tech, has resigned to accept the BSU position at Oklahoma State University. A BSU director in another state has been approved by the Operating Committee, and the Executive Board is presently being polled about his selection.

## BROTHERHOOD

*Glendon Grober, Director*

Brotherhood's purpose is clear: To help churches involve men, young men and boys in missions. The emphasis is obviously upon action rather than organization, upon participation rather than administration. Men and boys learn best by doing.

The 1986/87 year has been characterized by a lengthy period without a state director. Neal Guthrie ceased to direct the department at the time of the 1986 Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Nearly a half year skipped by before the new director was able to assume the Brotherhood Department responsibilities.

During this period there was a meeting of Baptist Men at Camp Paron. The promotion was carried out by the 1986 Baptist Men's President, Russell Miller. The Paron meeting focalized the "fellowship method" as highly appropriate for Arkansas Baptist Men. A new directory of Arkansas Baptist Men was elected: President — Emmett Chapman, Vice President — Don Gephardt, Secretary — Alan Mashak.

The new Brotherhood Director received very solid support from the State RA Committee in the RA Congress at Ouachita University. The Congress moved smoothly and rapidly under the leadership of Ozzie Berryhill, Tim McMinn, Gary Misner, Jim Sullivan, Mark Rutherford, Jerry Neal who supervised the RA racers and Bobby Shows who coordinated the track activities. The entries in the track meet were in the multiple thousands. Argentina Missionary, Stan Parris, led devotional mission periods and eight young men surrendered their lives to church related vocations and Foreign Missions. Our office secretary, Debbie Davenport and Cheryl Warren of the ABSC Computer Service, were invaluable in the tabulation of the track results as well as the other administrative details which they handled.

The same group of men led in the three state RA Camps. Attendance was down for these but the program was very good. Eight rededications and four conversions were reported to local Baptist Churches. Ozzie Berryhill, Tim McMinn and Jim Sullivan deserve special recognition for their involvement in the camping program. Next year we will hold only one RA Camp at Paron.

Lawrence Cole, an MK from Brazil who served as a Journeyman doing RA work in Liberia, and whose parents are currently missionaries in Mexico, served as RA summer worker. Lawrence, a Southwestern Seminary student, served as assistant director and missionary for the RA Camps. He led the Pioneer RA's on their mission trip to Indianapolis during the Pan American Games. Lawrence also served as missionary in associational camps and was present for one day or more in other regional camps. His ministry was very effective and we look forward to his work next year.

The Disaster Relief program was restudied and new administration lines were adopted. A Disaster Relief Committee was formed: Boyd Margason, Ed Lauderdale, John McAlister, Johnny Pierce, Don Gephardt, Emmett Chapman, Merle Cunningham and alternates Don Cranford and Rusty Kisling. There is also a computer list of Disaster Relief personnel. All of these are involved in an annual training session which the department holds. These men will give solid leadership to this area of Brotherhood work.

Lay Renewal has been blessed by the Father in a refreshing new way during this year. Many Arkansas churches have experienced the movement of the Holy Spirit in their midst. A training weekend for Renewal teams was held. Pastors across Arkansas have expressed their appreciation for this type of revival emphasis. A Lay Renewal Committee was formed to implement our desire to involve more churches more effectively in Lay Renewal: Bill Bledsoe — State Coordinator, G.B. Hambrick, Fred Ward, W.B. Wood, Wayne Parker, Bob Fisher, Fred Rutledge and John Parr.

A Construction Fellowship is providing human resources to help churches with building needs. A working agreement among the State Missions Department, the Sunday School Department and the Brotherhood Department is helping to start new churches across Arkansas as Baptist men offer their building skills and cut construction costs as much as 50 percent. Work has not only been with new and needy churches in Arkansas but also as far as Belem, Vila do Conde, Santarem and Manaus in Brazil.

1988 should be an exciting year for Baptist men and boys through the following activities:

Sunday, September 25, 1988, the last Sunday of the State Missions emphasis will be an action day for Baptist men. Our goal is to have a group of Baptist men doing evangelism in every jail, prison and correction institute in Arkansas that day.

Laity Abroad is receiving a new emphasis as a part of Arkansas Baptist Brotherhood. We are seeking to identify every Arkansas Baptist whose occupation takes or places him overseas. Progress is being made but we still need help from every source in order to involve Baptist men and women in meaningful mission opportunities as part of a secular vocation overseas.

Volunteer in Missions (VIM) is closely related to Laity Abroad. Today's world presents opportunities for LAYMEN to serve where "career missionaries" cannot. One such area today is China. Brotherhood hopes to send 10 English teachers to China for the summer months of 1988. If you are an English teacher or have been a teacher with at least a BA who would like to give a summer, please contact our office.

The Canton Trade Fair should receive a visit from 10-20 Arkansas business men who will be seeking for opportunities to use professional and job skills to enter China to help the people and to practice evangelism on the New Testament basis of "to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you." (1 Peter 3:15)

This report was written too early to include the Manaus Challenge report over 225 persons expressed a desire to participate in this one partnership mission project. Brotherhood will seek to find and lead Arkansas Baptist to respond to partnership challenges. Perspective area of involvement that seem to be indicated are Brazil, Africa, Eastern South America, Korea, Thailand and possibly Portugal.

1988 will be the YEAR OF THE LAITY. Baptist men will be involved in three program areas: Lay Renewal, Lay Evangelism and Lay Lead Revivals.

At the Key Leaders meeting Brotherhood associational leadership agree on the major emphasis that should characterize Arkansas Baptist men and boys. A visual model was suggested to illustrate this thrust.

MISSIONS	Information
	Participation
EVANGELISM	Preparation
	Action
NEARNESS TO	Brother
	Father

This format places prayer in a foundational position. It recognizes that all Christian service is built upon and becomes effective as there is a prayer base. Baptist men must first of all, be praying men. Brotherhood will encourage and promote a three



pronged approach to involving Baptist men in prayer.

1. Encourage Brotherhood breakfasts where the fellowship emphasis will be significant and meaningful with other men and with the heavenly Father through planned prayer time.
2. Give all possible support to the National Missions Prayer Plan. Personal commitments to daily prayer for the 3,700 plus foreign and 3,800 plus home missionaries will be a continuing task as Baptist men and women must agree that "prayer is not a fringe benefit for missionaries. It is a **NECESSITY.**"
3. Develop the fellowship of praying Baptist men; a network of men who are committed to pray for world evangelization and spiritual awakening. This group also can be mobilized for special intercession as specific needs arise in churches, associations and the state of Arkansas. Even if your church does not have a Brotherhood, you might like to be a part of praying Baptist men. Please indicate this by mail or telephone to the Brotherhood office.

### **BUSINESS SERVICES**

*Dan Jordan, Director*

The function of the Business Services division of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is twofold. The first is to provide support for the Executive Board departments of the Convention. The second is to be supportive in the total work of Arkansas Baptists. The nature of that support is to be an enabler helping each department and person to function more efficiently in ministry and to realize the maximum use of the financial resources provided by Southern Baptists of Arkansas.

Basic services provided by this division are data processing, accounting, insurance, building management, printing, fleet management, purchasing and personnel services. Each of these support areas is vital to the day-to-day operation of our Convention. Ultimately, our goal is that each area of service will be streamlined to give better support to all ministries of the Convention.

This past year brought many improvements in Business Services. The entire scope of insurance for the Executive Board was studied. An intensive reevaluation of properties, risks and insurance needs resulted in substantial savings in reduced insurance premiums and an overall increase in property and liability coverages.

Accounting Services also experienced meaningful change in 1987. A professional study was made of the accounting functions and reporting procedures. Revisions were made in the reporting process, procedures and computer programs that will help generate more efficient, timely information for the administration and directors. This also was an important step in refining the accounting system to conform with standardized accounting principles.

This year marked the retirement of Doris Hinson in Accounting and Edie Mills in Communications. These two faithful employees served Arkansas Baptists more than 25 years. Lonette Godwin and Pat Krippendorf came to Accounting Services, and Alice Simpson was employed as Receptionist-PBX Operator.

The importance of Computer Services to the Executive Board departments and the administration grew significantly this year. With the need for information, word processing and statistical analysis growing, Cheryl Warren assumed the new role of Data Processing Manager to help meet the demand.

It is the continuing commitment of Business Services to continue to supply the support for the operation of Executive Board programs of Arkansas Baptists while at the same time emphasizing the greater stewardship of the total mission of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

*Jimmie Sheffield*

1986 Cooperative Program receipts from churches totaled \$11,618,427.25. The budget was \$12,250,000 which meant that the receipts were 95 percent of budget needs. Our churches have averaged giving 11.9 percent of their undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program for the last several years.

Other statistics that may be of interest include:

1) Number of Churches giving to Cooperative Program: 1018

0 - 4.999%	— 255	15.0 - 19.999%	— 98
5.0 - 9.999%	— 402	20.0 - 24.999%	— 22
10.0 - 14.999%	— 232	25.0% and up	— 9

2) This means percentage of undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program by churches was 8%.

3) 1986 Cooperative Program receipts increased 4.85 percent over 1985 receipts.

4) Arkansas Baptist State Convention gifts to Southern Baptist Convention causes have increased from 40.60 percent in 1986 to 41.41 percent in 1987.

Two major emphases are suggested each year to promote the Cooperative Program. Cooperative Program Day is scheduled for April each year, and Cooperative Program Month is scheduled for October. In addition, promotional materials are mailed periodically to churches.

In 1986, The Arkansas Baptist State Convention approved a plan called "Missions Advance 87-89" which has a two-fold purpose to:

- Challenge churches through preaching, speaking and personal contact to adopt a plan of advance in Cooperative Program support.
- Interpret the crisis we are facing in Cooperative Program support.

Ninety-three people were trained to speak in our churches. Sixteen others were trained to assist us "Timothy's." Through August, over 150 churches had already signed up to have a "Missions Advance 87-89" speaker. In addition, over 34,000 leaflets, "The Thrilling Record and Challenge," have been distributed to our churches.

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your faithfulness in giving through the Cooperative Program to fund Arkansas programs as well as the Southern Baptist Convention program of missions, evangelism, education and ministries.

## **CAMP PARON**

*Robert Ferguson, Business Manager*

Camp Paron, located 45 miles west of Little Rock, on State Highway 9, consists of 263 acres of beautiful, rolling, forested hills and open grassy areas with dormitory type facilities for 210 persons. Situated adjacent to Ouachita National Forest, the setting is ideal for church and convention groups to "come aside from their busy schedules to enjoy the beauty and serenity it affords."

From July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987, 43 groups have used the facilities with total attendance of 3,586.

Summer youth camp schedules include three weeks of National Baptists, two weeks for Royal Ambassadors, three weeks for Girls in Action, three for local church and associational camps and seven overnight groups.

The new chapel is the highlight of our campus. It is refreshingly beautiful with exposed structural wooden beams and brilliant glass windows. Many colors stimulate the worship services, and everyone has had praise for the added dimension the chapel gives our camp programs. We invite you to come bring your week-end retreats to Camp Paron. The food is delicious, the facilities are clean and ready for use any season of the year.

We have refurbished the swimming pool and added a three inch water line for adequate water supply.

The Camp Paron Guest House is under construction. This added facility will accommodate out-of-state guest speakers and other program personnel. Completion date is late October.

Next summer (1988) we will have three extra weeks available for church or associational use. This is due to a schedule change during June and July. If you would like to have a week of youth camp for your church. Call or write for details.

Mr. Bobby Bean is Resident Camp Manager. Information concerning facilities, rates and dates available, can be secured by writing or calling Robert Ferguson, 525 West Capitol, Post Office Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203 — (501) 376-4791 in the Arkansas Baptist Building.

## **CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL**

*Robert Parker, Director*

In its ninth year of service to Arkansas Baptists, the Christian Life Council continues to encourage churches and individuals to put faith into action. "Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 7:21)

Christian Awareness Conferences have been conducted in churches all over Arkansas. These are designed to promote strong awareness and prevention of current problems in our society. Individuals, families and churches have found these conferences extremely helpful in facing current problems such as drugs, pornography and gambling.

Last winter the Director of Christian Life Council and Dr. Lawson Hatfield, President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, attended a White House conference on pornography in Washington, D.C. This was sponsored by the U.S. Attorney General's office. Much valuable information was gained from this meeting. This helps in dealing with the growing problem of obscenity in our state and nation.

The Christian Life Council works closely with the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas as it relates to the serious problems of alcohol and other dangerous drugs, gambling and pornography. During the 1987 Arkansas State Legislative sessions, the Christian Civic Foundation, under the leadership of John Finn, led in the defeat of efforts to add a Fall Horse Racing season in Hot Springs. Near the beginning of the legislative sessions, Dr. Don Moore, the Christian Life Council and the Christian Civic Foundation sponsored a dinner for Baptist legislators and other government leaders at the First Baptist Church in Benton.

Dr. James Dunn, of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Washington D.C., spent several days in Arkansas in April. He spoke in several churches and met with pastors of central Arkansas. One evening was spent at Ouachita Baptist University. He gave emphasis to the cause of Religious Liberty. As a past president of "Bread For The World," a national organization which urges the U.S. and state legislative bodies to act responsibly regarding World Hunger, Dr. Dunn also spoke of that work.

Resource materials relating to current social issues are sent by request to individuals and churches in Arkansas. Many have also been distributed to youth groups and assemblies during the year.

The Christian Life Committee works with the Arkansas Baptist World Hunger Committee. Much continues to be done at home and abroad by churches and individuals to help alleviate the suffering of hungry people. The Christian Life Council also works with the Arkansas Interfaith Hunger Task Force.

The director of the Christian Life Council represented Veterans of WW II and Baptists in the special worship service held March 7 during the dedication of the Vietnam Veterans Memorial in Little Rock.

### **CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT**

*Ervin Keathley, Director*

The purpose of the Church Music Department is to assist our churches and associations in enlarging and improving their ministry through music, by providing training and performance opportunities, by providing and interpreting resource materials and by personal assistance and counseling.

After two years of slight decline in music enrollment, I'm happy to report a 3.4 percent increase this year. I'm sure this is a result of increased efforts on the part of our associational music directors. There are still 306 churches reporting no music enrollment. Our on-going enrollment now stands at 50,984. Some of this year's highlights include the following events and emphasis.

#### **I. MUSIC FESTIVALS, TOURNAMENTS AND CAMPS**

1. 1,473 children, youth and adults from 65 churches participated in choral and handbell festivals.

2. Sixty-nine youth from 8 associations were involved in associational music tournaments. Forty of these went on to the State Music Tournament at Baring Cross Baptist in North Little Rock. Eleven youth ensembles from nine churches competed in the Ensemble Jubilee.
3. 532 Young Musicians attended Music Camp in June at Ouachita. They were divided into four choral groups and each group learned and performed from memory a musical.
4. Music Arkansas was attended by 123 Youth and Adults in July. Jim Hawkins from BSSB was senior high choral conductor, and LaJuana Warner from West Memphis, directed the junior high. Ken Heim, FBC, Springdale directed the band.
5. Nine Adult festivals are scheduled for August, after this report is filed.
6. 393 Senior Adults attended our first Senior Adult Singin' and Praisin'.

## II. LEADERSHIP TRAINING

1. Eleven Associational and District Directors attended the Key Leader training in April.
2. Three Volunteer/Part-Time Music Leader Workshops were conducted, with total attendance of 145.
3. Two Children's Choir Clinics were conducted by State Approved Children's Choir Workers.
4. 221 leaders attended our Children's Choir Clinic in August last year. This August Martha Ruth Moore, Paris, Tennessee, and Elaine Short, FBC, Fayetteville, helped train 159 children's choir leaders.

## III. INSTRUMENTAL EMPHASIS

1. Thirty-eight young people were accepted for the second edition of the All-State Band. We plan to add an All-State Chorus this year in cooperation with the Evangelism Department.
2. Four area church orchestra workshops were conducted this year, with 42 attending.
3. A conference for organists and pianists is planned for September, after this report is filed.
4. A brass ensemble is being organized to assist the Music Men during the AMAR ministry.

## IV. MUSICIANS ON MISSION

1. The singing Women of Arkansas opened Music Week at Glorieta with a 30 minute concert this year. Thirty-seven women, under the direction of Jean Pilcher and Peggy Pearson, made the trip.
2. Approximately 35 Music Men are making final preparations to participate in the climax of the AMAR project. They will travel to Manaus, Brazil in October to help with evangelistic crusades.

This is the 47th annual report of the Church Music Department to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

## CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

*Robert Holley, Director*

### I. Introduction

The Church Training Department has responsibility for five program areas. These include (1) the Church Training Program, (2) Church Administration, (3) Family Ministry, (4) Media-Library and (5) Church Recreation. The department relates to these five departments at the Baptist Sunday School Board and works in cooperation with them in planning and conducting projects to assist Arkansas churches in these program areas.

In each of these five program assignments, the department's primary role is that of equipping church leaders. The projects and events conducted by the department are designed primarily for pastors, church staff, church secretaries, deacons, Church Training leaders, church media-library workers, church recreation leaders and the church council, church officers and committees.

The following report is a summary of the major events conducted by the department for 1986-87 (July-June). In addition to these events the department director, along with associates Gerald Jackson and Bill Falkner, have been involved in personal consultations with a large number of churches, pastors and other church and associational leaders in response to their requests for assistance.

### II. Review of 1986-87

#### 1. Church Training

Church Training was reported by 921 churches in Arkansas with a total enrollment of 78,305. Our churches averaged 37,919 in weekly attendance or 48.4 percent of the enrollment. Church Training continues to be the second largest program organization in the churches of our state convention. The commitment of our department is to assist every church to have an effective Church Training program that will lead its members to grow in discipleship and equip them for ministry.

The following report indicates the approaches the department takes in providing assistance through state, area, associational and local church events.

- ( 1 ) The department conducted Associational Church Training Leadership Schools in 17 associations with 185 churches represented.
- ( 2 ) A Pastor-Director Retreat was conducted at Camp Paron August 8-9 for participants from 19 churches.
- ( 3 ) An annual Associational Church Training Leadership Conference was conducted with 110 associational leaders representing 33 associations and 72 churches.
- ( 4 ) Eight District Bible Drills/Speakers Tournaments were conducted across the state with 399 participants from 90 churches, representing a 15 percent increase over the previous year. There were 547 certificates awarded state-wide, with 452 in Children's Bible Drill, 72 in Youth Bible Drill and 23 in Youth Speakers.

The First Place winner in the Youth Bible Drill was Brad Lawson of Highfill Church, Siloam Springs. The Second Place winner was Bobby King, of First Church, Patterson.

The First Place winner in the Youth Speakers' Tournament was Timothy Fowler of East Side Church, Paragould. The Second Place winner was Jennifer Hopkins of Sugarloaf Church, Quitman.

- ( 5 ) Area Discipleship Conferences were conducted in six areas of the state with participants from 27 associations and 79 churches.
- ( 6 ) The annual Church Training Convention was held October 28 with leaders from 79 churches and 29 associations represented.
- ( 7 ) "M" Night was reported by 37 associations with 516 churches represented and a total attendance of 5,384.
- ( 8 ) Baptist Youth Day was held at Magic Springs on September 6, to give support and visibility to DiscipleLife, a youth discipleship strategy, with over 6,000 in attendance and 125 in leadership conferences.
- ( 9 ) A Baptist Doctrine Study Preview conference was conducted in conjunction with the State Evangelism Conference with 100 participants from 60 churches.
- (10) Associational Church Training Directors from 18 associations were trained at the annual Key Leader Meeting.
- (11) A MasterLife Workshop was conducted with 27 participants from 19 churches.
- (12) New Start Consultations were conducted with 17 pastors whose churches do not have a Church Training program. Personal consultations were held with an additional 18 pastors on Church Training.
- (13) Department staff members visited personally with Directors of Missions and Associational Church Training Directors in 27 associations.
- (14) The annual State Youth Convention, held at the Little Rock Convention Center on April 17, 1987, was attended by approximately 4,000 youth from churches across the state.
- (15) Two conferences on New Church Member Training were conducted for pastors and other staff members.
- (16) Church Training interpretation conferences and curriculum workshops were conducted in fifteen churches.
- (17) A DiscipleYouth Conference was conducted with 18 participants from 12 churches.
- (18) Personal consultations were provided for 18 churches on DiscipleLife.
- (19) One associational Youth Rally was conducted and personal consultations were conducted with four other associations on Youth Rallies.

- (20) In support of the AMAR project, night classes were taught at the seminary in Belem, Brazil, by Bill Falkner, Youth Associate in the department.
  - (21) Personal consultations were conducted with 5 churches on DiscipleYouth.
  - (22) A discipleship conference was conducted at Super Summer with 29 participants from 21 churches.
2. Church Administration
- ( 1) A State Bivocational Pastor's Conference was conducted for bivocational pastors and their wives with over 100 participants.
  - ( 2) Two Career Assessment groups were conducted with 22 pastors, staff and spouses from 17 churches.
  - ( 3) Four Shared Ministry Conferences were conducted with 50 participants from 45 churches.
  - ( 4) Training was provided for Associational Pastoral Ministries Directors from six associations.
  - ( 5) Two Deacon ministry events were conducted with approximately 50 participants from 12 churches.
  - ( 6) Church Vocations conferences were conducted during three of the summer youth assemblies at Siloam Springs with 29 participants from 14 churches plus Church Vocations Conferences in two churches.
  - ( 7) Three Area Summer Youth Ministry Conferences were conducted with 109 participants from 67 churches.
  - ( 8) Youth Ministry consultations were conducted in eight churches.
  - ( 9) In relation to the AMAR Project, 10 Youth Ministry Conferences were conducted in Belem, Brazil. A Youth Ministry class was taught at Ouachita by Bill Falkner with 20 students from 20 different churches.
  - (10) The department supported the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board in the promotion of the National Conference for Ministers of Education.
  - (11) The department cooperated with the Church Administration Department, BSSB, and with the state Church Administration consultants in Tennessee, Mississippi and Missouri in sponsoring the Mid-South Conference on Preaching in Memphis.
  - (12) A Church Secretaries' Conferences was conducted with 30 participants from 20 churches.
3. Family Ministry
- ( 1) Parenting by Grace Interpretation conferences were conducted in four areas of the state with 67 participants.



- ( 2 ) Eight Marriage Enrichment Sampler conferences were conducted with 65 couples participating.
  - ( 3 ) A Family Ministry Interpretation was conducted at Southern Baptist College and for six churches in Pulaski Association.
  - ( 4 ) A State Single Adult Conference was conducted with 267 participants from 70 churches.
  - ( 5 ) The annual Senior Adult Celebration and leadership conference was held on the Ouachita campus with 120 Senior Adults and leaders in attendance.
  - ( 6 ) The department sponsored trips to Senior Adult Chautauquas at Ridgecrest and Glorieta with 68 participants.
  - ( 7 ) The department gave support to the first National Senior Adult Convention in Ft. Worth with representatives from a large number of Arkansas churches in attendance.
  - ( 8 ) Senior Adult events were conducted in three associations with 83 participants from 23 churches.
  - ( 9 ) Senior Adult events were conducted in four churches with 360 participants.
4. Media-Library
- ( 1 ) A Media-Library Conference was conducted in conjunction with State Church Training Convention with 29 participants.
  - ( 2 ) Three Area Media-Library Conferences were conducted with 98 participants from 53 churches.
  - ( 3 ) BTN (Baptist TeleCommunications Network) consultations were conducted with four churches.
5. Church Recreation
- ( 1 ) A Mini-Rec Lab was conducted with 147 participants from 68 churches.
  - ( 2 ) Personal consultations were conducted with six churches.
  - ( 3 ) The department promoted participation in the SBC Rec-Labs and Church Recreation Conferences at the Conference Centers.

**1987-88**

**CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT CALENDAR**

**OCTOBER**

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| 12-16 | Arkansas Senior Adult Chautauqua-Ridgecrest<br>(Family Ministry) |
| 27    | Church Training Convention                                       |

**NOVEMBER**

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| 9, 10, 11, 12 | Area Senior Adult Rallies (Family Ministry) |
| 23            | “M” Night (Church Training)                 |

## JANUARY

- 4-8 At Home Week  
 7-8 Staff Retreat, DeGray Lodge  
 8-14 Recreation Lab, Lake Yale, Florida  
 18, 19, 21 Area Media-Library Conferences, Fayetteville, Mountain Home and Little Rock  
 25 Baptist Doctrine Study Preview, Geyer Springs

## FEBRUARY

- 15,16,18 Leader Training Conferences, Little Rock, Ft. Smith and El Dorado  
 26-27 State Single Adult Conference, Little Rock

## MARCH

- 4-5 Mini Rec Lab, Camp Paron  
 14, 15 State Ingathering Conference, Holiday Inn, Little Rock  
 21, 22, 24 and 25 District Drills and Tournaments

## APRIL

- 1 State Youth Convention, Statehouse Convention Center, Little Rock  
 7-8 Minister-Mate MER, Horseshoe Bend Baptist Church  
 11-12 New Pastor-Staff Orientation  
 14-15 New Start Consultants Training  
 18-22 National Youth Ministry Conference, BSSB  
 25-26 Key Leader Meeting, Park Hill, North Little Rock  
 28, 29, 30 Area Summer Youth Ministry Conferences, OBU, SBC and UALR  
 28-29 Minister of Education Retreat, Holiday Inn, Hot Springs

## MAY

- 2-3 Area Summer Youth Ministry Conferences, Monticello and Fayetteville  
 6-7 Pastor-Deacon Conference, Calvary, Little Rock  
 11-13 Mid-Year Meeting  
 16-20 MasterLife/MasterBuilder, OBU  
 20 Baptist Building Picnic  
 23-25 Senior Adult Celebration, OBU

## JUNE

## JULY

## AUGUST

- 5-6 Pastor-Director Retreat, Paron, Jonesboro and El Dorado  
 12-13 DiscipleYouth Workshop, OBU  
 26-27 Associational C.T. Leadership Conference, Park Hill, North Little Rock  
 29-31 State Conference on Aging, Little Rock

## SEPTEMBER

- 2-5 Single Adult Labor Day Weekend, Glorieta  
 10 Baptist Youth Day, Magic Springs  
 19-23 Senior Adult Chautauqua, Glorieta

## OCTOBER

- 7-8 Recreators Retreat, DeGray Lodge  
 7-8 Bivocational Pastors Conference, Olivet, Little Rock  
 10-14 Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest  
 24-25 State Conference on Discipleship, Immanuel, Little Rock

## NOVEMBER

- 1-2 Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Park Hill, North Little Rock  
 28 "M" Night

## DECEMBER

- 1-2 Career Assessment Conference, Little Rock

**DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

*Robert Ferguson, Director*

Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists in Arkansas is a joint effort of the Home Mission Board, SBC and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. We seek to relate to National Baptists as brothers and sisters in Christ, and co-workers in various Christian ministries in order that churches and associations may be strengthened and non-Christians brought to a saving faith in Christ.

Forty-one college students and seminary students were assisted with SCHOLARSHIP program funds totaling \$13,065, (1986).

Franklin Scott, BSU DIRECTOR OF UAPB completed his second year in April 1987. The spirit and attendance of the students at the BSU is high. Dr. Fred Sampson delivered the Staley Lectures November 1986. A well balanced program of Bible study, prayer and biblical instruction for college age youth is being developed by Rev. Scott. The BSU choir was reorganized and a van was donated for BSU use. Attendance is growing in every area of work.

EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled 194 pastors and laymen in Bearden, Lewisville, Little Rock, Pine Bluff, Blytheville and Hope.

"HART OF THE HILLS" camp at Paron was attended by 346 campers in a three week program with 11 professions of faith.

Fifty-two LEADERSHIP CLINICS AND INSTITUTES across the state enrolled 2,914 persons.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from four cooperating conventions in attendance.

Jointly sponsored AREA FELLOWSHIP MEETINGS were held in El Dorado, Blytheville, Hope, Malvern, Searcy, Eudora and North Little Rock with a combined attendance of 1,810.

Numerous Joint Baptist WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER programs were conducted. We encourage our local and associational women groups to look forward to the date of November 7, 1988. Information is available from the state WMU office.

Darrell Phillips MINISTERIAL STUDENT from Arkansas Baptist College began as assistant CHAPLAIN at Tucker Intermediate Reformatory where young black first offenders are housed. He is learning how to minister the gospel in a prison setting. Chaplain Hagan speaks well of his work.

Robert Ferguson spoke in 36 National Baptist Churches and eight Southern Baptist Churches for Sunday morning worship with 10 professions of faith and numerous rededications. He worked with 96 churches for various activities in the past 12 months. Associational and Convention sponsored meetings are not tabulated.

### **EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT**

*Clarence Shell, Director*

This past year has been a time of great excitement in evangelism. We are thrilled that the downward trend in baptisms has ceased. We are excited that our churches baptized 12,000 plus in 1986. The greatest excitement in evangelism has been related to the Good News Arkansas — Jesus Loves You emphasis. A large number of our churches have responded favorably to the sharing of the Good News. The Good News Run, directed by Glendon Grober, projected a lot of excitement and exposure. This run began on the steps of our state capitol in Little Rock. A strong attempt was made to touch every association as we carried the torch of love across our state.

The overriding objective of the Good News emphasis was to share Christ with each lost person through the special booklet, "Good News Arkansas — Jesus Loves You." Our churches received and distributed 100,000 plus of these booklets. Many of our churches have had a Good News Arkansas — Jesus Loves You Revival. We are excited from the reports we have received of how people have responded to the Good News. This is illustrated by two personal experiences. In two revivals we saw people saved each day. We praise God for every Arkansas Baptist who said to the lost, "Jesus loves you."

We are very pleased that our Evangelism Department presently has a full staff. Jim Lagrone has now completed two full years of service. God has used Jim through his enthusiasm and commitment to reach Arkansas with the Good News. His major responsibility is in youth evangelism. He planned and directed the most successful youth evangelism conference in the history of our state. There was an overflow crowd of 2,500 at Geyer Springs First Baptist Church this past December. His first Super Summer experience was very successful at Ouachita. Jim also teaches in CWT, LES and WOW personal evangelism training.

Reverend Paul McClung, former pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in North Little Rock, came to work in our department April 15. Paul has responsibility of planning and promoting mass evangelism, Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, TELL, Golden Age Evangelism and working with small and baptismless churches. He also will be teaching personal evangelism, CWT and LES.

We have conducted two very successful National CWT Seminars since last report. We trained 43 people in these seminars with Haven Heights Church, Fort Smith and South Highland Church, Little Rock.

These coming events are planned and committed to help us strengthen our churches in fulfilling the Lord's Commission.

1. National CWT Seminar — First Baptist Church, Harrison, October 5-8, 1987.
2. Evangelism Workshop — Camp Paron, December 10-11, 1987. This year we will invite each Director of Missions, Associational Director of Evangelism, Associational Moderator and Consultants to this meeting. There will be a special emphasis on preparing for the Year of the Laity. Cliff Duvall of the Home Mission Board, will conduct a Prospect Search Workshop, Doyle Pennington, who is liaison between the brotherhood and Home Mission Board will speak on Renewal. We will be discussing in detail with our leaders the LES plan for the Year of the Laity along with the Renewal plan with the Brotherhood for 1988-89.
3. Witness Commitment Day — January 10, 1988 — Each pastor will be challenged to preach on witnessing and call the members to make a commitment to be life-style witnesses.
4. State Evangelism Conference — Our State Conference will meet January 25-26, 1988, at the Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock. The theme of the overall conference will be "The Year of the Laity." Our out-of-state speakers for the conference will be Damon Shook, pastor of Champion Forrest Baptist Church, Houston, Texas; Perry Sanders, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lafayette, Louisiana; Bob Alexander, pastor of Ballwin Baptist Church, Ballwin, Missouri; Mildred McWhorter, Director of Baptist Centers, Houston, Texas, and Joel Gregory, pastor of Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. We have an excellent in-state group who will share their testimonies and preach the Gospel.
5. National CWT Seminar — First Baptist Church, Ozark, March 7-10, 1988.
6. The Year of the Laity — There will be a special emphasis on the laity involved in evangelism in 1988-89.
  - (1) Each association has been asked to conduct a pilot LES during the fall of 1987 or spring of 1988.
    - 1 — There will be Lay Evangelism training for the local church each night.
    - 2 — There will be leadership training during the day for those who desire to be certified to teach schools.
    - 3 — Each person who will be certified as a leader is required to attend the night school and the leadership training.

- (2) Each church will be asked to have a Lay Evangelism School during the fall of 1988 or spring of 1989. These will be conducted by their own pastor or certified teacher who is invited by the church to come and share with them.
  - (3) The Evangelism Department will be responsible for the teachers of the pilot schools.
  - (4) Our goal is to train a great army of the laity in lifestyle witnessing.
  - (5) We will be working with the Brotherhood as Renewal and Lay Evangelism Schools are coordinated.
7. Golden Age Evangelism Conference – May 9, Barcelona Road Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village.  
May 10 — First Baptist Church, Hardy
  8. Super Summer for Youth — June 20-25, 1988, Ouachita Baptist University
  9. Bi-vocational and Small Church Evangelism Conferences  
September 19, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
September 20, Northvale Baptist Church, Harrison  
September 22, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Hot Springs

Preparation and training help is available from the Department of Evangelism for the following:

1. Revivals
  - A. Local church
  - B. City-wide
  - C. Area-wide
  - D. Tent
  - E. Associational Partnership Revivals
  - F. Associational Simultaneous Revivals
2. Personal Evangelism
  - A. Lay Evangelism Schools
  - B. WOW (Win Our World)
  - C. TELL
  - D. CWT Seminars

NOTE: Please contact your State Evangelism Department for help in any of these areas.

We have two very capable and committed secretaries who work with us in our department. Mrs. Margaret Wright, our full-time secretary, has worked in our department for ten years. Margaret is very much aware of our total program. When you call, she will either answer your questions, furnish the information and materials or direct you to the staff member who will help you. Leah Vocque has worked with our department two years as a half-time secretary.

It is the daily desire of your State Evangelism Department staff to plan and promote the concept of total evangelism. We are committed to leading our churches to make, to mark and to mature disciples.

### **MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT**

*Glen D. McGriff, Director*

The Ministry of Crisis Support continues to provide a helping relationship to an ever expanding number of church-staff members. Some are simply victims of unfortunate circumstances, some are struggling with family stress and others are caught in the consequences of unwise decisions and/or behavior.

We live in times of escalating stress. Change occurs more rapidly than the human personality can adjust. While persons can adjust to significantly stressful experiences, time for adaptation is required. Individuals also differ in their general adaptation ability. One person may adjust to a stressful situation quickly and with no obvious problems. Another, even in the same set of circumstances, may require a helping relationship in order to make healthy adjustments.

Churches and their staff members are expressive to their deep appreciation to Arkansas Baptists for providing a helping resource. The Ministry of Crisis Support has no purpose other than provide helping support to those who hurt.

Your prayer support is earnestly requested for this ministry. Pray that the Director/Counselor will have wisdom from God in dealing with the pressures and problems which unfold daily. Pray that those who seek help from this ministry will know they have a caring friend. Pray a prayer of thanksgiving for the special help provided by Janet Mowery, the secretary and able assistant in the office.

### **STATE MISSIONS**

*Conway H. Sawyers, Director*

Since our last report the Lord has blessed the work of the Missions Department staff with many victories. Reports from each of the Associates will tell their own individual story. While we thank Him for the progress being made, we also commit ourselves anew to the remaining challenge.

The resignation of Jack Washington as Director of Church and Community Ministries has left us with one staff vacancy. We hope to have the position filled in the near future.

### DIRECT MISSIONS

The department director continues the responsibility of working with the Associational Administration Division of the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist Convention entities in providing continuing theological education opportunities and other conferences for associational Directors of Missions who serve in Arkansas.

The In-Service Guidance Program continues to do well at both Ouachita and Southern Baptist Colleges. Dr. Bud Fray is director of the program at OBU, and Dr. Steve Lemke is director at SBC.

The Arkansas-Indiana Linkage Program has been set back somewhat this year with the resignation of both the Executive Director and the Missions Department Director of the Indiana Convention. The existing projects have continued, but few new ones have been started. We would encourage our churches and associations to uphold our brethren in Indiana in our prayers as they seek God's men to fill these two strategic positions.

In the area of disaster work we are grateful to the Lord that the state has not incurred a major tornado or flood in the past year. The Missions Department Director continues to serve as Coordinator of Disaster Work for the State Convention.

### CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES — (*Vacancy*)

The term Church and Community Ministries encompasses three program assignments that are related to the Home Mission Board Programs. They are PACT, Christian Social Ministries and Multi-family Housing. PACT is an umbrella term for several projects offered to the churches in transitional communities. It includes conference, research, newsletter, material helps in initiating pastoral support groups and PACT consultants who are available to conduct individualized church consultations. A PACT Blitz was conducted for Pulaski and North Pulaski Associations in May of this year with 11 churches participating.

Christian Social Ministries is concerned with providing a Christian witness through ministries such as Church-Community Weekday Ministries, Mission Centers, Rescue Missions, Ministry to Older Persons, Day Care, Youth and Family Ministries, Literacy Ministries, Ministries to Exceptional Persons and Rehabilitation Work with Drug and Alcohol Abusers and Ex-prisoners. CSM seeks to assist churches and associational personnel to discover needs and provide resources to meet those needs.

Multi-Family Housing Ministries seeks to assist church and associational personnel in providing meaningful ministries with people in multi-family housing. A special task force group, utilizing a cross section of Baptist Building personnel is in the process of assessing the multi-family housing situation in Arkansas, and hopefully will be able to offer conferences and model programs to help churches and associations reach these people for Christ.



LANGUAGE MISSIONS — *Randy Cash*

**NEW STARTS:** The Lakeside Baptist Church in Rogers has met in consultation with the Director of Language Missions for the state convention and with the Director of the Hermitage Mission Center to discuss possible ministry approaches with regard to the Mexican farm laborers in Northwest Arkansas. The East Side Baptist Church in Trumann has established a Deaf ministry. The Lake Village Baptist Church is sponsoring a work with the undocumented Mexican farm laborers in Southeast Arkansas. The First Baptist Church of Geyer Springs, Little Rock, is sponsoring the Spanish Mission of Central Arkansas. The Immanuel Baptist Church of El Dorado is seeking to expand their Deaf ministry which will continue to include a television presentation of interpreted services. The Immanuel Baptist Church of Pine Bluff is seeking to reorganize and expand their ministry to the Deaf.

**NEW PERSONNEL:** Clay Porter has been hired on a part-time basis to work as a Multi-Ethnic missionary in Pulaski County. His responsibilities include surveying the ethnic community, developing an international/language-culture demographic profile of the community, developing relationships with language-culture leaders and assisting the churches as they seek to minister to internationals and foreign born.

**PRESENT STATUS:** There are presently 17 churches ministering to the Deaf. Three churches sponsor Hispanic congregations and ministries. There is one Chinese congregation which presently meets at the First Baptist Church of Geyer Springs, Little Rock. Indochinese (Vietnamese, Laotian) congregations are being sponsored by the Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith. Ministries to Laotians are being carried out by the First Baptist Church of Danville and the Calvary Baptist Church of Little Rock. The First Baptist Church of Fayetteville, the Pulaski Heights Baptist Church, and the First Baptist Church of Pine Bluff host "Friendship International" ministries. Each of these ministries are sponsored by groups of churches which provide personnel, funding and prayer support. Altogether there are approximately 50 language works in the state.

**NEEDS:** There is still a need for a worker with Mexicans in the East Arkansas Delta region. There is a need for a Deaf Southern Baptist Church in Little Rock. There is always a need for persons trained in tutoring internationals in conversational English skills. There is always a need for sponsors of refugees. There is a need for a volunteer based Seaman's ministry at the Little Rock River Port.

In 1986, there were 58 professions of faith in our language congregations. In addition, there were 23 decisions for special service. So far in 1987, these figures are 43 and 10 respectively (as of May report).

**CONTINUE PRAYING** that Arkansas Baptists will continue responding to the needs of the foreign born in their midst.

CHURCH EXTENSION — *Floyd Tidsworth, Jr.*

"This is the Lord's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes." Psalm 118:23.

The trend in starting new congregations continues upward. Starts in the last three years have been 6, 10 and 14. It appears that 18-20 will be started this year.

Churches constituted this year: 6

Congregations lost: 3

Net gain of congregations: 18

New Work Probes planned for this year: Pulaski Association and Concord Association

“Church Arkansas — A major church planting project for Arkansas.

State Missions Rally — February 5-6, 1988

1988 Start 25 new congregations

1989 Start 45 new congregations

One hundred twenty (120) places are known to need new churches in Arkansas.

Jack Ramsey now serves as Field Consultant with Church Extension. He lives in Russellville. Phone, 967-7020.

New Work Feasibilities Studies completed — 20

Total churches sponsoring missions in Arkansas — 46

Functioning Missions — 38

Seven congregations have received \$90,000 from the Revolving Loan Fund.

Twenty-one congregations have received \$35,000 in grants.

Forty-five congregations are now receiving Pastoral Aid to help them have a pastor on the field.

\$99,800 has been paid out for seven mission sites this year.

Neal Stevens is working part-time as a New Work Consultant with Mobile Home Parks. Missions have been started in four mobile home parks this year.

Churches sponsoring missions baptized an average of 32 people compared with nine in the average Arkansas church.

#### CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES — *Leroy Sisk*

During the past year we have had the joyful privilege to develop five significant new Chaplaincy ministries. Among these are the three Federal Job Corps in our state. The Cass unit has 235 students; the Ouachita unit has 185 and the Little Rock unit houses 202 students.

These students, all between 18 and 21 years old, are generally underprivileged youth and most are school drop-outs. The purpose of the Job Corps is to help students achieve the high school GED level and to teach the students a marketable skill. All the students are male with the exception of the Little Rock unit which has both gender.

Other new work is with the Little Rock Fire Department with 338 firemen on 19 stations, and with the Timber Ridge Ranch near Paron, Arkansas. This institution houses 48 young people, ages 16-25 who have had accidents resulting in brain damage. The purpose of the Timber Ridge Ranch is to prepare residents for re-entry into society.

**VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY:** Pastors and lay persons are extending the ministry of their churches by reaching people in small hospitals, state and other institutions and through Military Reserve and National Guard.

One example is Mr. Don Childers, a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Blytheville, who ministers to approximately 180 inmates in the Luxora Pre-release unit of the Arkansas Department of Correction and in the County Jail.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD CHAPLAINS:** Chaplains employed by the Executive Board continue to minister to more than 2800 persons on a daily basis. These chaplains have reported 356 professions of faith over the past year.

#### MISSIONS MINISTRIES — *Pete Petty*

##### **Special Mission Ministries**

Twenty-one summer missionaries are working under direction of the Missions Department. Several positions went unfilled because of a shortage of students. Last year our missionaries reported 80 professions of faith.

Sixteen people from Arkansas attended the National Conference: Recreation and Resort Ministries at Paris Landing, Tenn. Penn Memorial, First Baptist Church in Eureka Springs has started a new resort work.

First Baptist Church, Petit Jean Mountain, a new church, is also involved in resort missions.

Arkansas Campers on Mission have had well attended rallies this year. The state has been divided into four regions and area leaders have been enlisted.

Mission Service Corps and Christian Service Corps are both the responsibility of this area of work. There are volunteer consultants in each district to make people aware of mission opportunities.

**Interfaith Witness** Conferences were conducted in North Arkansas Association and with National Baptists meeting in Dermott. Conferences have also been conducted in local churches.

**Associational Missions Development Program** training conferences were held in five associations and also at the Key Leader Meeting in April.

**Migrant Mission Centers** located at Hope in Southwest Association and at Hermitage in Bartholomew Association reported 299 professions of faith last year. The Bartholomew Migrant Center, under the direction of Ariel Hernandez, is serving as a center for the new Immigration Documentation Program. Bob Gross is the director of the center at Hope.

#### CONTINUING THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION — *Lehman F. Webb*

Seminary Extension Centers, Seminary Extension Independent and Study Institute (correspondence), Boyce Bible School, Seminary Studies Program and the Doctor of Ministries Program constitute the five delivery systems for bringing quality Christian training to our pastors and other leaders through Continuing Theological Education.

It was in 1950 that Seminary Extension Department was established in Nashville, Tennessee, by the six Southern Baptist Seminaries. It came as a direct response to a pressing need for self study opportunities for pastors and other church leaders.

There are 16 certified Seminary Extension Centers in Arkansas with nine of these offering courses during the 1986-87 academic year. Most of these centers are sponsored by local associations and offer both basic (pre-college) and college level courses.

The same course offerings are made through the Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute. One can readily see advantages or correspondence study in its relaxed schedule, conveniences of study at home, etc.

Boyce Bible School also offers college level courses during four eight-week terms each academic year. Five courses are available each term with classes meeting in the Medical Arts Building of Central Baptist Hospital.

Those seeking master's level work will be interested in the Seminary Studies Program in which seminary professors commute to Little Rock to teach in two 11-week terms each year. These classes meet on Mondays at Immanuel Baptist Church. Three courses are offered each term.

An increasingly popular degree is the Doctor of Ministries Degree. Seminars are available toward this degree at Baptist Building by Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City.

#### **STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT — 1987**

Planned Growth in Giving continues as a major emphasis in stewardship promotion. The Stewardship Commission, SBC, reported 64 Arkansas Baptist churches had conducted some phase of the Planned Growth in Giving program. Stewardship Commission personnel report a better start for Planned Growth in Giving than for The Forward Program, a budget promotion emphasis used in the mid-fifties.

Planned Growth in Giving will become a budget promotion program with materials from the Stewardship Commission and promotion by the Stewardship Department.

Giving by Arkansas Baptists continues to increase. Per capita gifts reached \$377.84 among resident members of Arkansas Baptist churches. This is an increase of \$23.25, 6.56 percent, over the previous year and a significant gain over the 1.9 percent inflation rate set for 1986.

During the past year your department director ministered through these activities:

- Made Challenge to Build presentations to 12 churches
- Taught a four-week stewardship course at Midwestern Seminary
- Conducted a stewardship emphasis in 30 churches
- Led one stewardship revival
- Sponsored 30 associational and state stewardship emphases
- Presented two Money Management seminars with John Morgan for pastors and staff members
- Led two money management conferences in churches

- Distributed 53,800 pieces of literature upon requests from churches
  - Trained Challenge to Build consultants for building fund campaigns
- CHALLENGE 88-92 goals for the Stewardship Department include:
- Increase number of churches with budgets by 2 percent annually
  - Increase per capita giving by 7 percent each year
  - Increase number of churches participating in Planned Growth in Giving by 10 percent annually

To facilitate these goals the Stewardship Department in 1988 will:

- Enlist participants in a national Witnessing-Giving seminar set for April, 1988 at Glorieta, New Mexico
- Conduct 15 associational conferences with Jimmie Sheffield, Cooperative Program promotion. Associational conferences are planned for all associations on a three-year rotating basis.

Other activities for 1988 are:

- Tax Seminar, January 27, 1988, Geyer Springs First Baptist
- Money Management Seminars with John Morgan
  - July 18            First Baptist, Rogers — (9:30 a.m.)
  - July 18            First Baptist, Harrison — (6:30 p.m.)
  - July 19            Matthews Memorial, Pine Bluff — (6:30 p.m.)
  - July 20            First Baptist, West Memphis — (9:30 a.m.)

## **1987 SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

*Freddie Pike, Director*

The objective of the Sunday School department is to assist Arkansas Baptist churches in discovering, reaching, teaching, winning and developing persons for Christ and church membership.

The 1986 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention reports a total Sunday School enrollment of 257,813 in 1,274 churches. This reflects a loss of 1,141 since the 1985 enrollment of 258,954. Hopefully, the 1987 report will reflect an increase.

The Challenge 10/90 Campaign should challenge Arkansas Baptists to increase their efforts to reach people for Bible study and the Lord. The Challenge 10/90 campaign is an effort to reach a total Sunday School enrollment of 10,000,000 by 1990. Arkansas' goal is an enrollment increase of 35,000 by September 30, 1990.

The Sunday School department has endeavored to help churches reach people during 1986-87 through several different avenues.

The associational Sunday School organization continues to be our main source of help to the local church. Most of the associations have ASSISTeams (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Teams) that help to strengthen Sunday Schools in their churches.

ASSISTeams were trained in the ASSIST Faculty Training Clinic on February 2-3 in First, North Little Rock. Twenty-four associations had complete or partial teams in attendance. They were trained to lead conferences in associational projects and schools.

Twenty-one ASSIST directors attended the April 27-28 Key Leader meeting. The 1987-88 Sunday School program was interpreted and help was given in enlisting an ASSISTeam and planning Sunday School work in the associations.

Department personnel assisted in 51 projects in 30 associations. These included training schools, VBS clinics, Growth Campaigns, age-group clinics, and on-the-field consultations with ASSIST directors and directors of missions.

Many boys and girls are reached through Vacation Bible Schools. During the summer of 1986, 96,858 were enrolled in 1,092 Vacation Bible School projects. This total includes 916 church VBS's, 59 mission VBS's and 116 Backyard Bible Clubs. These VBS programs reported 1,427 professions of faith, 15,679 prospects discovered and an offering of \$42,821, with \$30,499 given to the Cooperative Program. Three new Sunday Schools were started as a result of Vacation Bible School.

The 1987 Vacation Bible School Clinic trained 224 conference leaders to lead associational VBS clinics. Thirty-five associations were represented.

A Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS Clinic trained 156 youth and adults to conduct these evangelistic programs.

Department personnel led conferences in four associational VBS clinics.

An emphasis was given to church growth through the Sunday School in the Advanced Growth Spiral Workshop on April 21 and in nine Area Growth Spiral Workshops on January 12, 13 and 15.

The State Sunday School Conference was held in Park Hill, North Little Rock on September 26-27. Approximately 1,500 workers were trained in 32 conferences.

Small Sunday Schools were helped through some new projects. Small Sunday School Workshops were conducted on September 19-20 at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs and on October 17-18 at Camp Paron. These workshops were designed to interpret literature and improve the teaching skills of teachers in Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 150 or less.

A Small Sunday School Pastor/Director Workshop on October 31-November 1 at Beech Springs Camp near Smackover helped pastors and directors plan and implement a good Sunday School program.

Ten Small Sunday School Leadership Updates were conducted in February and April. Department personnel shared new concepts and material with pastors, Sunday School directors and other key leaders in churches with a Sunday School enrollment of 150 or less.

Three College Concern Conferences were designed to help churches in reaching college students for Bible study and church membership, in improving Bible teaching skills, in understanding the needs and characteristics of students and in knowing how to improve church/campus relations. The conferences were held on September 8, 9 and 11 in BSU Centers at Henderson State University, Arkadelphia; Arkansas State University, Jonesboro; and the University of Central Arkansas, Conway.

Outreach Bible Study can be instrumental in reaching many people for Christ. OBS materials were interpreted and leaders were trained in four OBS clinics held May 11 and 12. Outreach Bible Study is an evangelistic plan to take the gospel to the unsaved. An extension of the Sunday School in the local church, OBS is an eight week Bible study that may be started anytime, anywhere.

Three Cradle Roll Workshops were held on May 11, 12 and 14 in El Dorado, North Little Rock and Ozark. They were designed to give motivation and challenge for reaching preschoolers and their parents through Cradle Roll departments.

The annual Weekday Early Education Workshop was held on July 31-August 1 in Life Line, Little Rock, with a total registration of 201 from day care, kindergarten and Mother's Day Out programs from 38 churches and three private schools. The workshop is sponsored by the Sunday School and Missions departments.

The August 28 Special Worker Institute trained 55 people in conference leading techniques, preparing them to lead conferences in local church, associational and state projects.

Seven January Bible Study Clinics on November 3, 4 and 6 trained teachers of the 1987 January Bible Study book, **James: Faith Works**.

Fifty-one state and area projects were planned and led by department personnel.

Department personnel assisted 57 churches in 72 local church training projects.

Fifty-six on-site building consultations were held with 50 churches. State Building Conferences were conducted in four locations around the state during the week of June 5. Fourteen churches were assisted with building programs through these conferences.

Department personnel participated in 13 training and planning sessions led by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

Freddie Pike and Pat Ratton taught religious education classes in Southern Baptist College and Ouachita Baptist University.

Ed Hinkson and Larry Sherman participated in the AMAR project in October.

Department personnel participated in 254 training and planning projects during 1986-87.

## **SUPPORT SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

*Jan Kelley, Director*

Support Services began on September 2, 1987 as a restructuring of the Communications department. The responsibilities of the library, tract room and staff artist re-

main the same. The areas of responsibility have been expanded to include the monthly leadership piece "Vision," in-house BTN operations, promotion of the Video Tape Services library and public relations.

"Vision" was developed to coordinate the promotion of Executive Board programs in our state. To date, eight issues have been produced with the goal being 11 issues annually.

The Executive Board voted in 1985 to purchase the Video Tape Service library from the Radio/Television Commission for the purpose of assisting the churches in training leadership and providing ministry education. The VTS tapes are available to the churches for rental and/or purchase. A fee is charged to cover costs of processing and mailing. A list of tapes can be secured by writing or calling Jan Kelley, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, (501) 376-4791.

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

*Julia Ketner, Executive Director*

**PURPOSE:** The purpose of Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union is to advance missions education including the teaching of, participation in and support of missions through the organizations of WMU in the churches and to assist churches in fulfilling their mission tasks.

**1986-87 EMPHASIS:** During the past year WMU's emphasis, "Gifted to Serve — Called to Act," sought to challenge and equip members to identify and use their gifts in ministry and witness. A second objective was to enlist women, girls and preschoolers in quality missions education through WMU organizations.

**WEEKS OF PRAYER AND SPECIAL MISSION OFFERINGS:** Churchwide participation in praying and giving was promoted during observances of state, home and foreign missions. In 1986 a total of \$3,327,488.07 was given to missions through the three special mission offerings. The 1986 offerings were: 764 churches gave \$433,226.04 to the Dixie Jackson Offering; 859 churches gave \$698,040.67 to the Annie Armstrong Offering; and 1,013 churches gave \$2,196,221.36 to the Lottie Moon Offering. Only the state goal for the Lottie Moon Offering was not met in 1986.

As of August 27, 1987, gifts of Arkansas Baptists through the three mission offerings for this year totaled \$2,981,201.80 divided as follows:

Dixie Jackson Offering	\$ 55,668.83	(now being received)
Annie Armstrong Offering	\$ 724,800.05	
Lottie Moon Offering	\$2,202,732.92	

**LEADERSHIP TRAINING:** Equipping church and associational WMU leadership continues to be a priority. State WMU events for leader training were:

- 1) Seventeen Area Church WMU Leadership Conferences held during September-October, 1986; 691 attending.
- 2) Mission Friends Leaders' Super Saturday, April 19, 1987; 43 attending.
- 3) Associational WMU Officers' Retreat August 14-15, 1987; 103 attending, 25 associations.



The WMU staff provided training for associational WMU directors at the Key Leader Meeting in April 1987, with 30 attending, representing 28 associations. Staff members were also in various churches and associations during the year conducting training conferences. Three new associational WMUs were organized during 1986-87: Central, Delta and Little River associations.

**ORGANIZATIONAL EVENTS:** A variety of state events were conducted by Arkansas WMU for missions information, challenge, inspiration and personal growth. From October, 1986-August 1987, these events were:

- 1) Two Baptist Women Retreats: October 23-24, 24-25, 1986; 378 attending.
- 2) Two GA Missions Spectaculars: October 18 and November 1, 1986; 793 attending.
- 3) State WMU Annual Meeting, March 17-18, 1987; First Baptist Church, Camden; 600 attending.
- 4) Two Acteens Encounters: April 3-4 and May 1-2, 1987; 550 attending.
- 5) Baptist Young Women Retreat: May 16, 1987; 32 attending.
- 6) Three GA Mother-Daughter Camps: May 8-9, June 5-6, July 10-11; 268 attending.
- 7) Three weeks of GA Camp: June 29-July 3; July 6-10; July 13-17; 299 attending.
- 8) Three GA Mini-Camps: July 1-3, 8-10, 15-17, 1987; 154 attending.

Those attending the 1987 GA camping events gave \$1,160.46 for the Cooperative Program.

**SCHOLARSHIPS:** Nancy Cooper Scholarships for the 1987-88 school (\$400 each) were granted to Annette Kemp, Laura Henderson, Kimberly Whiteside and Alissa Barron, students at Southern Baptist College; and to Kathy Emmerling and Vonda Clark, Ouachita Baptist University. A Lillian May Scholarship grant of \$300 was given to Nannette Lites, missionary to Taiwan, for study at Southwestern Seminary and a Lillian May Scholarship loan was granted to Mrs. Barry Haire, a student at Southwestern Seminary.

**MISSIONARY MAGAZINES:** Arkansas WMU provides home and foreign missionaries from Arkansas a magazine of their choice. This is made possible through love offerings taken during Annual Meeting in March and gifts from WMU organizations and individuals. As of August 1987, 132 missionaries were receiving magazines.

**MK (Missionary Kids) ACTIVITIES:** During 1986, 34 MKs were recipients of a birthday card and \$5.00 check. For Christmas MKs received a \$10 check and card.

**VISION 88 TELECONFERENCE:** WMU, SBC conducted the first live telecast from a conference center (Ridgecrest) on July 1, 1986. Arkansas WMU reported the most viewing sites (23) of any state convention with 266 viewing the telecast.

**BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP:** The Arkansas chapter of BNF was organized in September 1985, with 14 members. In 1986 there were 25 members. BNF members provided blood pressure screening at the 1987 WMU Annual Meeting.

**STATISTICS:** Arkansas WMU experienced a 2.7 percent growth in membership for the year ending September 1986. Membership totaled 27,873 in 2,119 organizations, representing an increase in organizations as well.

**STATE WMU OFFICERS:** Elected at the 1987 WMU Annual Meeting in March were Mrs. John McAlister, El Dorado, president; Mrs. George Polos, North Little Rock, vice-president, and Mrs. Gene Reynolds, Gould, recording secretary.

**WMU CENTENNIAL:** Arkansas WMU's Centennial will be celebrated from September 1987-September 1988. With the theme, "A Century to Celebrate — A Future to Fulfill," the purpose of the Centennial observance will be to affirm our missions purpose; reflect upon our heritage, and focus upon our future.

### **ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES**

*Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director*

"The Lord has done great things for us; we are glad." (Psalm 126:3) This truth expresses our feeling as we reflect on the ministry of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services this past year. As a Board and Staff, we have sought God's guidance in developing and strengthening our ministry to families and children. Many of you have joined with us in this ministry, and we are grateful. The Lord has blessed our agency through the concern and involvement of Arkansas Baptists. This report reflects a very positive year in terms of increased opportunities to minister and the promise of even greater opportunities in the days ahead. We are grateful for the sustaining prayer and financial support of this Convention.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN.** Ninety-eight children received care and Christian direction for their lives by being at the Children's Home during the year. Forty-nine children, from all areas of the state, were admitted during this period. Each of these admissions was made after a thorough study was completed of the child's needs and the family circumstances. Work with the family, if one was available, continued while the child was receiving care. Many of these children came to us with emotional problems growing out of the traumatic events of their past. Our staff, with compassion and professional skills, works hard in helping these young people work through these difficult feelings and move toward a more realistic acceptance of themselves and more effective ways of coping with life.

**RELIGIOUS LIFE ON CAMPUS.** The Christian message of God's love continues to make our child care ministry distinctive. Eight of the children living at the Home accepted Christ as their personal Savior and joined one of the local Baptist churches. Seventeen children in one of our other residential programs also committed their lives to the Lord. Vespers on Sunday and Wednesday evenings prove to be a very meaningful time as the group comes together for worship and praise. Many of our young people attended Siloam Springs, which provided a week of good Christian fellowship and Bible study. Life-changing decisions were made by some of our youth. Leading young people to find Christian principles on which to build their lives is a priority of our staff.

**BERRY COTTAGE.** July 22, 1986, was the date of the dedication for our new Berry Cottage. This cottage, by design, is a family cottage, which enables us to place brothers and sisters together in the same cottage. This is our first such cottage. We believe it will re-enforce our commitment to strengthen family relationships. We are grateful for the gift from Mrs. J.E. Berry from El Dorado, who sensed a need and gave to meet that need. The Berry Cottage will provide a wonderful living environment for children for the years to come.

**AREA OFFICES.** From Little Rock to Jonesboro, to Fayetteville, to Hope, to Harrison, our agency was able to minister to children and families. Many individuals and families turn to our staff seeking help with marriage and family problems. These offices responded to 1,089 new referrals which represented ministry to 4,511 individuals. Referrals for children and women needing emergency and protective placements were conducted through these area offices and the Children's Home staff.

**EMERGENCY RECEIVING HOMES.** Our Emergency Receiving Homes located in Little Rock, Sherwood, Camden, Judsonia and Paragould provided care for 334 children during this reporting year. These children needed emergency care due to abuse, neglect or abandonment. Our homes in Paragould and Judsonia provide an apartment to house a battered mother and her children. We served 23 mothers this year.

**FOSTER CARE — GROUP HOME CARE.** Ten youth were cared for in one of our approved foster homes. It was gratifying to see Baptist families join with our agency in responding to these needs. Six boys received care by living in our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro. Since 1970, a group of men from First Baptist Church has faithfully sponsored this group home ministry.

**FINANCES.** Direct gifts to our child care ministry received from 1,040 of our 1,266 churches was \$412,432.29. Direct gifts from the churches plus Cooperative Program funds provided 56 percent of our total expenditures for 1986. The Cooperative Program continues to be a strong, consistent financial base for all that we do. The balance of our general fund came from gifts from individuals, endowment income, family and child care support and purchase of care agreements with Arkansas Social Services. Substantial gifts from two individuals will add strength to our Endowment Fund for the future.

The gift of a beautiful plantation home in south Arkansas has provided a new challenge for our Board and staff. We will spend a year studying the needs and possible ministry opportunities for that facility. We will seek input from pastors and interested individuals and will include the Home Mission Board in our evaluation of the need in Arkansas for a home for unwed mothers to offer a Christian alternative to abortion. Join us in praying for God's will in this matter.

Sometimes we all come to places where we cannot go on under our own power. We need to be reminded of a verse in Deuteronomy 33:22 — "The eternal God is thy refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms." We believe this. We want to help others know this truth and offer them a "Lift to Life." Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for undergirding us with your prayers and financial support.

### **ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

*Harry D. Trulove, President/Treasurer*

During 1987, the theme . . .

. . . USE YOUR RESOURCES TO REACH THE LOST

. . . NOW AND FOREVER . . .

was used by your Foundation to promote the ministry of the agency.

From the days of the early church, dedicated Christians have used their possessions to provide for:

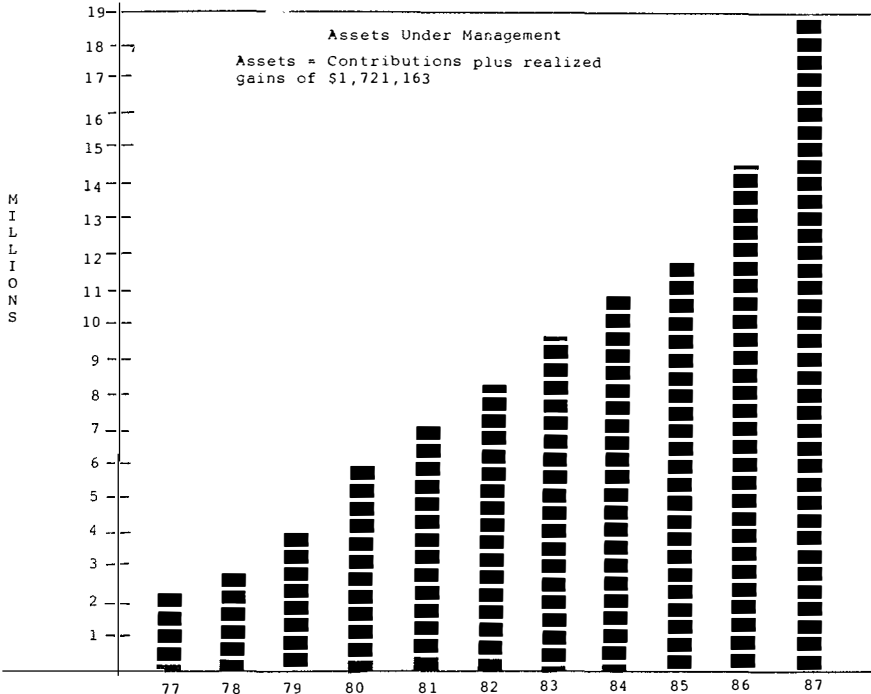
- . . . those in need.
- . . . those who minister.
- . . . those who need to hear the good news of God's love.

“With great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus . . . neither was there any among them that lacked; for as many as were possessors of lands and houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold . . . and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.” Acts 4:33-35

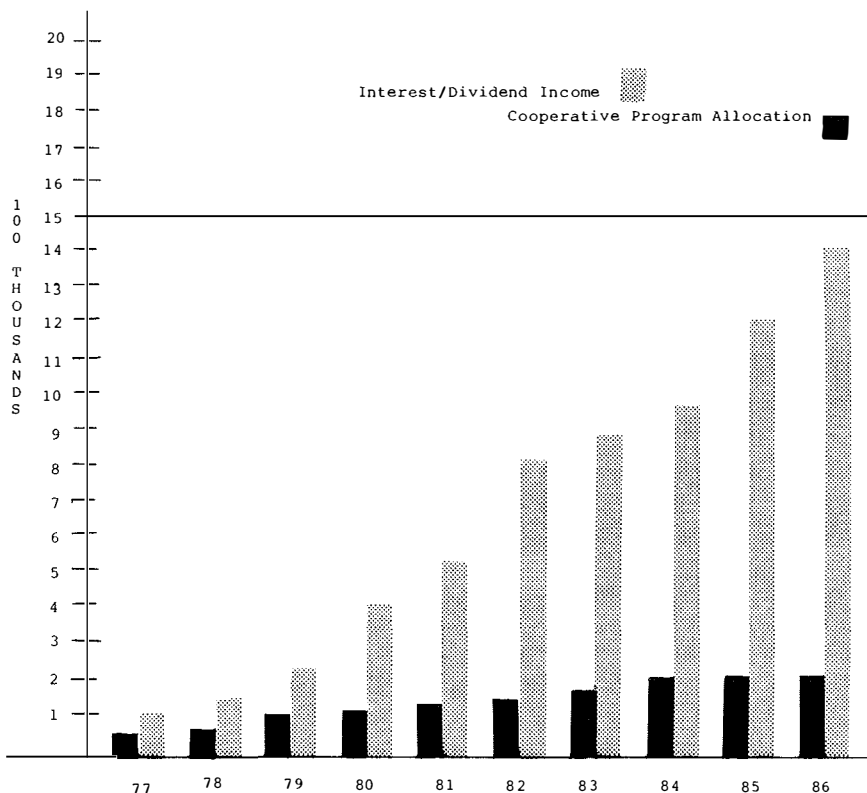
Baptists of today are no different. Through the ministry of your Baptist Foundation many of you have discovered innovative ways to use your accumulated possessions to provide for family needs and other Christian causes. The results are seen in the growth of assets placed with the Foundation and in the increased number of invitations for conferences or services.

**I. Baptist Concern Reflected in the Growth in Assets.**

On July 1, 1987, total assets were up 20 percent over the same time in 1986. Income was up 28 percent over the same period. The following graphs illustrate the growth your agency has enjoyed over the past 10 years. Graph I shows in millions the assets that the agency has under management. At the end of August, these assets were almost 19 million dollars, and, of this amount, \$1,721,000 was generated by the agency itself.



Graph II is a comparison of the funds allocated to the agency from the Cooperative Program for operating expenses (the solid black line) and the investment income generated by the agency (the dotted line). It took 26 years for the agency to obtain the first million for management and 27 years before the investment income exceeded the amount allocated to the agency for operating expense. This disparity has long since been corrected.



This growth the agency has enjoyed is both satisfying and challenging. It is satisfying to know that our growth relates directly to the other areas of ministry. The investment income generated through this office joins hands with the Cooperative Program and the special gifts made through the churches to flow on to strengthen every area of Baptist work. During the past 10 years almost 7 million dollars of interest and dividend income has been generated and distributed in accordance with the governing instruments of the various accounts. As a result, students in colleges across our state are able to study in a Christian environment; children from broken homes and families with strained relationships are strengthened through Christian ministry; mission causes on the campus, in the state, in the nation and around the world are able to function more effectively.

In addition to the investment income it is satisfying to know that this agency has also been responsible for generating almost 2 million dollars in capital gains. These dollars have been reinvested to produce income for the accounts they represented. Thus, the Foundation is not an agency in itself but serves every area of Baptist life.

Since 1977, the allocation from the Cooperative Program has increased by 193 percent, assets under management by 754 percent and investment income by 1,155 percent. For this growth, we are grateful, but it has also brought a challenge.

The challenge has demanded increased staff efficiency. Today, the same staff manages almost seven times more money, representing five times more accounts, than the same size staff managed 10 years ago.

The challenge has been to deal with the impact of the larger assets on budget allocation. More money is required for audit fees, professional expenses, liability insurance, etc. These allocations have reduced the funds available for services to our institutions, agencies and Baptist people. For example, 10 years ago 14 percent of the budget was classified for this area. In 1988 this ratio is down to 1 percent.

Each year a major effort is made to see that the agency ends the year in the black, and, until 1986, this effort had been successful. However, due to the shortfall of the Cooperative Program, and the increase in fixed expenses related to the agency fulfilling its obligations in fund management, it was impossible to stay in the black. Therefore, the year ended with a deficit of \$10,806. This amount was taken from the overage of previous years. It is obvious this trend cannot continue. With the assistance of our Convention leaders, your Foundation Board and staff will continue to study this problem.

## **II. Baptist Concern is Evidenced in the Request for Service.**

During the past 10 years individuals, churches and associations have responded to the services the Convention provides through your Baptist Foundation. The promotional seed previously sown continue to bear fruit. During the year, 114 families received personal guidance in planning for the final distribution of their estate. The staff averaged leading a special conference for a church or an association every nine days, and over 260 legal instruments were prepared.

For this year there are several amendments to our Charter and Bylaws that the Foundation Board would like for you to consider. In order for the agency to strengthen the services offered the Convention, churches, associations and agencies, and, to minimize the possibility of ascending and descending liability, the Foundation Board recommends the following amendments to the Charter and Bylaws.

For the Charter, we recommend the following statement be added to Section II regarding the purpose for which the agency was formed. “. . . and to develop innovative ways and means for raising, developing and acquiring funds for the charitable purposes hereof; to act as an agent for life insurance companies in procuring, receiving and forwarding applications for life insurance, together with the collection of premiums and the taking of such other actions as may be designated to agents by life insurance companies, in order to facilitate the contribution by donors of policies of life insurance, the beneficiary of which is this organization or some other charitable cause amiable to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such proceeds to be used for the charitable objects and purposes thereof.”

It is the consensus of the Board, that such an amendment would:

1. . . . offer Baptist institutions/agencies a way to build substantial future endowment.

2. . . . allow a person of modest means to make a major gift to a Baptist cause.

The approach for the program will:

1. . . . be optional. Each agency, church and association will decide if the plan is to be offered to their people.

2. . . . not be “locked in” to any one company. The agency will be able to work with any company.

3. . . . be based on actuarial tables. The plan is not an accident policy.

4. . . . offer a donor a way to make systematic gifts in modest amounts that will result in a substantial endowment gift.

5. . . . build endowment through the Foundation as the commissions are received and the policies mature.

6. . . . be open to any Baptist institution, agency, association and/or church either within Arkansas or the Southern Baptist Convention.

We further recommend that this change BE EXECUTED ONLY IF A FAVORABLE LETTER RULING CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE EXEMPTING THE COMMISSIONS AND POLICY PROCEEDS FROM BEING CLASSIFIED AS “UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME.”

For the bylaws, we recommend that Article III — Board of Directors, Section II be amended to read as follows: “The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the Executive Director of the Executive Board and the President of the Executive Board shall be advisory members.” At the present, the Executive Director of the Executive Board is an ex-officio member with voting privileges. The carrier for our Directors and Officers liability insurance indicates that this reading opens the door more widely for ascending and descending liability.

The Board further recommends that Paragraph 4 of this same section be amended for the purpose of clarification. The new reading would be as follows: “Any member who misses all of the Board and Committee meetings during a 12 month period, shall be dropped from membership on this board.”

This change is consistent with Article VII of the Convention’s constitution. However, the present reading uses the wording . . . “for a period of one year . . .” This could be interpreted to be a calendar year so that the last two meetings of one year could be missed and the first two meetings of the next year. Thus, four consecutive meetings would have been missed, but only two in each calendar year. We feel this is not the intent of Article VII and the suggested amendment would clarify this wording.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

*J. Everett Sneed, Editor*

It was in 1880 that Arkansas Baptists concluded they could not manage without a publication of their own. Executive Secretary J.B. Searcy reported to the convention that “. . . We feel the necessity of a state paper to foster our educational, missionary and other vital interests in Arkansas.”

The need for a Baptist state paper has not changed. Baptist policy, in which each congregation determines its own activities, requires information so that churches may cooperate and work together to further the cause of Christ. The charter of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** states the purpose of the publication as “. . . to report and interpret the events and movements that affect the well-being of the constituency of the convention.”

Several individually owned papers were started prior to a state owned and controlled publication. Arkansas Baptists have continually had a state paper since 1902. The publication has undergone many changes through the years. But its chief function is the same. Religious news of local, state and national interest is featured in the publication. It is our goal of the editor and staff to inform the Baptists of our state so that they will be more responsive to the cause of Christ.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is responsible to the State Convention through the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. The board, under the leadership of President Lyndon Finney, a Little Rock journalist, provides guidance for the editor and staff of the Newsmagazine. The board consists of ministers, journalists, attorneys, businessmen and women and provides a unique resource for the Newsmagazine staff.

The staff of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is striving to assist the churches of Arkansas to become all that God would desire them to be. In order to reach this goal several important actions have been taken by the Newsmagazine. First, the publication has been given a new and fresh appearance. The “new look” has brought more positive response than any action taken by the Newsmagazine in recent years. The purpose of the new format is to make the publication more attractive, more readable and more helpful to the Baptists of Arkansas.

Among the new additions to the Newsmagazine is a column called “Good News” which is designed to assist pastors and lay people in developing sermons or devotionals. It is our purpose to meet the needs of our readers in every way possible.

The staff of the Newsmagazine consists of Managing Editor Mark Kelly, Staff Writer and Photo Lab Technician Millie Gill, Copy Editor Colleen Backus, Secretary Kathryn Parker, Bookkeeper Reva Terry and Editor J. Everett Sneed.

The greatest problem confronting the Newsmagazine continues to be finance, particularly the cost of second class postage. The postage required to mail the ABN has increased steadily since 1972 when the cost was less than \$14,000. It is estimated that the cost for 1987 will be approximately \$140,000. Debates continue in Congress regarding “Revenue Foregone” making it extremely difficult to project the cost of second class postage for 1988.



It is the hope of the staff of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** to maintain subscription rates at their present level for 1988. If the postage remains at its present level, it is probable that we will be able to maintain our low subscription rates. The annual subscription rates are: \$6.48 for individual, \$5.52 for the Every Resident Family Plan, and \$6.12 for the Group Plan where 10 or more families from the same church purchase the Newsmagazine. Where the Every Resident Family Plan is used by a congregation, the Newsmagazine costs less each week than half of the first class postage stamp.

Since every church is totally autonomous, it is essential that proper information be disseminated in order that right decisions might be made in serving the Lord together. The best instrument for disseminating news and information to Arkansas Baptists is the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is thankful for the Cooperative Program money and encouragement that it receives. We express our sincere appreciation to all who encourage the churches to place the Newsmagazine in their budgets for all their resident families. It is our prayer that we will all join hands to inform Baptists so that we can respond as God would have us to.

### **BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

**9101 W. Markham, Little Rock, AR 72205 — 501-225-6009**

*Robert C. Barnett, Manager*

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock, in its 86th year of service is striving continually to grow with the churches and their members. We are constantly seeking out methods of distribution of materials to assist people and churches in their growth effort in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The earliest beginning of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock dates back to 1901 and the most recent significant event is the moving of the store location to 9101 W. Markham in order to provide a convenience of driving and shopping for our customers. The new location has over 8,000 square feet of sales floor space and is conveniently located just off I-630 on the corner of John Barrow Road and West Markham near the Baptist Medical Center.

The purpose of the store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a SAVIOR, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training in the church, the home and each individual believer.

Through the distribution of catalogs, we seek to inform our customers of many of the materials we have available for them. The Baptist Book Store Catalog is made available in August of each year and the Christmas Catalog is available each October as well as some special emphasis catalogs. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. These tools, if kept accessible at all times by our customers, will provide the Baptist Book Store an opportunity to become more effective as PARTNERS IN GROWTH with those we serve.

The budgeted anticipated sales for the year beginning October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988, is \$1,370,000. It should be noted that a significant percent of the Baptist Sunday School Board's earnings through the Baptist Book Store of Little Rock will be invested back into the Arkansas Baptist State Convention by the Sunday School Board.

Dedication in service is our goal and is expressed in our slogan — PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

### **BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.**

**Memphis, Tennessee**

*Joseph H. Powell, President*

This report covers the period May 1986 through April 1987. The statistical portion of the report is for fiscal year 1986.

Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. is the parent body of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and nine other affiliate hospitals in Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee. It was established with the approval of the Baptist Conventions of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee to provide flexibility needed to give optimum health care in the 1980s and beyond.

One of the newest additions to the Health Care System is Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto which will begin serving residents in North Mississippi in mid-1988. Construction has begun on the 100 acute care bed facility, a 30-bed addition for rehabilitation services, and an office building for 35 physicians.

Construction of the 50-bed Baptist Memorial Hospital-Germantown in Germantown, Tennessee is virtually completed. The hospital will open in the fall of 1987 when construction of an adjoining physician office building is finished.

Other affiliate hospitals are located in Forrest City and Hardy, Arkansas; Booneville, Mississippi; and Covington, Huntingdon, Ripley and Union City, Tennessee.

As examples of major advances in health care, Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center, Memphis, expanded its EpiCare Center for treating cases of difficult to manage epilepsy into the largest surgical epilepsy center in the United States attracting patients from throughout the world.

At the same time, the 1,500-bed hospital unit provided delicate eye surgery for sight restoration to tiny Trent Petrie, at 12-½ ounces the smallest premature baby ever known to survive.

The medical center unit also was the site of the first implant of an automatic implantable cardioverter defibrillator, a billfold size device which shocks the heart back to normal rhythms by administering an electric shock directly to the heart.

Significant progress was reported in cancer research at Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center, one of six sites chosen in the United States for treatment of patients, using an experimental therapy involving the body's immune system.

In the area of education, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis formed a cooperative nursing education program with Union University to offer a baccalaureate of science degree in nursing. The hospital is a major supplier of nurses in the Mid-South.

To make parking more convenient, the Medical Center unit opened a 1,000 space, four-level custom built parking facility on an adjoining city block and linked it to the hospital with a covered walkway. The hospital began offering valet parking services.

At Baptist Memorial Hospital-Regional Rehabilitation Center a vocational and industrial rehabilitation service was begun for patients wanting to plan a career or make career changes. The rehabilitation center also initiated support services for the Mississippi Children's Medical Program which includes youngsters from North Mississippi with major orthopedic, neurological, cardiac and other chronic health problems.

A Women's Health Center featuring diagnostic imaging techniques, nutrition and exercise programs, educational seminars, psychological counseling and other medical resources opened at Baptist Memorial Hospital East.

As a community service, Baptist Memorial Hospital East, Memphis sponsored a maternity fair for more than 1,200 expectant mothers and spouses and offered examinations and educational activities for almost 400 persons as part of Cancer-Answer Week.

Meanwhile, other affiliates in the Health Care System made these improvements:

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Huntingdon opened a new 70-bed, 56,000 square foot facility with services for family practice, ear, nose and throat, orthopedics, urology, internal medicine and general surgery.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Union City opened new outpatient and pediatric areas and inaugurated hotel service in the hospital for patients' families who wished to remain overnight.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Eastern Ozarks doubled the size of its Medical Mall by adding three new office suites for physicians.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Lauderdale, constructed a 6,000 square foot physicians building.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Forrest City acquired a home health agency needed to provide care for 2,000 patients each month.

To make the Mid-South more aware of improvements in health care, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis continued for the fourth year a 5-minute medical feature, "You and Your Health," as part of the noon news each Wednesday on WREG-TV, Channel 3, the CBS affiliate. The program features hospital and medical staff specialists who describe the latest developments in their fields.

An Adopt-A-School program involving Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis and Manassas High School included such benefits for the 800 students as Career Day led by health care specialists, instructions on how to apply for a job and recognition of scholars.

In the area of continuing education, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis offered 30 programs of regional and national interest, attracting more than 5,000 persons.

The Department of Religion at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, was involved in a wide range of activities, including worship services, training, patient visitation, benevolent ministries and Christian witnessing. Department representatives provided orientation for volunteer chaplains in 50 training sessions at six corporate hospitals, participated in 11 seminars, visited 28,476 patients and led 21 persons to profess their faith in Christ.

Larry Sloan, retired Walnut Ridge, Arkansas banker, was elected chairman of the 27-member Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Health Care System.

At Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Dr. Allen Edmonson, an orthopedic surgeon, became president of the 1,090 member Medical Staff with Dr. Charles Arkin as chief of staff and Dr. Russell Patterson, III, deputy chief of staff.

Staff movements included the elevation of vice presidents Stephen Reynolds and Roger Struble to senior vice president and vice presidents Al King and Robert Gordon to first vice president.

Joseph H. Powell, president of the Baptist Memorial Health Care System, received an honorary Doctor of Humanics degree from Union University in recognition of his advocacy for education, his contributions to the health care field and service to his church and community.

The statistical report for the Baptist Memorial Health Care System follows:

	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>BMH</b>	<b>AFFILIATES</b>
Number of Beds	2,810	2,068	742
Number of Bassinets	142	90	52
Employees	7,157	6,005	1,152
Medical Staff	1,238	1,100	138
Patient Admissions	68,185	49,915	18,270
Births	6,473	5,465	1,008
Average Length of Stay (Excludes Newborns)	7.72	8.50	5.59
Emergency Dept. Visits	85,562	42,578	42,984
Surgical Operations	39,975	30,637	9,336
X-ray Examinations	277,955	208,343	69,612
Laboratory Tests	4,990,504	4,629,508	360,996
Pounds of Laundry	17,091,792	15,257,484	1,834,308
Patient Meals Per Day	4,097	3,242	855
Average Daily Cost of Operating Hospital	768,801	594,242	174,559
Free Service (Excludes Medicare and Medicaid Allowance and Bad Debts)	21,893,447	19,626,633	2,266,814
Enrollment in Educational Programs	444	444	—

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.**

*John Finn, Executive Director*

The Foundation provides a medium through which churches, church organizations and individuals may unitedly cooperate in a Christian solution of the moral and social problems involved in alcohol and other drugs, pornography and gambling. The Foundation cooperates with all concerned citizens, legislators and authorities in prohibiting these moral and social evils.

Our focus on prevention will require active participation of Christian people in the redemptive process, educational and legislative action.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1987**

The Foundation focused on two major issues. They were the "Legalized Sales of Alcohol Beverages on Sunday" and the "Extension of the Oaklawn Racing Season."

We were unable to get the necessary "grass roots" support to defeat the alcohol issue. Because of legislative action the voters in Little Rock, North Little Rock, Pine Bluff, Helena, Hot Springs and Eureka Springs, may face the issue at the ballot boxes.

Oaklawn requested forty-two (42) extra days of racing, including Sunday. This time we were able to get the necessary support from the "grass roots" and the legislature declined to approve the extra days.

**LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS**

The "wets" put forth great efforts to legalize the sales of alcoholic beverages. The Foundation had a close working relationship with concerned citizens and provided materials and leadership. Our efforts were crowned with success.

**Dry counties:** Attempts were made in Benton, Izard, Lafayette and Searcy counties to place the issue on the ballot. The necessary signatures were not obtained and the attempts failed. In Boone county the "wets" were successful in placing the issue before the voters. The citizens rejected the proposal for the second time.

**Wet counties:** In Poinsett county the "drys" attempted to vote the Willis and Greenwood townships dry. They were successful in the Greenwood township.

A great victory for the "drys" was registered in Conway county. The drys faced great opposition in battling the liquor interests but were victorious by a slim margin. The liquor interests have shown their true colors by refusing to accept the will of the people and are attempting to get the courts to overturn the majority vote. We are fearful that the courts will circumvent the will of the people by ruling in favor of the "wets."

**PORNOGRAPHY**

The Foundation continues to be successful in eliminating certain forms of pornography. In dealing with hard-core pornography, God continues to crown our efforts with success. We assure the Convention that we will continue to "press the battle to the gates."

## **FUTURE BATTLES**

Citizens in Pulaski, Garland, Jefferson, Carroll and Phillips counties may face the issue of "Legalized Sales of Alcoholic Beverages on Sunday."

The State Lottery Gambling Issue looms on the horizon. Proponents are circulating petitions for the necessary signatures to place it on the 1988 ballot. There is strong support for it. Please join us in organizing grass root support for our position and help us defeat **State Lottery Gambling**.

## **FINANCES**

Our major financial support comes from the churches, associations and the convention. Apart from your support, we could not exist. The Foundation is deeply appreciative for the support given by Dr. Don Moore, Executive Director, the pastors, the director of missions and the great people of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

## **CONCLUSION**

America's foundations are being destroyed. Termites are eating away at the foundations of law and order, purity, honesty, integrity, the church and the home. We can stem the tide but God's people must be organized, outspoken and involved in their government processes.

## **OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

**Arkadelphia, Arkansas**

*Daniel R. Grant, President*

For Ouachita Baptist University the 1986-87 year was "the best of times, and the worst of times." Although the fall of 1987 has brought special good news in enrollment increase and in generous endowment gifts, faithful stewardship to Arkansas Baptists requires us to report the exceedingly difficult budgetary pressures that have built up over the last few years. This is done in full confidence that our churches and church members will rejoice in those things that are good, and will work still harder to help us meet those persistent critical needs in the cause of Christian higher education at Ouachita.

The state of health of Ouachita is a paradoxical mixture of growing strength in academic, spiritual and physical resources and reputation — probably at an all-time high after the year of remarkable celebration of Ouachita's first century of service — but at the same time strangely faced with some of the most serious budgetary pressures since the days of the Great Depression in the 1930s.

### **THE BEST OF TIMES**

The paradox begins with almost a flood tide of good news items about Ouachita:

(1) The strong Christian dimension of education at Ouachita grew even stronger during 1986-87, with one of the finest spring break missions programs in Ouachita's history. The Foreign Mission Board selected Ouachita for a unique pilot project, with 42 Ouachita students and staff members, under the leadership of BSU Director Mark Baber, traveling to Ecuador to work closely with Southern Baptist missionaries there.

For about 10 days during Ouachita's spring recess, the students went to four different areas of Ecuador to preach, witness, lead Bible studies, conduct Vacation Bible Schools and proclaim the Good News through the use of music, puppets and drama, as well as through painting, cleaning and repairing mission properties. One group helped in disaster relief efforts for victims of the earthquake there. Their later reports and testimonies had a powerful impact on the entire Ouachita student body.

Another group of 14 students and one sponsor traveled to Washington, D.C., during the same time to work with an inner-city mission of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Students and friends of Ouachita raised more than \$40,000 to finance the two spring break mission trips. Students raised an additional \$8,000 in support of the Arkansas BSU Summer Missions program. Fifteen Ouachita students spent the summer months as BSU and HMB summer missionaries, with six other students spending the summer as members of the OBU CONTACT Teams. Still other students worked on local church staffs in a variety of summer ministries.

Ouachita's student religious activities program continues to be one of the best in the nation, with emphasis on exposing students to Christian personalities from all walks of life. The list during 1986-87 includes the following: G. Roy Osborn, James Bryant, Stan Paris, Charlotte Paris, John Dresbach, Carl Hudson, Tommy Lea, Barry Bates, Vicki Ragsdale, David Robinson, John Russ, Nick Foster, Randel Everett, Charles Lowery, "Witness," Malvi Giles, David Coleman, Dewey Merrit, Dennis Swanburg, Paul Skyland, Avery Willis, Gary Rand, Mark Coppenger, E. Glenn Hinson, Don Hammonds, B.J. Sams, Mike Bedford, Rick Ousley, David Benjamin, "TRUTH," Mack and Shayla Blake, Bill Steeger, Don Nall, John Sullivan, Ed McDonald, Mike Huckabee, Eddie McCord, Jimmie Sheffield, L.B. Jordan, Roy Buckelew, Dan Peek, Morgan Cryar, Leon Patillo and Paul Smith. Outstanding Ouachita music groups have been active in giving concerts in churches and schools, including the Choir, Ouachita Singers, Ouachi-Tones, Chamber Singers, Singing Men, Concert Band, Brass Ensemble, Stage Band, J.C.P.&L., and Praise Singers.

(2) Ouachita continued to serve Arkansas Baptists in special ways through making its facilities, faculty and staff available year round, and especially in the summer, for conferences, retreats and workshops, including Super Summer, Young Musicians, Music Arkansas, the workshop for senior Baptists, Crosspoint, VENTURE!, youth "lock-ins" in Sturgis Physical Educational Center, the Annual Director of Missions Banquet, MasterLife, MasterBuilder, DiscipleYouth, Acteens Encounter, and the RA Congress. The Ouachita Board of Trustees has given preliminary approval to the idea of a year-round conference center at Ouachita by converting Cone-Bottoms Hall into a continuing education center with quality conference hotel-style accommodations. This could meet a variety of long-term needs of Arkansas Baptist churches, associations and convention departments and agencies, at times other than the summer months.

(3) A sharp increase in new student applications for the 1987-88 year has brought the largest and, in many ways, the most outstanding freshman class in many years. Flippen-Perrin Dormitories have been expanded through Blake's renovation and refurbishing to provide for 41 additional students in "Perrin West," in an attractive way to allow all freshman girls to remain together in a unified dormitory arrangement.

(4) The generous challenge grant of one-half million dollars from Frank Hickingbotham was matched three-for-one in 1986 to make possible the successful completion of the two million dollar "Information Age Library Project" in the fall of 1987. It is a beautiful new addition to the heart of the campus and places Ouachita in the forefront of computerized library facilities. It also provides much better accommodations for the Arkansas Baptist History Collection, and more comfortable study space for Arkansas Baptists and others interested in historical research. Many other campus improvement projects have been carried out, including a thorough renovation of O.C. Bailey Dormitory. In August 1987, Ouachita was notified of a gift of \$750,000, the largest gift ever received in any one year, with \$500,000 allocated for an endowed chair of business and transportation studies, and \$250,000 to endow scholarships to help deserving young people to attend Ouachita.

(5) A professional public opinion survey conducted by Ranchino Research, Inc., provided very encouraging information on what Arkansas high school students and their parents think about Ouachita. Without any knowledge that Ouachita commissioned the study, Arkansas high school juniors and seniors, and their parents, ranked Ouachita academically in the top three in the state, with a significant gap between these top three and all other colleges and universities in the state. Later in the survey, when asked specifically about Ouachita ("What's the first thing that comes to mind?"), the majority said "Christian school," "religious," or "church." It is a source of genuine encouragement to know that the many years of our twofold commitment to academic excellence and Christian excellence are producing good results, as measured by an independent professional survey. Obviously, reputation is not always the same as reality, but it is hard to fool the public about the quality of a college education.

(6) Last year Ouachita strengthened its already significant ties with "the four corners of the earth." In addition to the excellent exchange program between Ouachita and Seinan Gakuin University, a Southern Baptist founded institution in Fukuoka, Japan, and the additional international leaven that comes to Ouachita from the eight International Scholarships awarded each year and from the rich infusion of "MKs" (Missionary Kids) from virtually every continent, Ouachita welcomed its first student from Mainland China since the beginning of Communist rule in that country. Marie Zhang, granddaughter of Dr. C.K. Zhang, outstanding Christian leader and professor at the University of Shanghai in the 1940s, began premedical studies at Ouachita last year and was chosen as outstanding freshman chemistry student in the spring of 1987. In a reverse flow of exchange with China, Ouachita's vice president for academic affairs, Dr. Tom Turner, and his wife Marie, spent the year at Zhengzhou University in Zhengzhou, China. Dr. Turner not only taught physics during the year, but negotiated a preliminary exchange agreement between Ouachita and Zhengzhou. The OBU Honors Program has supported study trips of Ian Cosh to Africa, Rhonda Clark to the Soviet Union, and Vonda Clark to Colombia in South America. Dean of Students B. Aldon Dixon and others have helped to develop strong ties with Brazil through AM-AR mission projects. Ouachita has been heavily involved in planning meetings with representatives of the Foreign Mission Board and of Cooperative Services International, for the establishment of a consortium of interested Southern Baptist colleges and universities, in cooperation with CSI, to facilitate the rapid response to requests for education-



al assistance from those nations where it is becoming increasingly difficult for traditional missionaries to gain entry. This cooperative effort may prove to be a truly history-making enterprise involving new "twenty-first century approaches" to Christian world missions. Ouachita as "doorway to the world" is clearly more than just a slogan.

(7) Although Ouachita's centennial celebration involved such enjoyable items as 100 centennial birthday parties, publishing three different histories of Ouachita's first century and many nostalgic looks to the past, probably the greatest achievement of the centennial year was the adoption of an impressive set of "Second Century Goals for Ouachita." Students, faculty, staff, alumni, trustees, parents and denominational leaders, participated in task forces and in a planning retreat, that produced seven major goals for Ouachita in the year 2001. They were adopted by the Board of Trustees, and announced on Centennial Founders' Day, September 6, 1986. The goals were preceded by the following statement of Ouachita's mission:

Ouachita Baptist University is a church-related, liberal arts university whose aims are to meet the educational needs of students and to prepare them for places of leadership and service. To achieve these aims, Ouachita Baptist University seeks to combine the love of God with the love of learning. The University provides the students the opportunity to experience growth in Christian ideals and character, to develop their intellectual and physical abilities, to think critically and creatively, to mature in their understanding and appreciation of their world, to communicate effectively and to accept their obligation to be of service to God and mankind. This mission has been found to be consistent with faithful stewardship to the parent body, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

We affirm that life is lived most abundantly when it is lived in response to the love of God through Jesus Christ.

We affirm that we need to know about all areas of knowledge and that such breadth of learning should be both personal and vocational.

We affirm that good teaching requires interaction between student and teacher and that learning is most effective where there are both challenge and encouragement.

We affirm that education involves the whole person and that growth is intellectual, physical, spiritual and social. (Luke 5:52: "And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man.")

In addition to impressive goals for the Ouachita curriculum, faculty and staff development, student enrollment and development, buildings, facilities and grounds, and financial resources and support for implementing the goals, the following goal should be of special importance to Arkansas Baptists:

The Christian Dimension of the Educational Experience: To continue and strengthen the commitment of the entire faculty and staff to present Jesus Christ as Lord and to provide the distinctive Christian/caring environment in which the spiritual growth of students is an integral part of their social and physical development. Five-Year Objectives: (1) Continue to search vigorously for the dual quali-

ties of professional competence and Christian commitment in filling all positions in the university, recognizing unapologetically the critical importance of these two dimensions of excellence inside and outside Ouachita's classrooms. (2) Provide a more comprehensive program for strengthening the sense of Christian community and commitment among faculty and administrative staff, by such means as annual retreats, convocations and similar emphases. (3) Provide adequate financial and administrative support for the complementary programs of the Baptist Student Union and the Center for Christian Ministries, with increased emphasis on a global consciousness for the university community and the development of a Christian world view. (4) Reaffirm the commitment to a strong, developing and biblically sound Department of Religion. (5) Strengthen the program of pre-seminary education and training for students preparing for church-related vocations. (6) Give increased emphasis to enhancing student knowledge and appreciation of our biblical, Christian and Baptist heritage.

#### THE WORST OF TIMES

In spite of all of the good and encouraging news about Ouachita's growing strength in academic, spiritual and physical resources and reputation, the 1986-87 year was one of the most difficult, financially, since the Great Depression years of the 1930s. This is a result of the unfortunate coincidence of many negative financial factors: (1) the end of the student enrollment growth impact of the "baby boom"; (2) the depressed economy in Arkansas during the past several years; (3) sharp cuts and more strict eligibility restrictions in the federal and state student assistance programs; (4) the growing tuition gap between private and state colleges; (5) escalating utility costs; (6) declining endowment income because of lower interest rates than the high rates of a few years ago; and (7) repeated annual budget shortfalls in the ABSC Cooperative Program receipts through 1986.

Ouachita's key personnel in the area of financial administration, Vice President for Administration Ed Coulter and Business Manager Joe Franz, along with the nine-member OBU Budget Committee, have performed modern miracles in recent years to maintain a balanced budget in spite of these continuing financial pressures. For the most part, faculty and staff have been reduced while seeking to maintain the full complement of programs without eliminating any of them. Faithful stewardship to Arkansas Baptists requires that we report these urgent financial needs, just as much as we report the good news of Ouachita's growing strength in academic, spiritual and physical resources and reputation. Ouachita's most important financial needs can be summarized as follows:

- (1) Ouachita needs increased and more dependable annual allocations from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program.
- (2) An urgent need exists to increase faculty and staff salaries to a level comparable to other colleges and universities in the state and region. Until two years ago Ouachita was making significant progress in closing the gap with other Arkansas universities, but the gap has recently widened.

- (3) The persistently growing “tuition gap” between Ouachita and the state colleges and universities in Arkansas is an obstacle to free choice for many Arkansas young people, and needs special attention. Ouachita’s tuition continues to remain significantly lower than that of Hendrix, Harding, Arkansas College and John Brown, but there is a growing gap when compared to the tuition of the state institutions. The best answer would be for Arkansas churches to adopt the convention-approved plan for “Tuition Equalization Scholarships” in their budgets, and/or to encourage individual donors to endow such scholarships, to help their young people attend either Ouachita or Southern.
- (4) Ouachita needs to increase its annual operating budget by at least \$500,000 (over and above the cost of inflation) simply to catch up with what accredited colleges and universities are spending each year for:
  - New library books and periodicals
  - Science laboratory equipment and supplies
  - Computer software for teaching all subjects
  - Counseling personnel (for career and job placement, as well as personal counseling)
  - Faculty/staff travel assistance to regional and national meetings
  - Academic enrichment grants to challenge more gifted students, and support more innovative teaching
  - Foreign study programs for students and faculty (with a strong Ouachita motivation for Christian missions)
  - Preventive maintenance of buildings, grounds and equipment
- (5) Although Ouachita’s building needs are not so critical as the need for increased operating support, OBU needs capital funds for the following:
  - A classroom/office building to house departments now in substandard facilities (English, history, communications, modern foreign languages and home economics)
  - Adequate and appropriate television equipment for both instructional and production purposes
  - Conversion of Cone-Bottoms Hall into a year-round conference (continuing education) center
  - Replacement of several roofs on campus buildings
  - A new auditorium with seating facilities for the entire student body, faculty and staff, adequate to attract concerts and other programs of national stature
  - A new pipe organ with instructional and performance capabilities
  - Improvement of athletic facilities, including lights for the football stadium, track and tennis courts
  - Development of the Ouachita River front and ravine to maximize the beauty and usefulness of this unique resource

- (6) Ouachita Baptist University needs very much for the Convention and its leadership to continue looking with favor on a strong development program for Ouachita, that seeks to raise financial support from individuals, over and above their normal support through their local church budget and the Cooperative Program. Under the able direction of Roger Harrod, Ouachita's strong development program includes an emphasis on estate planning as well as annual giving. This item has been mentioned for years in Ouachita's annual report to the Convention, but it needs special emphasis now because so many other agencies, institutions and programs (previously not engaging in special fund raising), have begun raising money through special campaigns. Even the state universities are launching campaigns for charitable giving. This has been a longtime traditional part of the financial structure of Christian colleges and universities, and it is of critical importance that the Convention and the churches continue to look with favor on this resource for Christian higher education.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**Walnut Ridge, Arkansas**

*D. Jack Nicholas, President*

Southern Baptist College is an emerging, developing institution. The plan of program expansion launched in 1983 continues to take place as scheduled. The baccalaureate program in Christian Ministries has, as of May 15, 1987, graduated two classes. In August of 1987, the junior year of the baccalaureate degree in Business Administration will be offered.

The faculty and administration who labored to produce a 224 page Self-Study supporting the institution's readiness to offer the degree in Business Administration were given cause to rejoice on November 5, 1986, when the Evaluation Team from the North Central Association advised us that they had decided to recommend approval for SBC's proposal to offer the B.A. in Business Administration. We celebrated again on March 17, 1987 when we received a letter from the director of the Commission on Institutions of Higher Education of the N.C.A. notifying us that the Commission had voted to affirm the recommendation of the North Central Evaluation Committee.

**SBC Continues to Grow**

In 1985-86 the fall enrollment showed a decrease while the spring enrollment showed a dramatic increase. The reverse is true for the 1986-87 academic year. The fall enrollment was 483 — a 13 percent increase over the fall of 1986 — and was the highest enrollment figure since the fall of 1970. The spring enrollment, however, was not as encouraging with an enrollment of 406 which represented an 8 percent decrease over the spring of 1985.

While the enrollment of SBC was up again in 1986-87, it should be stated that such continued growth is unlikely because of external factors which will almost assure that fewer numbers of high school graduates will go to college and will tend to force more of those young people who do go to college to attend public institutions. One factor is the declining number of high school graduates in Arkansas and the other is the serious cuts in federal student financial aid. The fact that fewer students are graduating from Arkansas high schools would indicate that there will be fewer freshmen in Arkansas colleges and universities. The federal student financial aid cuts have discouraged many Baptist young people to the point that they don't even investigate to see whether aid could be offered to enable them to attend a Baptist college.

Sixty-six students were graduated with degrees on May 15, 1987. Twelve received the Bachelor of Arts, 50 received the Associate in Arts, and two received the Associate in Arts: Church Recreation, one received the Associate in Music, and one received the Associate in Science: Business Data Processing.

### **Barely in the Black**

As of the writing of this report, the Vice President of Business Affairs indicates that the college operated for the 1986-87 academic year with a surplus of approximately \$800. When you are dealing with a \$2,000,000+ budget, that is calling it close — very close. The major factor accounting for that small a surplus was the shortage of tuition income resulting from the lower than expected enrollment for the spring semester. Off-setting that negative factor are several positive ones:

- 1) accounts receivable (uncollected bills) will be approximately \$4,000. Accounts receivable have been near that figure for the past four years. Despite the fact that a few students feel that it is unworthy of a Christian college to insist that students pay their bills, the college concluded that teaching students to pay their bills is part of a good education.
- 2) The college earned very good marks in its handling of student financial aids funds. Again this year the independent audit was accepted by the federal auditors without question and the Southern Baptist College National Direct Student Loan default rate has been reduced to 2.7 percent which is a most favorable rate.
- 3) The assets over liabilities in current and restricted funds are 18 to 1 and plant assets are 20 to 1.
- 4) Endowment funds increased by some \$40,000 to \$640,000.
- 5) Fixed assets stand at \$8,639,025. All and all, 1986-87 was a good year fiscally even though shortfall in tuition income and unrestricted income required very conservative budget management to end the year in the black.

### **Academic Progress Expansion Continues**

It was noted earlier in the report that the North Central Association has approved the addition of the baccalaureate degree in Business Administration for the fall of 1987. Considerable time and energy have been expended in developing that program and employing faculty to head up and provide instruction for that and related areas.

August 1987, will also see the addition of the Church Music major in the Christian Ministries baccalaureate degree area which began with majors in Pastoral Ministry and Religious Education.

The library, with which accrediting associations are always vitally concerned, added over 1,800 volumes and 1,600 documents to bring the grand total holdings to 64,608 volumes. As additional baccalaureate programs are added even larger annual acquisitions will be required to satisfy North Central standards.

### **Fund Raising Efforts Encouraging**

It was announced in the last report from SBC that the college was launching upon a "New Horizons Campaign" aimed at reaching a base goal of \$1,250,000 to provide additional endowment, current operating funds, scholarships and to undergrid capital improvements. The "New Horizons Campaign" is aimed at 12 different constituencies. The first four groups were: Faculty/Staff, Trustees, Lawrence County and Alumni. The Faculty/Staff and Trustees Campaigns are almost concluded, with both groups exceeding their goals.

In progress at the present time are the Lawrence County and the Alumni Campaigns. The Lawrence County Campaign has exceeded its goal and the Alumni Campaign is approximately one-third through its calendar and has exceeded 85 percent of its goal. We take great encouragement from these results and are optimistic as we make plans to move into the campaigns with the remaining constituencies.

The campaigns solicit individual pledges to be paid over a period of three years.

Total development income grew in 1986-87 by almost \$40,000 over the previous year to a figure of \$814,287. Much of that growth was designated to endowment and was not available for current operation purposes. Some have accused the college of living on a semi-starvation diet in the present in order to build for the future.

### **Life on Campus**

Often when personnel of Southern talk with people in various parts of our service area, they learn that SBC is viewed exclusively as a Bible college which only prospective preachers and missionaries attend. An extension of that view is that there are no activities, clubs or organizations on campus appealing to any interest other than religious.

While Southern is a distinctly Christian institution and does serve an unusually high percentage of persons preparing for Christian ministry, the perceptions expressed above are entirely inaccurate. It is true that the college does not allow clubs which advocate the overthrow of the American Government, expouse immorality, show R or X rated films, etc., but the college does have a wholesome and well-rounded program of activities and organizations which stimulate personal, social and intellectual growth.

The last two Evaluation Teams from North Central have commented on the many and substantial strengths of the Student Development Program. Every effort is made to respond to the genuine needs of the students and undergrid their personal and social development.

## Conclusion

Earlier in this report reference was made to the "New Horizons Campaign" and efforts by the college to provide additional funds to strengthen the academic programs of the college, to provide scholarship assistance for her students, and to improve the capital facilities of the institution. However, it is quickly recognized and acknowledged that the support of the Arkansas Baptist churches through the Cooperative Program constitutes the most significant support enjoyed by this institution. We are grateful to the Convention and to all the churches cooperating with the Convention for that support. We are grateful as well for the prayer support of individuals in our churches across the state.

There is an additional way the churches can be of tremendous help to both Southern and Ouachita. That is through the Tuition Equalization Plan approved and encouraged by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in 1985. As the financial assistance available to students from the state and federal government shrinks, scholarship assistance of the type encouraged by that Convention action becomes more and more crucial. Many of our Arkansas Baptist young people desperately need help beyond what their parents, the college and federal student financial aid are able to provide. It would be a blessing both to those deserving and needy young people and to our Baptist colleges if many churches in the state would decide to provide this kind of assistance in the amount that they could manage in the next budget year.

## WORLD HUNGER REPORT

*Larry Horne, Chairman*

World hunger is a vast problem that often provides more questions than answers. In 1986-87 we have attempted to provide resources, education and motivation to Arkansas Baptist churches concerning this need. As a committee, we feel that just another special offering was not the answer. Five area-wide meetings were held to field questions about what could be done.

The First Baptist Church of Charleston conducted a special project and got extensive coverage in the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** to help promote world hunger causes.

Awareness is the first goal of the World Hunger Committee. To inform Arkansas Baptists that we as Southern Baptists have a method of efficient distribution of funds. Motivation would be our second goal. To remind each of us how fortunate we are to be able to share with others.

This year 146 churches have given \$67,950.55 so far to world hunger causes in Arkansas.

# Statistical Tables

The following statistical information is furnished by the  
Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.



# Arkansas Valley

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARTON		1921	1	2	1	179	294	149	85	45	0	22	40335	1579	1323	2967
BETHEL		1984	1	2	0	25	26	26	0	0	0	0	9325	0	292	760
BRINKLEY FIRST	James McDaniel	1882	4	11	32	533	1033	580	0	132	132	95	261885	39029	5000	79679
BROADMOR	Mark Duggin	1973	4	21	14	248	366	227	122	33	21	7	59935	4462	1015	9677
CALVARY	Charles Shipman	1974	1	2	5	100	100	104	83	5	0	27	60045	0	0	0
CLARENDON FIRST		1895	3	0	2	267	433	201	3	59	10	0	60825	6728	1550	10322
ELAINE	Perry Brackin	1916	3	1	2	322	954	143	0	21	19	0	79215	18432	1500	23300
FRIENDSHIP	John D. Noland	1939	1	0	4	82	112	103	48	2	0	0	33095	1968	1323	5139
HELENA FIRST		1851	5	7	22	516	900	317	54	126	60	26	144665	20156	3617	28173
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SO		1978	3	2	7	71	92	65	20	0	0	0	14835	715	357	1241
HUGHES FIRST	Carroll Evans	1922	3	7	6	288	444	163	54	105	35	28	108025	10000	4500	24041
IMMANUEL	Randy Smith	1976	2	6	2	68	94	70	19	3	10	0	19715	1577	789	2524
LAMBROOK FIRST	Ronald Daves	1955	1	0	0	124	283	61	38	18	0	0	24355	248	321	936
LEXA		1932	2	4	2	258	469	180	93	30	44	17	44795	4479	3633	13610
MARIANNA FIRST	Ted Houston	1868	4	1	12	383	838	294	123	98	37	37	126835	15507	1500	24451
MARVELL FIRST		1877	3	7	4	254	329	244	110	40	33	13	98535	14052	4686	20411
MONROE	Aubrey Neal	1937	2	0	3	165	241	54	0	17	0	0	13785	180	180	800
MORJ	Charles Jones	1918	3	0	5	285	451	117	25	18	31	11	44705	3600	1200	6784
NORTHSIDE	Charles Alley	1954	4	1	1	186	204	56	13	12	0	0	19725	2070	0	2070
PETTYS CHAPEL	Harlin Puckett	1936	1	0	2	91	119	25					5465	291	150	441
SNOW LAKE	Harold Danley	1953	1	18	1	50	50	71	0	0	0	0	17055	0	0	0
TUPNER	Jeff Black	1920	2	0	0	43	105	29	0	7	0	0	17935	1750	880	3306
WEST HELENA		1911	5	3	8	482	1428	494	62	84	91	36	220615	19642	4698	32789
WEST HELENA SECOND	James Guthrie	1954	7	9	24	500	910	301	123	35	35	28	140045	10437	3111	46673

# 132 Arkansas Valley Cont.

## 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE				1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
24	-1	-4.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,055	-267	-20.2	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	890	-49	-5.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
21	-3	-12.5	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	558	-99	-15.1	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
104	-97	-48.3	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	347	-33	-8.7	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
159	-61	-27.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,665,800	-151,505	-8.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,520	-457	-7.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$176,902	-36,603	-17.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,274	-520	-4.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$41,625	-2,043	-4.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,079	-177	-4.2	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$340,114	-2,042	-0.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARTON	YES	50	470	32,265	0	43,455	0	43,455
BETHEL	YES	27	0	8,075	0	10,175	0	10,195
BRINKLEY FIRST	YES	329	1,500	266,495	0	343,965	0	343,965
BROADMOOR	YES	121	300	42,535	0	76,175	0	76,175
CALVARY	YES	63	291	46,855	0	76,665	0	77,425
CLARENDON FIRST	YES	91	65	30,185	0	65,115	0	66,215
ELAINE	YES	95	725	35,845	0	80,385	0	80,385
FRIENDSHIP	YES	50	72	26,555	0	33,205	0	33,205
HELENA FIRST	YES	125	1,300	133,705	0	155,815	0	167,075
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SO	YES	29	120	15,125	0	18,755	0	18,755
HUGHES FIRST	YES	109	756	99,565	0	113,635	0	115,435
IMMANUEL	YES	30	200	18,525	0	21,195	0	21,565
LAMBROOK FIRST	YES	32	230	23,145	0	24,765	0	24,765
LEXA	YES	95	250	39,815	0	51,675	0	53,425
MARIANNA FIRST	YES	134	1,064	126,975	0	144,415	0	146,685

MARVELL FIRST	YES	107	486	42,335	0	104,635	0	104,635
MONROE	YES	32	100	16,875	0	14,765	725	14,765
MORG	YES	70	300	26,465	905	46,615	0	46,615
NORTHSIDE	YES	40	0	15,595	0	19,885	0	19,885
PETTYS CHAPEL	YES	16	10	3,345	0	5,485	0	6,465
SNOW LAKE	YES	63	230	31,355	0	17,055	0	17,055
TURNER	YES	23	70	15,395	0	18,835	0	18,835
WEST HELENA	YES	239	2,000	176,545	133,745	243,545	0	256,495
WEST HELENA SECOND	YES	164	850	157,975	49,975	152,715	0	152,715

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
24	-1	-4.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,431,350	-377,275	-22.9	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,134	-99	-4.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$184,625	-79,110	-30.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$11,389	275	2.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,879,930	-161,295	-7.9	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,916,190	-153,925	-7.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$725	-130,086	-99.4	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Arkansas River Valley

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BRO					
ATKINS FIRST	Bob Richardson	1876	4	27	25	434	601	203	100	99	37	39	70925	7102	2841	12984
BAKERS CREEK	Raymond Palmer	1944	1	8	17	165	271	95	0	22	5	11	32775	840	360	1781
BLUFFTON	Monroe Hunt	1907	1	4	0	46	89	35	12	3	2	0	12125	524	524	1499
CALVARY	Bobby Adams	1981	4	5	9	99	120	101	0	12	0	0	30905	1470	593	2102
CENTERVILLE FIRST	Kenneth Edmonson	1886	2	1	2	101	128	48	0	0	0	0	17165	314	333	852
DANVILLE FIRST	Bobby Walker	1900	3	9	133	419	663	285	105	81	36	10	122185	15166	3491	28685
DARDANELLE FIRST		1859	4	18	19	385	607	307	33	50	34	0	108295	28157	2557	35830
DELAWARE FIRST	Wylie Jones TRANSFER IN	1975	1	16	5	156	200	179	92	41	83	42	49435	3915	979	5837

### 134 Arkansas River Valley Cont.

DOVER		1845	3	8	6	198	213	163	108	47	36	27	64595	9754	3466	21600
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	Ernest Ashcraft	1891	2	1	2	48	79	33	0	0	0	0	12975	335	303	1068
EAST POINT		1872	1	5	2	123	180	64	31	4	7	7	17705	1712	1100	3671
FAIR PARK	Rick Ballentine	1961	7	7	6	161	199	63	0	16	0	0	8875	329	171	969
HAVANA	William J. Storts	1902	2	4	5	121	203	109	24	16	13	13	34295	2359	1033	9175
HECTOR FIRST	Joe Yates	1966	3	2	0	65	94	61	31	3	17	15	13285	1308	104	1945
HOPEWELL		1875	1	0	0	30	30	38	0	2	0	0	10435	970	485	2305
IMMANUEL		1973	5	1	15	71	92	12	12	2	0	0	16885	0	0	13
KELLEY HEIGHTS	Walter Long	1957	6	3	4	103	139	122	22	17	10	0	21265	2105	1147	3850
KNOXVILLE FIRST	Ira Taylor	1859	2	15	19	156	302	78	40	42	0	0	28985	2319	1160	3742
LONDON FIRST	David Applegate	1880	3	1	2	150	265	188	55	15	12	12	42775	2508	969	5666
MORELAND FIRST	Britt Pruitt	1925	2	0	4	39	40	18	1	3	0	0	8365	550	670	1370
NEW HOPE	William Black	1867	1	1	4	106	135	72	25	14	6	0	15265	1582	1547	3776
OLA FIRST	Henry Magee	1901	3	2	3	220	443	107	29	12	28	3	47055	7369	1021	12077
PITTSBURG	Charles Fawell	1898	1	0	0	29	48	14	0	0	0	0	3625	0	50	510
PLAINVIEW FIRST	Tom M. Deere	1909	3	5	3	219	345	139	68	0	9	0	28605	1749	1749	5156
PLEASANT VIEW	Otis Mackey	1954	1	0	9	57	87	22	15	0	0	0	6295	314	243	1329
POTTSVILLE	Ronald Graham	1961	3	7	5	163	211	114	33	0	0	0	33145	2029	1940	4925
ROVER	John Silvey	1888	2	0	2	120	165	49	14	4	0	0	16525	860	180	1383
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Stephen Davis	1873	5	36	74	1308	1987	1472	475	226	131	49	669575	93353	6025	146866
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	Coyse David McLemore	1956	7	14	61	403	592	359	166	90	47	32	198595	32265	7965	50384
SCRANTON FIRST	Jack W. McKinnon	1968	2	7	0	153	173	96	30	0	9	11	36065	3420	0	3924

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
30	0	-	1,521	-146	-8.8
0	0	-	821	97	13.4
28	-1	-3.4	522	98	23.1
207	13	6.7	271	-18	-6.2
436	140	47.3	\$1,778,900	121,120	7.3
5,848	149	2.6	\$224,378	18,110	8.8
8,701	381	4.6	\$43,000	2,218	5.4
4,646	16	0.3	\$374,974	13,483	3.7

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE [000]	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ATKINS FIRST	YES	117	250	77,755	3,955	90,625	0	90,625
BAKERS CREEK	YES	55	130	34,185	19,005	37,725	3,039	37,725
BLUFFTON	YES	22	25	8,495	0	13,025	2,310	13,025
CALVARY	YES	50	235	24,325	80,005	44,285	0	44,285
CENTERVILLE FIRST	YES	34	140	15,135	70,765	17,615	0	17,615
DANVILLE FIRST	YES	147	1,163	118,285	39,025	159,345	0	159,345
DARDANELLE FIRST	YES	161	533	67,145	0	109,435	0	109,435
DELAWARE FIRST	YES	86	222	43,035	75,005	70,755	5,000	70,755
DOVER	YES	120	249	63,815	0	78,125	0	80,855
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	YES	26	120	15,425	0	12,875	0	12,875
EAST POINT	YES	43	68	15,085	0	19,165	0	20,925
FAIR PARK	YES	20	150	9,225	0	9,085	0	9,275
HAVANA	YES	59	75	30,065	15,005	39,385	0	40,685
HECTOR FIRST	YES	29	90	11,595	0	13,615	0	13,835
HOPEWELL	NO	28	75	4,805	0	10,985	0	10,985
IMMANUEL	YES	30	80	17,385	43,005	18,035	0	18,035
KELLEY HEIGHTS	YES	25	120	13,295	4,805	23,055	0	23,055
KNOXVILLE FIRST	YES	40	185	16,395	0	29,545	0	29,545
LONDON FIRST	YES	61	150	42,775	1,415	48,435	0	48,455
MORELAND FIRST	YES	14	40	5,945	0	8,755	630	8,755
NEW HOPE	YES	25	40	10,185	0	16,145	0	16,145
OLA FIRST	YES	63	165	45,005	20,675	54,555	0	54,555
PITTSBURG	YES	12	5	4,135	0	3,625	0	3,625
PLAINVIEW FIRST	YES	74	125	32,735	4,155	32,345	0	32,345
PLEASANT VIEW	YES	20	25	4,735	0	7,225	0	7,225
POTTSVILLE	YES	65	200	32,395	6,885	34,525	0	34,525
ROVER	YES	35	100	15,705	0	18,995	0	18,995
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	YES	688	1,770	499,855	140,385	937,965	0	844,195
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	YES	168	1,150	134,985	70,845	211,925	0	212,405
SCRANTON FIRST	YES	51	201	32,965	13,515	37,555	0	37,555

# 136 Arkansas River Valley Cont.

## 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
29	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,446,570	-192,280	-11.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
2,368	-22	-0.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$608,450	-119,685	-16.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$7,881	-23	-0.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,108,730	86,530	4.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,121,660	73,200	3.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$10,979	-243,740	-95.7	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Ashley

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT OFG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BRD					
CALVARY		1955	3	5	2	82	82	57	13	12	0	4	15855	1106	1106	2362
COPINTH	Eugene Reynolds	1906	1	6	13	80	119	47	33	0	0	0	21095	2836	932	4352
CROSSSETT FIRST	Al Sparkman	1906	4	16	20	1051	1658	1099	285	206	139	48	520985	161568	27964	212940
CROSSSETT SECOND	Travis Roberts	1950	1	4	5	119	180	48	45	2	9	0	15405	892	469	1563
EDEN	Charles Pullin	1910	1	26	21	257	266	141	81	3	26	26	4615	2476	1435	5414
FELLOWSHIP	David Howie	1864	2	2	6	101	106	51	49	0	0	0	19765	630	395	1355
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	Bill Elton	1845	2	1	3	81	152	32	21	15	0	6	12185	759	165	1327
GARDNER		1962	4	4	3	278	358	227	156	25	9	0	43505	4300	1080	6551
HAMBURG FIRST	Bobby Pennington	1859	4	12	13	761	926	659	0	177	39	40	235985	31370	6833	45105
JARVIS CHAPEL	Gayles Riles	1915	1	8	19	269	323	146	93	23	0	0	58985	1248	1172	5475
MAGNOLIA		1911	1	19	19	364	557	403	250	134	39	8	111575	19998	5505	29768
MARTINVILLE	J. W. Buckner	1950	2	3	3	104	177	74	74	0	0	0	26685	2106	960	3229
MERIDIAN	Dan Webb	1866	1	14	6	215	243	160	132	53	43	29	59045	8253	4127	13550
MT OLIVE	Emil Turner	1906	1	24	88	949	1155	641	133	146	74	28	198155	33787	7549	46981
MT PLEASANT	Robert Schneider	1876	1	1	5	112	142	98	33	15	15	0	27035	2749	549	4768
NORTH CROSSSETT FIRST	David Talbert	1944	4	7	5	222	372	183	121	26	66	14	71475	9311	2058	16547
PLEASANT LANE	James R. Dickerson	1978	4	8	22	139	186	78	57	30	34	8	15505	744	744	2170
SARDIS	Zan Pierce	1875	1	0	5	22	51	14	0	2	0	0	3125	0	0	103

SHILOH	Keith Wesson	1894	1	2	3	68	148	36	19	1	0	0	16655	624	833	1615
TEMPLE	Milton L. Wilson	1953	4	11	32	372	490	271	182	46	0	0	130265	5021	1200	23992

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
20	0	-	1,777	-103	-5.5
0	0	-	916	-56	-5.8
19	0	-	493	30	6.5
164	-14	-7.9	211	1	0.5
293	82	38.9	\$1,607,900	98,015	6.5
5,646	187	3.4	\$288,739	17,770	6.6
7,691	95	1.3	\$65,076	5,510	9.3
4,465	-97	-2.1	\$429,161	19,977	4.9

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR { LOCAL }	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CALVARY	YES	22	150	19,605	0	18,065	897	18,065
CORINTH	YES	38	65	11,125	0	21,705	0	21,955
CROSSETT FIRST	YES	436	2,771	464,595	0	599,465	0	601,715
CROSSETT SECOND	YES	28	150	16,235	15,005	15,935	2,000	17,335
EDEN	YES	72	150	41,695	0	8,815	20,040	8,815
FELLOWSHIP	YES	28	100	18,035	0	21,235	0	21,235
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	YES	26	97	13,495	0	14,415	0	21,045
GARDNER	YES	72	215	44,925	1,255	50,285	0	50,285
HAMBURG FIRST	YES	280	2,005	132,445	0	254,405	0	254,405
JARVIS CHAPEL	YES	81	240	39,185	0	59,115	0	59,115

### 138 Ashley Cont.

MAGNOLIA	YES	150	243	88,435	0	118,205	0	118,205
MARTINVILLE	YES	55	85	22,805	0	30,185	3,000	30,185
MERIDIAN	YES	85	250	45,465	0	63,585	0	63,625
MT CLIVE	YES	256	1,755	262,365	11,285	234,585	0	256,775
MT PLEASANT	YES	34	200	16,855	0	31,805	0	31,805
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	YES	99	212	55,965	0	77,835	0	81,225
PLEASANT LANE	YES	41	80	17,725	0	20,065	0	20,065
SARDIS	YES	13	43	3,545	3	3,125	0	3,125
SHILOH	YES	36	71	5,725	0	16,665	0	16,665
TEMPLE	YES	105	590	87,595	12,015	175,955	0	175,955

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT
20	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,407,820	212,620	17.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES*
1,957	34	1.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$39,560	-79,570	-66.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,469	526	5.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,835,450	62,925	3.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,871,600	81,435	4.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$25,937	-7,831	-23.2	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Bartholomew

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHJFCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIUCH	Danny Roberts	1848	1	6	6	63	129	44	38	8	10	0	14415	570	428	1431	
CALVARY	Charles Carter	1985	4	47	36	161	167	181	181	23	63	29	84775	6005	4236	12694	
COMINTO	Thomas Christmas	1938	1	10		150	218	64	0	13	0	0	24165	1284	1284	3873	
CORINTH	Larry Donaldson	1923	1	5	2	42	74	42	31	2	0	0	13405	1340	939	2432	
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	Buddy Burton	1922	1	0	2	92	135	83	30	3	0	0	21335	1279	1279	3331	
EBENEZER	Richard Ehlinger	1854	1	0	0	75	114	45	27	3	0	0	26965	2438	1603	4806	
ENJN		1885	1	2	8	136	193	84	63	11	22	0	59575	3297	2356	6625	



FLORENCE	Jake Lindsey	1895	1	1	0	40	80	52	29	4	0	0	9975	138	603	1133
HERMITAGE		1847	3	11	1	188	265	165	30	34	26	9	66005	5930	5944	13516
IMMANUEL	Frank A. Worley	1940	4	71	24	530	785	385	143	135	54	11	222345	25743	11100	58678
LAJELLE	Ronnie Carpenter	1913	2	6	7	126	183	60	61	22	0	0	27825	1338	1338	2676
MACEDONIA	Alan Compton	1901	1	22	6	138	145	94	78	44	0	0	28305	1331	1063	3254
MARSDEN	Pete Cline	1909	1	0	0	15	24	15	0	2	0	0	605	50	50	200
MONTECELLO FIRST	Dennis Dodson	1860	5	15	42	584	776	708	132	175	137	65	263465	41217	12325	64382
MONTECELLO SECOND	Harry Kennedy	1925	4	24	25	688	1379	553	215	225	22	15	151225	8438	6948	17178
NORTHSIDE	James Hickman	1944	4	3	5	187	239	148	74	18	0	0	35325	2120	2120	5192
OLD UNION	Tommy Lynn Reed	1924	1	1	0	45	45	31	0	10	0	0	9435	565	565	1130
PLEASANT GROVE	Paul Hollingsworth	1941	1	0	0	32	61	20	0	0	0	0	3225	15	24	39
PRAIRIE GROVE	Lawrence Amos	1869	1	3	4	52	114	44	21	4	0	0	13615	171	120	391
SALINE	B. K. Harris	1910	1	4	6	96	133	144	46	61	0	0	32835	1676	2012	4085
SELMA	Lavelle Johnston	1934	1	0	0	29	56	29	0	0	0	0	4465	179	134	313
SOUTHSIDE	Bob McManus	1900	4	10	9	110	125	74	54	15	0	0	19655	1380	688	2093
UNION HILL	Bobby Meggs	1856	1	3	7	84	129	22	0	2	0	0	35235	3313	2655	8307
WARREN FIRST	W. Everette Martin	1868	4	23	12	616	1053	662	188	156	72	64	298195	50404	14834	79919
WEST SIDE	Wallace Ferguson	1965	4	16	7	160	230	82	39	25	0	0	42965	2146	2146	11827
WILMAR	Ted G. Keen	1899	3	9	7	182	226	72	56	42	5	8	35585	2234	1915	7332

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	0		1,536	82	5.6
0	0		1,037	-11	-1.0
26	2	8.3	411	-63	-13.3
292	108	58.7	201	-5	-2.4
216	-118	-35.3	\$1,544,920	71,930	4.9
4,621	218	5.0	\$164,601	7,503	5.0
7,078	-480	-6.4	\$78,709	3,955	5.3
3,903	30	0.8	\$316,137	-5,227	-1.6

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 140 Bartholomew Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART B

CHURCH	TWD SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	21	86	14,945	0	15,415	1,539	15,415
CALVARY	YES	98	261	93,715	168,905	106,855	34,728	106,855
COMINTD	YES	68	40	19,425	4,545	24,165	0	24,165
CORINTH	YES	30	57	13,305	0	14,415	0	14,415
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	YES	36	50	18,755	0	25,105	0	25,105
EBENEZER	YES	27	134	27,325	0	28,485	0	28,815
ENGN	YES	53	200	39,855	50,005	72,755	0	72,755
FLORENCE	YES	36	45	11,495	0	11,475	0	11,475
HERMITAGE	YES	94	483	62,045	30,095	68,765	0	68,765
IMMANUEL	YES	251	750	246,075	65,315	252,255	48,889	254,615
LADELLE	YES	36	65	22,445	8,645	27,875	0	28,025
MACEDONIA	YES	52	100	23,405	8,335	28,875	0	29,025
MARSDEN	YES	11	5	1,115	0	605	0	605
MONTICELLO FIRST	YES	280	777	235,175	21,125	290,095	0	292,295
MONTICELLO SECOND	YES	218	1,059	143,045	75,555	161,195	0	161,615
NORTHSIDE	YES	45	311	46,625	0	37,535	0	37,645
OLD UNION	YES	25	15	8,665	0	9,435	1,551	9,435
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	18	7	4,515	1,705	3,225	0	3,225
PRAIRIE GROVE	YES	25	42	11,885	0	13,615	0	13,835
SALINE	YES	67	140	34,485	4,505	32,835	8,051	33,695
SELMA	NO	10	25	4,235	0	5,335	0	5,335
SOUTHSIDE	YES	50	150	53,565	30,005	32,245	35,192	32,385
UNION HILL	YES	15	108	15,985	0	35,235	5,597	35,235
WARREN FIRST	YES	305	3,025	227,345	40,445	326,805	0	350,305
WEST SIDE	YES	67	195	28,165	25,365	46,145	0	46,145
WILMAR	YES	54	175	16,235	0	37,335	0	37,335

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
25	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,423,830	102,120	7.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,992	-108	-5.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$534,463	-31,280	-5.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,305	146	1.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,708,080	38,340	2.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,738,520	30,200	1.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$135,547	42,291	45.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Benton

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	W MU	BRD				
BELLA VISTA	George O'Neal	1973	4	8	44	419	511	404		152	124	18	275335	56652	9914	88538
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Tom Smith	1883	4	54	83	1458	1882	1041	110	170	180	45	354115	43826	10619	103397
CENTERTON FIRST	Wayne Lindsey	1919	2	5	12	260	416	245	203	41	47	37	72635	12762	3092	18926
CHARITY	Bob Foster	1987	7	4	21	95	99	100	49	20	18	14	36555	1653	657	2735
DECATUR FIRST	Terry Eaton	1869	3	5	5	214	498	176	69	46	35	11	52465	8752	1015	15230
FAITH	Myrle De Moss	1976	1	2	9	65	118	75	55	4	37	8	19125	1614	807	2864
GARFIELD FIRST	R. V. Haygood	1889	2	14	22	396	565	274	111	14	8	15	91855	3200	1200	6683
GENTRY FIRST	Joe Finfrock	1895	3	83	51	533	964	601	201	118	83	0	176685	21302	5300	56683
GRAVETTE FIRST		1896	3	9	4	272	525	161	0	39	4	8	55675	3340	557	5932
GUM SPRINGS	Bruce Holland	1889	1	10	11	265	382	150	0	28	27	22	47555	1941	950	3774
HARVARD AVENUE	Charles Ward	1953	4	9	17	521	764	179	0	89	20	26	134975	12626	1381	27188
HIGHFILL FIRST	Jack H. Barnes	1910	2	13	3	223	325	184	103	59	69	33	51055	6127	2553	13293
IMMANUEL	Dale Thompson	1941	6	130	117	1740	2485	2290	423	337	100	91	554495	43000	6800	100133
LAKEVIEW	Robert Burks	1981	1	14	6	133	151	172	72	26	18	0	60815	6622	3009	12745
LAKEVIEW	Billy Patrick Robinson	1953	3	14	7	315	363	242	67	34	8		50335	2415	1818	11399
LOWELL	James H. Wallis	1868	3	15	16	238	271	143	0	30	15	3	57335	7706	2694	14499
MASON VALLEY		1879	1	1	1	108	198	72	38	2	11	0	22215	3109	1332	6170
MONTE NE	Robert Massey	1946	6	5	18	380	411	167	119	20	12		76595	2291	2291	5108

142 Benton Cont.

OPEN DOOR PARK STREET	Alvan Earle Maines Ronald Roughton	1973 6 8 9 562 802 153 46 26 20 0 72735 2400 600 14026
		1970 4 1 0 35 35 57 0 0 0 0 8405 0 0 0
PEA RIDGE FIRST	Charles Womack	1872 3 10 15 452 753 472 94 37 46 47 96745 19348 3870 26397
PLEASANT HILL		1852 1 1 6 37 139 36 12 0 0 0 13915 471 168 777
RD LYNN HILLS	Robert Bennett	1976 1 18 69 54 32 3 0 0 13535 88 75 188
RODGERS FIRST	Ben Rowell	1883 6 45 108 1907 2427 2122 525 321 84 133 481345 79324 10275 106580
SILGAM SPRINGS FIRST	Homer Shirley	1868 4 8 29 615 1336 543 209 217 66 80 292465 56536 6817 91607
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRST	John Collins	1909 1 2 5 44 84 36 14 1 9 1 6915 650 270 1575
SUNNYSIDE	Marvin Stephens	1954 6 34 22 498 613 246 112 105 30 0 65325 75 75 15417
TRINITY	Brian Holland	1961 6 2 27 79 81 58 0 10 0 0 8405 848 240 1133
TWELVE CORNERS		1842 1 0 2 65 125 51 0 0 0 0 14925 903 0 1957

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT
29	1	3.6	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY
28	1	3.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CDDP. PROGRAM
506	-32	-5.9	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM
688	95	16.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER
11,929	-9	-0.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS
17,363	486	2.9	TOTAL MEMBERS
10,504	532	5.3	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT
		24.3	C T ENROLMENT
		1.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		-1.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		23.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
		8.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
		6.6	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
		13.5	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
		-8.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BELLA VISTA	YES	258	800	222,475	107,005	321,455	0	397,835
BENTONVILLE FIRST	YES	422	1,200	353,225	0	449,015	13,229	451,755

CENTERTON FIRST	YES	103	52	58,695	33,695	85,725	0	86,205
CHARITY	YES	49	578	57,825	265,025	47,335	0	47,535
DECATUR FIRST	YES	75	750	126,965	128,965	141,885	0	141,885
FAITH	YES	42	120	15,955	0	24,295	0	24,515
GARFIELD FIRST	YES	132	350	83,245	0	103,545	0	103,965
GENTRY FIRST	YES	283	600	130,455	0	227,585	6,009	227,585
GRAVETTE FIRST	YES	82	145	48,355	0	59,475	634	59,475
GUM SPRINGS	YES	87	150	35,635	16,545	50,055	0	50,255
HARVARD AVENUE	YES	175	636	85,245	2,535	156,105	13,571	156,105
HIGHFILL FIRST	YES	114	190	52,525	0	62,095	11,738	62,345
IMMANUEL	YES	1040	1,830	559,465	17,505	808,585	8,693	810,335
LAKESIDE	YES	76	325	81,315	36,815	96,895	0	97,615
LAKEVIEW	YES	95	450	62,145	0	69,635	1,743	70,415
LOWELL	YES	80	386	39,565	5,005	62,975	0	62,975
MASON VALLEY	YES	38	100	19,005	0	23,845	0	23,845
MONTE NE	YES	123	450	47,465	53,005	86,995	367	86,995
OPEN DOOR	YES	108	500	71,405	12,005	83,765	0	83,765
PARK STREET	YES	30	75	8,725	0	8,475	0	10,025
PEA RIDGE FIRST	YES	188	263	98,575	0	101,555	0	119,785
PLEASANT HILL	YES	23	170	18,615	0	14,715	0	16,865
RD LYNN HILLS		30	0	12,545	35,005	14,445	190	14,445
ROGERS FIRST	YES	801	2,875	822,815	213,135	678,495	268,570	726,105
SILDOM SPRINGS FIRST	YES	297	850	237,495	0	326,275	0	332,745
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	YES	20	25	4,725	0	7,655	0	7,655
SUNNYSIDE	YES	155	590	74,555	0	74,085	0	74,085
TRINITY	YES	36	0	11,345	0	11,905	0	12,165
TWELVE CORNERS	YES	40	100	12,645	0	15,155	0	15,155

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
28	1	3.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,453,005	-72,935	-2.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
5,002	193	4.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$926,225	-73,550	-7.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$14,560	240	1.7	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,211,025	404,895	10.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$4,373,935	491,585	12.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$324,744	4,128	1.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Big Creek

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHJRCB	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
COUNTY LINE		1900	1	0	0	23	46	19					2065	48		145
ELIZABETH	Warren Newman	1953	1	3	0	38	49	66	0	30	0	0	4025	362	132	774
ENTERPRISE	Ray Taffar	1884	1	1	3	63	113	43	24	23	0	0	12575	255	300	645
FLORA	Darwin Anderson	1904	1	0	0	25	38	30	17	18	0	0	3795	120	120	265
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	Steve Matthews	1894	3	8	5	175	416	91	0	2	0	0	29815	636	240	1296
MT ZION	Duane Flood	1866	2	1	1	48	75	28	2	4	0	0	9385	180	180	560
SPRING RIVER	1985 RPT	1892	1			190	260									
VIOLA	Loren Pederson	1884	2	16	2	180	230	157	71	79	10	17	34785	1600	1680	4669

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
8	0	-	114	67	142.6
0	0	-	156	56	56.0
7	0	-	10	-33	-76.7
29	7	31.8	17	4	30.8
11	1	10.0	\$96,445	-6,140	-6.0
742	-51	-6.4	\$3,201	-155	-4.6
1,227	9	0.7	\$2,652	1,127	73.9
434	-108	-19.9	\$8,354	-3,747	-31.0

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CGUNTY LINE	NO	15	0	1,445	0	2,065	0	2,065
ELIZABETH	YES	20	8	3,645	0	4,025	221	4,025
ENTERPRISE	YES	40	35	10,325	0	12,845	0	12,845
FLORA	YES	19	20	3,335	0	3,795	0	3,795
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	YES	58	100	29,515	0	32,435	0	32,435
MT ZION	YES	26	41	7,025	0	9,385	188	9,385
SPRING RIVER	YES		0					
VIDLA	YES	102	150	33,275	0	38,175	0	38,175

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT		1986-87 CHANGE		1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT	
7	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$88,565	-14,495	-14.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
280	-39	-12.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3	-5,110	-100.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$354	-64	-15.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$102,725	-4,070	-3.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$102,725	-6,670	-6.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$409	-2,222	-84.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**Black River**

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNOESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MIN	WMJ	BR3					
ALICIA FIRST		1897	2	5	2	113	299	88	41	2	8	0	23145	1262	948	2672
AMAGON	Charles Vaughn	1963	2	2	3	49	98	50	30	0	0	0	12935	410	480	991

## 146 Black River Cont.

BANKS	Sherman Wells	1946	2	5	48	84	61	24	0	0	0	5715	436	437	873	
BLACK ROCK FIRST	Harold Russell	1888	3	8	144	250	107	68	41	25	0	34975	2448	477	3631	
CALVARY	Charles Phillips	1980	4	0	54	64	50	51	2	15	14	8425	960	357	2541	
CAMPBELL STATION	Donnie Smith	1956	4	3	9	47	79	36	33	0	0	15965	720	625	2556	
CLEAR SPRINGS		1885	1	3	0	30	38	22	0	1	0	2985	100	100	200	
COLLEGE CITY		1948	2	0	10	14	169	10	0	0	0	5535	595	119	1467	
CROSSROADS	Larry Miles	1979	3	12	10	72	84	57	59	3	8	17535	1107	198	2277	
DIAZ	Tony Cherry	1940	3	1	5	180	448	183	106	21	0	39265	3820	1145	5345	
GRUBBS FIRST		1898	2	6	7	124	222	113	45	22	0	27695	1612	806	4439	
HORSESHOE	Calvin Dollar	1912	1	4	0	36	36	35	0	0	0	985	68	68	148	
HOXIE FIRST	Howard Pankey	1906	4	20	13	300	460	180	143	21	37	49915	3011	2509	6830	
IMBODEN FIRST	James R. Davis	1893	3	10	14	235	389	142	0	49	29	0	55895	8950	6153	18964
IMMANUEL	Paul King	1948	4	1	5	196	450	98	58	17	28	8	50735	5597	6025	16091
JACKSONPORT	Billy Ed Morris	1945	2	21	11	185	380	144	132	27	0	0	44335	2283	1843	4843
MUFPHYS CORNER	Thomas C. Mullins	1972	1	0	0	31	57	33	10	0	10	0	6465	200	939	1625
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	Truett Murphy	1844	1	0	2	35	65	46	0	0	0	0	5825	153	180	602
NEW HOPE HARDY	Lendo Jackson	1875	1	5	8	124	199	85	66	6	0	0	25005	1550	497	6028
NEWPORT FIRST	Gene Crawley	1892	4	42	46	570	1004	594	285	186	154	75	258445	49531	11301	74963
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	Glenn Rogers	1892	1	0	0	31	32	22	12	2	7	0	6035	782	357	2418
PITTS	Don Belk	1953	1	0	0	42	69	23	17	0	0	0	6425	257	257	555
RAVENDEN FIRST	Jeff Junyor	1943	2	1	2	69	130	47	31	1	0	0	10175	1000	800	1900
SEDGWICK		1907	2	3	1	70	197	43	19	11	8	0	19145	790	790	2436
SMITHVILLE	Gary Wise	1866	2	5	4	196	293	188	55	19	10	28	37455	3371	1663	6998
SOUTHSIDE	1985 RPT	1976	4			187	224									
SPRING LAKE	Ed Stoddard	1965	1	15	2	90	90	89	45	16	23	15	25405	2537	892	5408
SWIFTON	Lindal Roy Cossey	1897	3	2	6	104	162	159	99	49	0	0	31605	3401	2237	6914
TUCKERMAN FIRST	Lannie Younger	1894	3	13	8	240	350	127	98	38	33	18	55795	2272	2250	8067
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	Ronald F. Sanders	1889	4	2	33	525	868	391	258	124	75	0	205535	32167	17284	68581
WHITE OAK	Keith Marlin	1933	1	5	0	121	121	50	0	0	6	0	16235	250	200	700

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

31	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,785	-70	-3.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	658	48	7.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
30	-1	-3.2	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	476	25	5.5	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT



194	-48	-19.8 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	174	-31	-15.1 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
233	-50	-19.8 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,105,590	-105,855	-8.7 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,262	115	2.8 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$131,640	-4,599	-3.4 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,411	80	1.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$61,937	-1,220	-1.9 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,271	-214	-6.1 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$261,063	-19,991	-7.1 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* FOUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONST (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALICIA FIRST	YES	42	150	20,225	2,165	26,865	0	26,865
AMAGON	YES	21	75	12,455	6,405	13,085	0	13,085
BANKS	YES	30	0	4,805	0	5,715	0	5,715
BLACK ROCK FIRST	YES	58	218	29,115	2,435	36,865	8,000	37,915
CALVARY	YES	17	90	11,495	0	10,005	0	11,065
CAMPBELL STATION	YES	25	100	8,375	0	16,515	0	16,515
CLEAR SPRINGS	YES	20	20	1,235	0	2,985	0	2,985
COLLEGE CITY	YES	20	0	4,565	0	6,345	0	6,345
CROSSROADS	YES	31	0	24,795	0	24,145	0	25,745
DIAZ	YES	71	300	27,295	10,325	39,645	0	39,645
GRUBBS FIRST	YES	60	164	23,485	0	30,525	0	30,525
HORSESHOE	YES	10	30	805	0	985	0	985
HOXIE FIRST	YES	99	500	32,345	0	51,745	7,755	52,395
IMBODEN FIRST	YES	74	355	34,645	0	61,055	0	61,055
IMMANUEL	YES	73	200	34,005	0	59,405	0	59,405
JACKSONPORT	YES	88	190	27,915	0	44,685	0	44,685
MURPHYS CORNER	YES	22	50	8,495	0	7,785	0	8,405
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	YES	23	50	3,735	0	6,065	3,236	6,065
NEW HOPE HARDY	YES	61	135	23,735	0	27,905	800	29,815
NEWPORT FIRST	YES	300	2,000	235,605	34,255	419,245	0	427,755
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	YES	14	30	9,375	1,195	9,685	0	9,685

## 148 Black River Cont.

PITTS	YES	10	40	6,805	575	7,325	0	7,325
RAVENDEN FIRST	YES	40	50	7,225	0	10,175	0	10,175
SEDGWICK	YES	38	80	13,135	0	25,575	0	25,575
SMITHVILLE	YES	75	100	33,775	0	41,955	0	42,275
SOUTHSIDE	YES		0					
SPRING LAKE	YES	45	155	26,965	0	30,275	0	30,355
SWIFTON	YES	55	375	38,055	0	35,395	0	38,175
TUCKERMAN FIRST	YES	72	170	53,785	0	60,945	0	61,685
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	YES	219	1,058	179,765	0	231,285	0	297,015
WHITE OAK	YES	35	135	13,595	0	16,235	0	16,235

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
31	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$951,610	-164,985	-14.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,748	-165	-8.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$57,355	-118,535	-67.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,820	-77	-1.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,360,420	-74,335	-5.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,445,470	-76,705	-5.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$19,791	-30,193	-60.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Buckner

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BRD					
ABSDTT		1939	2	0	0	33	71	18	0	0	0	0	0	5645	487	346	1060
BATES	Mark Cook	1914	2	1	2	42	96	66	0	0	0	0	0	23255	1117	1564	2816
BOLES SOU	Billy Maxey	1987	1	0	2	25	28	44	0	0	0	0	0	8485	421	421	984
CALVARY	James C. Simons	1953	1	9	0	69	70	52	0	2	0	0	0	12395	551	719	2141
CAUTHRON	Fritz Haga	1923	1	0	0	20	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	1305	50		200
CEDAR CREEK	Danny Staggs	1904	1	5	5	13	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	6355	296	296	717
CLARKS CHAPEL	Warren E. Leonard	1947	1	0	0	18	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	5765	240	144	483

DAYTON	Bill Whitledge	1874	1	6	12	123	157	65	8	12	13	0	18735	1874	937	3122
DENTON	Clyde Traylor	1909	1	0	0	19	19	20	0	25	9	0	7145	0	0	9
EVENING SHADE		1960	1	0	1	47	79	33	24	10	0	8	12355	957	236	1342
FELLOWSHIP	Charles Whedbee	1868	2	6	17	190	299	136	61	28	18	0	56375	2898	1929	7383
FRIENDSHIP	Gene Gullick	1891	1	0	1	40	40	21	2	1	3	0		93	91	184
HARTFORD FIRST	Harold Plunkett	1901	3	2	5	181	324	138	70	37	5	0	62515	12484	1200	16843
HAW CREEK	Jay Wells	1911	1	1	8	107	164	42	24	0	0	0	18535	2272	1136	3933
HCV	Wesley Hogue	1880	1	6	3	100	154	58	0	0	0	0	11705	633	985	1768
HUNTINGTON FIRST	Lee J. Gwin	1890	3	3	8	101	175	57	0	3	0	0	0	0	450	450
IONE	John Binkley	1873	2	0	0	59	85	14	0	0	0	0	6365	0	0	0
JAMES FORK	Glen Wagner	1874	1	5	12	138	218	102	53	48	10	0	39795	4251	2052	10066
LONG RIDGE	Don Elmore	1863	1	0	10	114	132	100	45	10	9	0	22185	1656	828	4336
MANSFIELD FIRST	Joel Faircloth	1904	3	15	9	378	574	291	100	86	45	47	99495	17107	7079	32910
NEW PROVIDENCE	James N. Wright	1889	1	0	0	30	36	28	0	0	0	0	7865	795	795	1793
PARKS		1893	2	2	5	177	282	150	51	41	38	15	36975	2293	1849	4968
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	Porter L. Black	1884	1	0	0	76	105	70	0	37	0	1	14215	1098	715	2808
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	V. W. Simpson	1871	1	4	6	85	123	54	0	0	0	0	17285	1486	729	2442
ROCK CREEK	Charles Scantling	1927	1	6	3	54	82	56	3	2	0	3	17185	1348	1072	2770
SHILOH	1986 RPT	1872	2			28	35	11	0	0	0	0	505	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Larry Free	1979	4	0	0	51	53	52	5	0	0	0	19155	1149	1149	2898
TEMPLE	Gary Martin	1962	4	16	10	108	120	105	43	35	3	3	25485	1302	1302	2986
UNION HOPE	Dwayne Draper	1877	1	0	0	36	61	15	4	1	0	0	0	140	50	265
UNITY	Richard Lanman	1892	1	0	2	16	28	11	0	0	0	0	4635	318	318	1304
WALDRON FIRST	Nelson Wilhelm	1882	4	13	17	498	791	513	107	84	65	10	145575	29732	3600	42713
WEST HARTFORD	Edward Riley	1885	1	0	0	34	91	23	19	3	16	0	9715	476	476	1970
WINFIELD	Wayne Fowler	1868	1	6	7	149	228	47	0	0	21	0	17725	740	740	3142

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

150 Buckner Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
33	-1	-2.9	611	-164	-21.2
0	0	-	465	-186	-28.6
29	-2	-6.5	231	46	24.9
106	-54	-33.8	81	11	15.7
145	-46	-24.1	\$734,730	-40,250	-5.2
3,159	-229	-6.8	\$88,264	-3,652	-4.0
4,780	-428	-8.2	\$33,208	1,597	5.1
2,435	-159	-6.1	\$160,794	606	0.4

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AEBOTT	YES	15	50	5,145	0	5,645	0	5,645
BATES	YES	38	65	19,795	0	23,385	7,125	23,385
BOLES SOU	YES	25	0	15,265	0	9,455	7,836	9,455
CALVARY	YES	32	41	7,595	0	16,675	0	16,675
CAUTHRON	YES	12	35	5,855	0	1,925	2,015	2,655
CEDAR CREEK	YES	15	10	3,775	0	6,355	460	6,355
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	7	20	4,215	0	5,765	0	5,765
DAYTON	YES	41	60	14,215	0	24,645	0	25,225
DENTON	NO	20	35	5,175	0	7,145	0	7,145
EVENING SHADE	YES	19	60	11,235	0	12,615	0	12,615

FELLOWSHIP	YES	88	150	75,305	3,505	60,405	20,000	60,405
FRIENDSHIP	YES	15	10		0			
HARTFORD FIRST	YES	109	300	49,845	0	64,815	0	70,495
HAW CREEK	YES	29	80	20,645	0	20,275	9,631	20,545
HON	YES	45	70	19,015	0	17,535	7,743	17,885
HUNTINGTON FIRST	YES	35	0	0	0	0	0	
IONE	YES	11	45	4,525	0	6,365	0	6,365
JAMES FORK	YES	64	150	33,665	4,705	43,705	0	43,715
LONG RIDGE	YES	40	75	20,905	0	22,435	0	22,655
MANSFIELD FIRST	YES	152	550	143,005	0	168,115	0	168,735
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	16	10	5,305	0	8,055	0	8,055
PARKS	YES	76	225	43,435	0	50,635	3,665	50,635
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	YES	44	0	8,275	0	14,215	0	14,215
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	YES	42	40	24,585	6,815	17,935	14,611	17,935
ROCK CREEK	YES	35	50	23,615	0	28,085	13,958	28,335
SHILOH	YES		0	0			0	
SOUTHSIDE	YES	41	85	19,365	0	20,475	4,441	20,475
TEMPLE	YES	50	150	25,155	1,005	25,955	0	25,955
UNION HOPE	NO	15	0	3,355	0	415	0	415
UNITY	NO	9	20	4,125	0	5,295	0	5,295
WALDRON FIRST	YES	165	870	112,355	17,105	162,105	0	162,485
WEST HARTFORD	YES	13	35	7,135	0	12,225	0	12,465
WINFIELD	YES	33	70	16,405	0	17,725	2,789	17,725

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

152 Buckner Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
30	0	-	\$752,290	-202,430	-21.2
1,351	-99	-6.8	\$33,135	-94,360	-74.0
\$3,361	-335	-9.1	\$880,885	-109,750	-11.1
\$889,713	-117,615	-11.7	\$94,274	-194,792	-67.4

- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN  
 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
 PROPERTY VALUE (000)  
 TOTAL RECEIPTS\*  
 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES\*  
 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT\*  
 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS\*  
 EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**Buckville**

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT DRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOT	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	W MU	BRO				
0035980 MT TABOR		1871	1	6	5	80	119	58	0	3	0	0	14895	576	0	655
0036004 ROCK SPRINGS	Jimmie Scott	1866	1	9	3	177	227	98	0	0	0	0	13755	1290	0	1290

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
2	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	3	0	-
2	0	-	0	0	-
15	10	200.0	0	0	-
8	6	300.0	\$28,650	4,880	20.5
257	22	9.4	\$1,866	-170	-8.3

- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION  
 - MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY  
 - CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM  
 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM  
 RECEIVED BY LETTER  
 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS  
 - C T ENROLLMENT  
 - MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT  
 - W M U ONGOING ENROLLMENT  
 - BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT  
 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS\*  
 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM



# 154 Caddo River Cont.

BIG FORK	Dale Howell	1983	1	3	3	34	38	41	0	3	0	0	5595	171	364	641
BLACK SPRINGS	Doug Quinn	1880	1	0	0	40	50	50	0	0	0	0	11355	51	0	85
CADDO GAP	Othel Pearson	1905	2	2	2	38	52	29	0	0	0	0	5415	192	180	452
COMMUNITY BIBLE	Joe W. McMillion	1982	1	0		33	33	22					7925	300	0	300
CONCORD		1986	1	0	1	8	13	25	0	0	0	0	3125	120	120	290
GLENWOOD FIRST	E. Jody Gannaway	1910	3	10	15	347	460	318	114	91	40	26	108395	13396	4336	21047
HILLSIDE		1956	1	0	0	8	20	6	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0
LAKE QUACHITA	Jackie Fendley	1975	1	9	8	129	167	123	2	17	0	0	53955	4603	2699	14621
LIBERTY	Charles White	1850	1	0	8	7	8	24	0	14	0	0	5425	0	110	110
LITTLE HOPE	Frank Pfenenger	1904	1	0	2	46	76	48	49	0	0	0	14635	400	585	1465
MT GILEAD		1836	1	10	4	128	192	70	0	27	0	0	32305	1504	1504	3058
MT IDA FIRST	Donald Jones	1914	3	9	3	324	530	333	127	65	27	25	96235	12511	6734	23399
MURPHY	Marvin Black	1948	1	0	4	33	65	40	0	0	0	0	11505		300	1800
NORMAN FIRST	James Hughes	1909	3	9	2	158	298	131	0	0	10	0	33735	1405	1080	3341
OAK GROVE		1838	1	0	3	9	19	21	0	0	0	0	825	0	0	0
ODEN FIRST	R. B. King	1916	2	0	0	66	144	40	0	0	0	0	27395	2780	1642	4971
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	James A. Copeland	1958	2	3	1	54	93	82	32	0	0	0	24695	1707	1707	5793
PINE RIDGE	Tim Love	1939	1	1	4	33	33	15	0	0	0	0	7695	387	387	774
REFUGE	O. J. Sharp	1885	1	0	2	127	174	86	23	4	17	1	19855	1592	1411	3537
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Allen Lawrence	1906	1	0	0	8	42	6	0	0	0	0	4485	187	164	810

## 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
21	0	-	377	-13	-3.3
0	0	-	221	-25	-10.2
17	0	-	94	-12	-11.3
56	-23	-29.1	52	-5	-8.8
63	-26	-29.2	\$485,915	33,410	7.4
1,695	10	0.6	\$41,546	4,067	10.9
2,575	-132	-4.9	\$23,683	1,675	7.6
1,557	72	4.8	\$89,662	8,826	10.9

\* FOUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS



1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY SECOND	YES	30	20	47,445	14,735	16,315	42,638	18,865
BIG FORK	YES	17	26	4,485	0	5,705	141	5,735
BLACK SPRINGS	YES	35	112	9,275	0	11,355	937	11,355
CADDO GAP	NO	22	35	3,645	0	5,415	0	5,495
COMMUNITY BIBLE	YES	22	0	9,965	0	8,725	700	10,845
CONCORD	NO	18	30	1,085	0	5,105	0	5,105
GLENWOOD FIRST	YES	165	541	92,415	33,075	116,365	0	117,455
HILLSIDE	NO	4	35	235	0	305	0	305
LAKE QUACHITA	YES	58	350	54,445	0	69,065	3,600	69,065
LIBERTY	NO	18	40	7,085	0	8,425	0	8,425
LITTLE HOPE	YES	40	0	15,005	0	14,945	0	14,945
MT GILEAD	YES	55	85	80,425	21,005	53,975	47,118	53,975
MT IDA FIRST	YES	126	300	84,145	29,145	110,355	0	110,355
MURPHY	YES	30	50	13,895	3,145	16,605	6,283	16,605
NORMAN FIRST	YES	70	0	30,935	0	36,255	0	37,455
DAK GROVE	NO	10	30	1,295	0	825	0	825
ODEN FIRST	YES	28	200	26,035	0	27,875	0	27,975
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	YES	42	140	39,435	0	28,295	17,524	28,695
PINE RIDGE	YES	16	40	3,945	0	7,695	0	7,695
REFUGE	YES	30	80	18,195	0	20,355	0	21,425
SULPHUR SPRINGS	NO	6	25	2,225	0	4,945	0	4,945

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1987	1986-87 CHANGE NUMERICAL PERCENT		1986-87 CHANGE 1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT	
15	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$545,615	24,925 4.8
842	48	6.0 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$101,105	-23,720 -19.0
				TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
				TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*

# 156 Caddo River Cont.

\$2,139	65	3.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$568,905	59,610	11.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$577,515	61,240	11.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$118,941	73,824	163.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Calvary

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDE SIG* GIFTS	COGP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	Malcolm Sample	1875	1	0	0	23	25	51	0	0	0	0	7505	801	400	2528	
AUGUSTA FIRST	James R. Debusk	1873	4	11	5	374	600	275	63	93	81	53	118985	14210	1800	22938	
BEEBE FIRST	Ronnie Mayes	1889	4	45	41	568	781	536	353	201	94	64	194425	25178	7746	40571	
BETHANY	Norman Miller	1908	2	0	2	96	158	31	0	5	0	0	12315	840	0	1236	
CENTRAL	Jim Box	1897	3	43	26	537	767	372	201	69	40	27	145225	30763	8773	63172	
COTTON PLANT FIRST	Les Battles	1910	3	3	3	160	524	59	29	9	10	0	38015	3243	1834	7016	
CROSBY	Thomas W. Price	1921	1	0	9	103	141	67	48	0	0	0	25715	1283	1283	2830	
DENMARK	Leslie Denniston	1967	1	6	13	30	55	30									
EL PASO FIRST	John Douglas Davey	1848	2	7	5	131	195	41	0	0	0	0	11725	589	589	1178	
GOOD HOPE	Ralph Branum	1887	1	2	1	41	75	29	16				12125	1036	311	2133	
GRACE	Mike Martin	1965	4	0	9	185	277	82	61	0	0	0	34675	2400	1810	7365	
GREGORY FIRST	Billy L. Duncan	1947	1	1	2	44	101	42	0	0	0	0	15745	434	1062	1876	
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	Mike Fisher	1905	2	7	3	178	223	92	0	4	0	0	25255	1768	1500	3522	
HIGGINSON	Dennis Smith	1880	2	8	5	86	86	99	47	0	31	27	32455	3097	1548	6207	
HUNTER FIRST	James W. Mills	1914	2	1	0	128	179	67	48	10	0	0	23875	2291	1145	3942	
JUDSONIA FIRST	Ray D. Meador	1872	3	8	15	460	564	344	73	95	50	34	132145	13212	6606	46654	
KENSETT FIRST	Donald C. Settles	1886	4	7	10	490	640	214	77	59	23	22	99705	7001	4925	13383	
LIBERTY	Frank Henson	1890	1	0	0	77	129	28	0	0	1	0		802	344	1562	
MCCRORY FIRST	Randy Crews	1905	3	1	4	242	360	216	117	15	18	0	66275	8300	3256	23721	
MCRAE FIRST	Willie Gold	1913	3	4	5	320	539	198	97	0	79	30	57045	4227	2828	8629	
MIDWAY		1950	3	22	5	60	91	43	6	17	0	7	11905	940	300	1430	
MORTON		1936	2	26	4	282	315	113	125				38995	2127	2127	4797	
MT HEBRON	Harold Hansell	1876	1	4	12	126	185	99	61	29	0	0	31335	3959	1531	6018	

NEW MOFROW	Sidney Holcomb	1984	3	0	0	13	13	16	0	2	0	0	675	223	200	523
PANGBURN FIRST	Charles H. Christie	1912	3	4	2	350	423	157	0	41	12	9	56825	5683	2841	9531
PATTERSON FIRST	Sam Herrin	1950	3	12	4	225	272	91	32	4	0	0	27845	1269	986	3104
PLEASANT GROVE	Bert Laferney	1860	1	1		40	57	49	25	7	12	0	19525	2337	598	4536
RAYNOR GROVE	Barry Crain	1929	1	0	4	41	88	19	17	2	0	0	3705	110	0	292
ROCKY POINT	Jerry Taylor	1942	1		1	108	204	65					16435	1172	539	2330
ROSE BUD	Harrel G. Cato	1878	2	4	5	138	207	100	52	14	11	0	39125	4852	1595	9584
ROYAL HILL	Jack Chapman	1925	1			20	48	20	0	0	0	0	2505	75	0	75
SEARCY FIRST	David Crouch	1870	5	10	48	1279	1644	974	348	274	162	56	438535	87534	8754	120590
SEARCY SECOND	Gary Ulrich	1953	6	16	16	142	255	88	0	18	5	0	27085	1417	936	4770
SIDON		1880	1	2	11	50	123	41	17	18	0	0	14035	889	381	1968
TEMPLE		1962	7	10	23	201	462	197	112	77	31	32	81515	11279	3000	19957
TRINITY	Gary Wayne McCormick	1962	6	13	27	234	333	226	177	65	54	53	99375	9935	6955	19913
TUPELO FIRST	Ronald Toon	1867	2	0	2	75	94	54	31	2	5	20	22315	3347	1116	6076
UNION VALLEY	Thomas Miller	1927	1	17	13	150	250	123	68	57	17	14	35355	1808	1766	5587
VALLEY		1977	7	6	17	154	171	162	72	45	23	22	71755	9346	4314	15609
WEST POINT	Rodney Rains	1854	2	0	2	46	79	39	0	0	6	5	16765	1005	1173	3873

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
-----						-----		
40	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION		2,373	85	3.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY		1,232	-130	-9.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
39	2	5.4	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM		765	-11	-1.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
331	-27	-8.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM		475	-90	-15.9	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
354	5	1.4	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,108,800	49,505		2.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,987	-12	-0.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$270,782	6,399		2.4	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,733	182	1.6	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$86,872	2,814		3.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,549	-285	-4.9	S S ONGOING ENRCLMENT	\$501,026	23,386		4.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 158 Calvary Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	35	0	5,055	0	8,935	0	8,935
AUGUSTA FIRST	YES	136	700	124,825	2,505	128,915	0	128,915
BEEBE FIRST	YES	261	650	174,495	11,795	221,725	0	221,725
BETHANY	YES	35	50	11,465	3,065	12,315	1,344	12,315
CENTRAL	YES	163	455	109,205	0	218,795	15,664	219,325
COTTON PLANT FIRST	YES	44	560	32,825	0	45,135	0	45,135
CROSBY	YES	39	105	17,875	0	27,815	0	27,815
DENMARK	YES	30	0	2,285	8,205			
EL PASO FIRST	YES	31	135	17,105	13,085	18,615	0	18,615
GOOD HOPE	YES	22	18	10,445	0	13,405	0	13,405
GRACE	YES	48	130	21,655	0	36,885	0	36,885
GREGORY FIRST	YES	41	35	14,425	5,005	17,245	0	17,245
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	YES	66	130	22,845	0	31,655	5,557	31,865
HIGGINSON	YES	55	149	25,935	0	37,045	0	37,045
HUNTER FIRST	YES	25	90	20,115	0	26,955	0	26,955
JUDSONIA FIRST	YES	156	632	92,665	0	160,285	0	160,285
KENSETT FIRST	YES	146	350	99,715	17,005	103,065	0	106,065
LIBERTY	YES	30	59	7,125	0	0	1,623	11,935
MCCREY FIRST	YES	84	300	64,845	46,545	82,905	716	84,955
MCRAE FIRST	YES	118	100	43,535	0	59,105	0	59,105
MIDWAY	YES	32	90	11,505	0	14,305	0	14,305
MORTON	YES	93	206	51,695	42,005	48,875	10,120	49,075
MT HEBRON	YES	56	100	49,285	0	41,495	27,000	41,495
NEW MORROW	YES		4	1,275	0	925	0	925
PANGBURN FIRST	YES	81	250	42,875	18,685	64,595	0	64,595
PATTERSON FIRST	YES	42	120	30,775	5,975	32,405	1,389	32,535
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	20	80	16,315	905	20,155	0	20,155
RAYNOR GROVE	YES	15	15	3,795	0	3,855	740	3,855

ROCKY POINT	YES	40	80	15,315	0	17,785	0	17,805
RJSE BUD	YES	57	180	32,615	0	41,595	0	42,225
ROYAL HILL	YES	18	6	2,085	0	2,505	0	2,505
SEARCY FIRST	YES	502	2,000	488,185	0	483,375	37,751	483,375
SEARCY SECOND	YES	45	395	26,065	0	32,015	3,202	32,035
SIDON	YES	24	110	9,005	0	15,185	0	15,435
TEMPLE	YES	124	600	30,825	84,185	84,455	15,380	91,155
TRINITY	YES	112	307	106,435	42,475	112,175	22,000	112,175
TUPELO FIRST	YES	29	80	21,225	0	25,945	0	25,945
UNION VALLEY	YES	65	185	31,745	14,005	39,475	0	39,475
VALLEY	YES	90	250	56,725	94,905	74,945	0	75,535
WEST POINT	YES	35	75	13,045	0	17,575	1,363	17,575

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART 8

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
40	1	2.6 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,009,230	117,160	6.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,045	-151	-4.7 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$410,350	-33,120	-7.5 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,781	544	5.9 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,424,440	-2,080	-0.1 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$,450,705	-8,035	-0.3 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$143,849	-49,469	-25.6 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	M:IN	WMJ	BFD		UNDESIG* COOP ASSOC MISS

160 Carey Cont.

BEARDEN FIRST SQU	William Wade Fowler, Jr.	1895	4	9	7	405	520	289	88	28	35	0	75475	8302	4528	16691
BETHESDA	Larry McDaniel	1847	1	0	3	23	68	24	0	0	0	0	14385	693	693	1561
CALVARY	Don Phillips	1952	4	15	47	350	500	337	92	111	39	75	139225	14952	6190	29665
DALARK	NCN-RPT	1889	2													
EAGLE MILLS FIRST	James C. Morgan	1968	1	23	18	114	118	137	69	42	16	0	22685	2269	1361	4586
FAITH	Jim Clark	1966	1	0	2	29	52	22	8	0	0	0	12545	1165	1165	5850
FORDYCE FIRST	Martin Thielen	1850	4	8	14	678	866	548	147	208	137	22	256935	37416	5400	63394
HAMPTON FIRST	Laddie Warren Hixson	1903	3	16	13	325	520	401	138	43	42	28	99825	11064	6698	19055
HARMONY	Billy Reed	1919	1	0	0	36	84	44	0	40	12	12	11095	546	546	1212
HOLLY SPRINGS	Keith Nutt	1919	1	10	3	129	165	65	39	0	0	0	22105	1100	1100	3924
MANNING	Jerry George	1915	2	1	4	62	125	33	21	0	0	0	16855	2074	1012	3539
NEW HOPE		1843	1	3	3	50	75	36	32	0	8	0	22435	2276	1707	4383
OUACHITA		1887	1	5	4	101	141	52	32	0	0	0	21995	1507	1507	3825
PROSPERITY		1904	1	3	3	69	95	44	0	0	0	0	8705	1235	841	2976
SHADY GROVE	James D. Tucker	1919	1	1	7	83	114	83	41	0	4	6	21635	235	200	1378
SOUTHSIDE	Charles H. Jones	1955	4	14	13	224	279	135	113	28	21	16	28925	1938	0	2593
SPARKMAN FIRST		1914	3	10	9	183	288	133	86	38	28	6	73845	19077	4578	46871
THORNTON FIRST	Eddie Elrod	1889	3	5	2	106	172	74	0	34	0	0	25455	2606	1554	4562
TINSMAN FIRST	Bill T. James	1907	2	2	8	90	127	76	51	38	0	0	31935	240	600	1310
TULIP	Ralph Rains	1965	2	0	5	26	27	31	10	0	0	0	10495	735	636	1751

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
23	0		967	60	6.6
0	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	610	-28	-4.4
19	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	342	-6	-1.7
125	14	- CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	165	59	55.7
165	26	12.6 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$916,555	87,925	10.6
3,083	42	18.7 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$109,430	8,108	8.0
4,336	45	1.4 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$40,316	5,786	16.8
2,564	69	1.0 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$219,126	9,142	4.4
		2.8 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT			

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BEAFDEN FIRST SOU	YES	97	386	64,465	0	80,615	11,500	80,615
BETHESDA	YES	18	60	6,165	0	14,385	0	14,385
CALVARY	YES	146	400	117,155	10,005	152,725	0	152,725
DALARK			0					
EAGLE MILLS FIRST	YES	55	125	62,495	42,685	35,325	38,211	35,325
FAITH	YES	12	110	13,685	0	15,425	0	16,505
FORDYCE FIRST	YES	319	1,705	162,075	40,005	311,585	0	313,775
HAMPTON FIRST	YES	134	540	96,045	71,875	114,815	0	114,815
HARMONY	YES	35	35	11,145	1,665	11,765	2,104	11,765
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	48	125	21,875	0	26,025	7,000	26,025
MANNING	YES	21	25	12,385	0	17,065	0	17,305
NEW HOPE	YES	32	46	20,905	0	22,895	3,364	23,195
OUACHITA	YES	38	95	18,365	0	24,645	0	24,645
PROSPERITY	YES	21	10	5,765	0	9,725	0	9,725
SHADY GROVE	YES	45	71	24,015	10,005	23,235	5,000	23,235
SOUTHSIDE	YES	73	82	31,555	10,865	31,455	0	31,455
SPARKMAN FIRST	YES	65	515	53,635	0	101,135	0	103,605
THORNTON FIRST	YES	48	83	22,535	0	26,665	0	26,985
TINSMAN FIRST	YES	45	92	28,185	62,825	35,435	0	35,465
TULIP	YES	15	25	7,145	0	10,695	1,776	10,695

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
19	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$779,595	75,790	10.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,267	-19	-1.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$249,930	4,520	1.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$4,530	396	9.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,065,615	34,215	3.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,072,245	26,685	2.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$68,955	16,748	32.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Caroline

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENFDLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRQ				
AUSTIN STATION	Donald Larson	1903	2	15	28	199	338	109	113	43	23	3	43165	2494	1720	5393
BAUGH CHAPEL	Troy Carroll	1880	1	2	4	165	279	149	64	26	10	8	51155	3117	2039	7038
BISCUE FIRST	Thomas Hoskins	1926	3	1	0	167	190	143	60	28	18	0	43405	6049	1217	8347
BROWNSVILLE		1934	1	4	7	99	135	100	28	12	24	11	0	1733	461	2888
CASOT FIRST	Del Medlin	1876	4	47	86	1326	1575	967	177	176	132	97	329285	41988	1200	58971
CASOT SECOND	D. C. David Griffin	1972	4	7	6	65	65	62	43	12	29	21	23405	1296	788	2934
CALVARY	John Sammons	1977	3	1	11	116	156	67	42	48	7	13	29665	2966	1196	4573
CANEY CREEK	Milburn M. Hill	1896	1	2	2	52	165	32	0	0	0	0	26085	1535	853	2843
CARLISLE FIRST	Charles Chesser, Jr.	1877	4	7	15	493	646	325	88	79	47	11	156905	26123	3126	35523
COCKLEBUR	Dale Cook	1961	1	3	4	70	143	102	0	38	0	0	38175	1910	1910	4361
COY	Harold White	1921	2	0	0	29	40	24	0	0	0	0	13065	1731	411	2998
CROSS ROADS	Harry Lingo	1880	1			16	10								131	431
DES ARC FIRST	Vern A. Wickliffe	1858	3	2	15	383	629	325	123	29	7	14	96175	24980	2885	33760
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	Hubert Elliott	1902	3	7	8	168	289	166	106	35	17	12	41015	1431	2003	4120
ENGLAND FIRST	Harry Black	1878	4	19	18	367	668	362	142	108	44	19	120755	20699	2071	28374
HAZEN FIRST		1882	3	3	1	198	319	160	81	41	35	0	54865	13560	1646	20527
HUMNOCKE FIRST	1986 RPT	1957	2			38	91	74	35	1	16	0	9965	281	406	837
IMMANUEL		1966	3	15	18	415	502	287	0	0	61	0	45855	3618	1551	20401
KEO		1896	2	1	2	184	256	140	0	23	0	0	40385	3870	1548	31647
LONGKE	Eddie Simpson	1869	4	13	28	569	771	440	88	125	44	28	127225	29490	2430	39843
MT CARMEL	Mitchum W. Tapson	1948	1	16	45	1370	1756	1205	98	125	45	79	358025	26884	2998	38126
MT SPRINGS	Tom Davis	1974	1	10	3	195	195	97	61	26	7	6	31715	1908	954	3817
NEW HOPE	Jerry Ray	1850	1	0	4	80	129	40	17				10395	523	486	1779
OAK GROVE	Eugene Irby	1891	1	0	2	87	114	39	0	0	0	0	15135	1060	451	2055
OLD AUSTIN	Jim Edwards	1835	1	21	30	272	389	228	181	78	19	18	70705	8472	3139	12965
PLEASANT HILL	Norman P. Powell	1855	1	8	17	251	313	148	57	40	40	24	49285	3432	980	5413



SOUTH BEND FIRST	Eugene Manuel	1981	1	2	10	69	108	17	13	0	0	0	11455	323	323	646
STEEL BRIDGE	Charles R. Trammel	1911	1	1	1	104	234	92	59	19	17	0	24785	1406	1406	4462
TOLTEC	James Byrum	1937	1	4	3	345	478	129	96	20	9	0	47105	3757	939	6237
WARD FIRST	Billy Hilburn	1925	3	14	20	382	549	385	244	76	52	54	114425	15321	5280	22724
WATTENSAW	John Lee	1856	1	7	6	107	137	94	52	32	19	2	28795	4321	756	6635

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
31	-1	-3.1	2,068	-177	-7.9	C T ENROLMENT		
0	0	-	1,240	28	2.3	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT		
30	1	3.4	722	12	1.7	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT		
232	-69	-22.9	417	142	51.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT		
394	8	2.1	\$2,052,375	4,510	0.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*		
8,365	81	1.0	\$256,248	-32,293	-11.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		
11,642	25	0.2	\$47,274	-2,390	-4.8	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		
6,518	-159	-2.4	\$420,668	-24,169	-5.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES		

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AUSTIN STATION	YES	65	250	23,725	0	44,135	0	44,135
BAUGH CHAPEL	YES	56	330	176,655	40,005	58,725	132,738	59,525
BISCOE FIRST	YES	103	330	46,895	0	47,055	0	47,055
BROWNSVILLE	YES	48	190	27,705	0	0	0	0
CABOT FIRST	YES	476	1,734	909,775	625,575	485,265	604,250	507,015
CABOT SECOND	YES	38	120	22,155	0	24,125	0	24,125
CALVARY	YES	42	109	24,285	14,375	31,775	0	34,545
CANEY CREEK	YES	26	125	27,935	0	32,405	0	32,405
CAFLISLE FIRST	YES	146	805	95,455	0	192,945	16,259	215,965
COCKLEBUR	YES	51	153	26,645	0	38,775	0	38,775

164 Caroline Cont.

COY	NO	12	140	10,715	0	13,825	0	14,045
CROSS ROADS	NO	12	0	6,255		6,795		6,795
DES ARC FIRST	YES	153	721	100,055	0	106,735	0	106,735
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	YES	88	120	23,665	0	43,285	0	44,735
ENGLAND FIRST	YES	197	1,035	83,565	11,005	137,825	15,781	137,825
HAZEN FIRST	YES	80	270	48,385	0	63,535	0	70,065
HJMNCKE FIRST	YES	25	116	11,965	5,355	13,245	140	13,245
IMMANUEL	YES	100	85	27,405	12,045	61,515	0	68,485
KEO	YES	57	0	28,295	0	67,155	327	67,155
LONCKE	YES	245	1,093	118,525	0	206,665	0	209,265
MT CARMEL	YES	475	2,000	492,765	423,905	411,175	0	620,345
MT SPRINGS	YES	52	250	25,825	6,005	33,955	0	33,955
NEW HOPE	YES	21	28	7,815	0	10,685	0	10,975
OAK GROVE	YES	23	43	15,635	0	15,385	0	15,745
OLD AUSTIN	YES	118	350	102,855	26,105	96,645	32,325	96,645
PLEASANT HILL	YES	78	300	44,445	10,005	52,475	0	52,475
SOUTH BEND FIRST	YES	30	90	10,805	0	11,615	0	11,615
STEEL BRIDGE	YES	48	150	22,075	0	28,095	0	28,095
TOLTEC	YES	55	327	41,895	0	51,165	0	51,165
WARD FIRST	YES	161	350	84,745	22,835	126,675	0	127,235
WATTENSAW	YES	53	130	25,195	0	32,535	0	32,795

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987
29	-1	-3.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,714,115	767,250	39.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES*	
3,134	-92	-2.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,197,215	724,995	153.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$11,744	190	1.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,546,170	-270,045	-9.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,822,910	-245,595	-8.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$801,620	667,604	498.2	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Centennial

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* COOP		ASSOC	TOTAL
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	GIFTS	PROGRM	MISS	MISSION EXPEND
ABERDEEN FIRST	Paul Pearson	1970	1	3		54	105	48	22		14		17875	2452	170	4248
ALMYRA FIRST	Don R. Hubbard	1896	2	3	7	230	356	231	113	20	37	18	80585	20059	580	26676
DEWITT FIRST	T. Scott Hinton	1858	4	3	8	483	739	302	61	58	65	38	161885	15902	350	23209
EASTSIDE	Riley Poole	1952	4	1	1	174	343	84	38	14	0	0	22045	1971	500	3242
FAITH	Michael D. Hulsey	1980	4	2	4	82	103	60	44	0	12	17	20005	521	0	3025
GILLETT FIRST	Paul Burris	1963	5	3	4	100	130	77	0	0	50	0	19645	80	70	538
HAGLER	L. H. Criswell	1850	1	0	0	28	47	18	0	0	0	0	6125	219	0	219
NORTH MAPLE	Ronald Kimball	1956	6	12	4	301	449	92	63	24	39	16	34995	3547	450	4944
REYDELL	Harold R. Green	1931	1	0	0	57	184	50	0	0	6	0	18485	936	290	3479
SOUTHSIDE	Emmett A. Pipkins	1962	6	3	5	222	376	170	60	44	0	0	89005	8267	312	9161
ST CHARLES	Dwain Miller	1952	2	13	4	112	183	74	0	20	0	17	21005	2600	190	4102
STUTTGART FIRST	Jerre Hassell	1888	6	14	24	669	1296	757	178	120	175	65	567075	64267	1200	92813
TICHNOR	Russell Branson	1944	1	0	4	34	60	19	0	0	0	0	8415	60	60	360

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
13	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	579	-103	-15.1	C T ENROLLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	300	-134	-30.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT
13	1	8.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	398	-25	-5.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLLMENT
57	-5	-8.1	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	171	46	36.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT
65	-24	-27.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,067,145	140,370	15.1	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
2,546	-16	-0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$120,881	17,839	17.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,371	-22	-0.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$4,172	381	10.1	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,950	-129	-6.2	S S ONGOING ENROLLMENT	\$176,007	18,432	11.7	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

166 Centennial Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ABERDEEN FIRST	YES	17	50	16,945	0	20,195	1,049	20,355
ALHYRA FIRST	YES	98	370	52,595	0	94,025	0	94,025
DEWITT FIRST	YES	135	1,797	94,875	31,995	168,815	0	168,815
EASTSIDE	YES	53	130	43,325	9,005	34,895	0	34,895
FAITH	YES	31	58	17,115	16,005	23,945	0	24,485
GILLET FIRST	NO	40	80	26,175	11,005	26,105	0	26,105
HAGLER	NO	12	50	5,555	0	6,275	0	6,275
NORTH MAPLE	YES	52	65	28,585	605	36,565	0	36,565
REYDELL	NO	30	55	16,195	0	19,735	0	19,735
SOUTHSIDE	YES	87	572	70,975	106,695	91,425	0	91,425
ST CHARLES	YES	55	250	25,525	0	26,305	800	26,305
STUTTGART FIRST	YES	300	1,620	451,895	5,555	635,515	0	645,065
TICHNOR	NO	20	30	6,885	0	8,735	0	8,735

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE					
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		NUMERICAL	PERCENT			
9	-2	-18.2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$856,555	27,890	3.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
930	-74	-7.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$180,865	3,380	1.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$5,127	-230	-4.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,192,535	174,170	17.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$1,202,785	69,950	6.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,849	-9,597	-83.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Central

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BFO					
BARCELONA ROAD	Tim Reddin	1981	4	6	39	232	257	234	0	32	34	28	146285	30964	5855	44397
BENTON FIRST	K. Randel Everett	1836	5	53	111	1723	2119	1331	263	347	140	33	662835	78019	9000	114840
BUJE	Charles Martin	1953	1	6		87	232	44	30	14		0	10355	587	463	1221
CALVARY	Oscar Golden	1949	7	24	33	700	928	503	101	87	26	4	188515	15814	5229	26306
CENTRAL		1924	5	20	18	449	959	484	122	76	57	2	195705	24461	2926	38282
GILEAD	Walter Yarbrough	1950	7	0	2	85	155	42	42	2	0	0	6845	367	230	617
GRAVEL HILL	Gary Gipson	1895	1	1	7	113	193	83	38	15	0	0	30395	2839	812	3857
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	Robert McDaniel	1960	6	12	22	711	859	611	101	120	61	27	231645	23736	5176	43515
HILLDALE	Hank Harrington	1975	1	3	8	43	87	25	23	2	7	1	205	1262	479	1845
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Roy Buckelew	1836	5	21	70	1242	1810	758	30	189	46	41	421495	71653	4908	131438
HOT SPRINGS SECND	Dennis W. Swanberg	1903	6	27	48	1931	2506	2106	0	333	131	0	917515	98841	3368	164353
HURRICANE LAKE		1975	4	4	4	219	258	136	28	16	9	0	43905	4825	2352	8355
LAKE HAMILTON	John Jenkins	1932	3	3	15	200	230	128		31	0	0	70005	6500	500	8200
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	Ricky Porter	1964	6	15	24	259	309	176	54	32	33	20	73545	8606	2151	23760
LAKESIDE	Ronnie Rogers	1965	7	16	33	365	405	240	147	109	16	38	116835	10512	2920	22473
LEE CHAPEL	James A. Freeman	1948	1	7	12	164	195	141	106	29	30	0	71635	8583	4611	17872
LONSDALE	Joe E. Campbell	1907	2	2	4	94	124	60	0	2	0	0	11585	553	341	1105
MAGNET COVE FIRST SO	Earnest Brooks	1982	1	4	2	111	135	107	35	26	10	7	36555	2695	1101	4504
MALVERN THIRD	Pat E. Titworth	1914	4	5	12	534	687	310	95	69	25	0	147345	22102	2952	31946
MEADOWVIEW SOU	Gary Lee Parker	1981	1	19	14	155	167	174	97	54	23	7	27815	1190	120	1850
MEMORIAL	Hal Graves	1947	7	24	21	268	281	193	109	62	23	23	49185	7566	2354	11937
MT VERNON	Bill Neal	1936	1	4	14	162	193	53	43	14	0	0	30195	1212	2147	4624
NORTH MAIN	Randy Cross	1950	4	13	15	195	273	197	130	59	7	0	35135	1738	1050	3527
OLD UNION		1830	1	1	2	127	169	53	23	1	19	0	19155	2396	729	3799
OWENSVILLE	H. Michael Barnes	1927	1	3	7	174	269	145	29	17	6	0	45835	5137	1813	8837
PINEY	Joel Moody	1940	7	19	22	555	829	289	157	39	21	0	105225	13604	2310	17880
PLEASANT HILL	Roy Lewis	1906	1	8	21	212	305	175	115	35	15	0	51445	6086	2233	9313
RIDGECREST	John Clement	1954	6	1	4	300	339	124	57	12	0	0	40415	1115	840	3549
RIVERSIDE	Barry King	1956	1	5	11	136	177	101	68	9	17	11	27005	2456	685	7497

168 Central Cont.

ROYAL	Dick Cayce	1983	1	17	8	116	130	70	59	35	17	16	24955	1332	505	2219
SALEM	William F. Howard	1968	7	22	38	568	669	562	291	159	94	69	179045	18984	5135	29014
SHOREWOOD HILLS	Chris Watkins	1944	2	0	1	42	201	23	0	3	0	0	18665	0	0	0
TEMPLE	Elvis Wayne Smith	1978	7	11	19	201	257	214	187	27	28	22	51975	5445	3058	12069
TRINITY BENTON	Harold D. Stephens	1960	6	4	17	324	371	304	214	90	30	0	114295	14262	4237	21584
TRINITY MALVERN	Terrell Wallace	1965	7	11	8	139	196	118	83	43	37	3	54635	5523	1504	10617
WALNUT VALLEY	James Newnam	1939	7	3	6	143	156	59	25	12	11	0	25855	3141	262	4537

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE				1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
36	-1	-2.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,899	-265	-8.4	C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,202	60	2.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
35	0		- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	973	-73	-7.0	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
394	-83	-17.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	352	-104	-22.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
692	-218	-24.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,284,010	273,570	6.8	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
13,079	298	2.3	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$504,106	10,972	2.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
17,400	463	2.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$84,353	11,011	15.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,373	-51	-0.5	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$841,739	60,778	7.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARCELONA ROAD	YES	143	1,050	519,495	378,875	243,475	336,563	252,245
BENTON FIRST	YES	662	4,500	1,018,775	1,070,005	1,012,975	300,000	1,012,975
BUJE	YES	36	100	13,825	385	11,085	0	13,485
CALVARY	YES	215	750	188,515	160,675	218,445	0	218,445
CENTRAL	YES	193	1,051	176,315	2,005	234,255	0	238,585
GILEAD	YES	14	0	6,405	515	7,195	0	7,195
GRAVEL HILL	YES	47	60	22,015	0	30,815	5,046	31,815
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	YES	257	1,009	218,435	15,005	251,225	0	253,415
HILLDALE	YES	13	100	16,795	0	19,795	6,072	19,795
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	YES	372	2,000	477,125	0	468,195	0	586,835
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	YES	778	5,972	928,545	369,945	1,098,045	54,551	1,353,125
HURRICANE LAKE	YES	45	324	34,495	40,005	46,365	0	47,635
LAKE HAMILTON	YES	85	250	74,105	0	75,005	0	75,005
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	YES	73	350	68,155	0	98,275	0	99,155
LAKESIDE	YES	115	440	118,955	0	129,635	7,408	130,705
LEE CHAPEL	YES	82	240	43,935	0	75,175	2,169	75,295
LONSDALE	YES	38	130	12,135	0	12,005	0	14,225
MAGNET COVE FIRST SO	YES	65	165	37,575	11,005	41,725	3,727	41,845
MALVERN THIRD	YES	176	900	121,375	0	157,885	0	157,885
MEADOWVIEW SQU	YES	71	150	35,035	0	34,215	7,209	34,215
MEMORIAL	YES	85	140	40,455	0	53,655	0	53,765
MT VERNON	YES	39	200	38,805	23,655	33,085	0	35,185
NORTH MAIN	YES	73	290	40,735	0	40,325	0	40,505
OLD UNION	YES	32	150	17,605	7,555	21,775	0	21,855
OWENSVILLE	YES	71	325	52,375	12,095	49,655	20,000	50,705
PINEY	YES	122	597	73,145	112,535	118,515	0	120,965
PLEASANT HILL	YES	64	200	40,775	0	54,935	0	54,935
RIDGECREST	YES	45	418	37,825	7,465	41,435	0	41,435
RIVERSIDE	YES	48	270	23,445	4,805	33,315	0	33,315

## 170 Central Cont.

CHURCH	YES	25	143	27,025	0	26,305	1,349	31,965
ROYAL	YES	263	400	105,025	125,345	201,515	0	201,515
SALEM	YES	10	40	14,075	0	18,665	0	19,015
SHOPENWOOD HILLS	YES	79	170	73,455	28,005	73,455	0	73,455
TEMPLE	YES	113	514	59,985	0	119,325	0	119,325
TRINITY BENTON	YES	62	407	43,795	7,795	61,025	0	61,295
TRINITY MALVERN	YES	31	180	23,515	0	26,735	0	26,735
WALNUT VALLEY	YES							

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART B

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
36	-1	-2.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,844,050	-186,870	-3.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,639	44	1.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,377,675	885,115	59.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$23,976	2,846	13.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$5,239,510	366,940	7.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$5,649,853	365,620	6.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$744,094	-402,979	-35.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Clear Creek

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENPCLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BSO				
ALMA FIRST	Billy Kimbrough	1984	3	17	29	558	570	451	72	156	63	40	262995	39482	6147	69331
ALTUS FIRST		1918	3	5	5	95	130	41					22355	625	416	1374



BATSON	Frank Shook	1970	1	0	0	17	48	25	0	2	0	0	2065	308	42	442
CABIN CREEK	Jerry Holcomb	1983	3	16	14	250	291	208	153	104	42	54	95325	3272	2016	6720
CEDAVILLE	Garland Hobbs	1934	1	34	19	270	481	408	196	51	42	4	711985	7834	4879	15400
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	Marvin James	1954	4	17	21	229	369	211	67	43	11	0	74415	2997	2980	9540
COAL HILL FIRST	Parry Bridges	1884	3	8	2	153	270	132	15	0	22	0	32575	1288	0	3353
CONCORD	Mike Taylor	1872	1	30	51	618	640	459	79	92	13	0	198075	23371	13630	51353
DYER	David Pierson	1893	3	4	0	96	146	95	41	0	0	0	23575	1629	1033	3345
EAST MT ZION TRINITY		1909	1	10	8	208	263	100	50	48	17	25	29695	1999	1845	5043
GRAPHIC SQU		1985	2	18	10	60	60	55	15	31	0	0	15485	0	0	887
HAGARVILLE	Charles Langley	1920	2	1	4	18	18	38	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
HARTMAN	Phillip Harris	1950	3	20	15	140	226	61	60	0	6	14	22775	2164	1300	3929
KIBLER	Larry Thomas	1898	3	10	10	207	404	137	69	23	34	1	64495	11992	4740	21481
LAMAR	Les Frazer	1954	3	10	5	298	432	179	68	55	29	22	48505	2937	4403	9256
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	Leroy Rogers	1954	3	16	8	87	303	104	51	0	0	0	370775	1110	718	2742
MULBERRY FIRST	Rex Easterling	1880	3	145	9	644	1090	284	129	110	22	39	150795	10680	4495	31324
OAK GROVE	Carel Norman	1883	1	28	7	726	1223	379	116	25	0	0	110935	10997	4119	22818
DARK		1981	1	0	0	11	13	20	0	0	0	0	4305	20	20	100
DARK FIRST	John C. Matthews	1866	4	37	35	618	999	852	219	162	82	17	283245	48294	16908	72904
OZONE	Julian Rowton	1920	2	5	2	66	118	47	28	13	0	0	16815	1514	1239	3901
RUDY	1986 RPT	1907	2			23	42	17	0	0	0	0	7315	407	407	1064
SHADY GROVE	Doyle Summerhill	1900	1	1	10	194	223	81	0	12	0	0	24975	1246	1744	3179
SHIBLEY		1912	1	19	19	145	145	60	0	13	0	0	27775	1395	1513	3183
SPADRA	Sam Howell	1905	2	5	3	36	41	46	0	0	0	0	8215	349	436	1267
TRINITY	Clayburn Bratton	1946	1	3	8	123	170	49	0	0	0	0	27595	1369	1369	2778
UNION GROVE	Burnett King	1874	1	10	2	160	258	92	0	0	25	8	32715	2362	2024	7806
UNIONTOWN	Don Harper	1927	1	6	3	106	219	88	17	17	16		14085	377	377	912
VAN BUREN FIRST	Stanley G. Daniel	1885	5	36	74	1259	1679	981	46	185	87	24	377295	49208	6000	337158
VAN BUREN SECOND	Robert Morrison	1958	6	1	1	86	201	52	0	10	0	0	12915	177	177	354
VINE PRAIRIE		1974	1	1	5	83	124	68	0	0	0	0	21295	1022	1022	2523
WEBB CITY	Roy Gean Law	1929	2	3	7	164	277	123	53	22	0	20	36035	2883	1801	5759
WOODLAND	Homer W. Haltom	1950	1	3	5	57	105	67	32	20	15	0	22575	1374	904	3820

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

172 Clear Creek Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1987	1986-87 CHANGE			1987	1986-87 CHANGE		
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
33	0		- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,576	181	13.0	C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,194	-2	-0.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	3		- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	526	-78	-12.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
519	125	31.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	268	-97	-26.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
391	-16	-3.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,153,980	1129,960	55.8	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,805	170	2.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$234,682	9,000	4.0	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,493	596	5.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$88,704	5,800	7.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,010	-149	-2.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$704,746	240,537	51.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALMA FIRST	YES	300	1,000	247,035	64,775	321,875	0	345,365
ALTUS FIRST	YES	25	0	20,515		25,715	873	25,715
BATSON	YES	12	25	3,065		2,375	0	3,535
CABIN CREEK	YES	118	480	88,875	275,005	103,195	0	103,195
CEDARVILLE	YES	162	295	82,305	4,705	720,525	9,414	720,525
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	YES	98	300	62,375	50,515	77,685	10,283	77,685
COAL HILL FIRST	YES	87	140	21,305	0	37,085	0	37,085
CONCORD	YES	283	565	234,435	34,005	240,735	0	240,735
DYER	YES	38	130	18,295	0	24,465	0	24,595
EAST MT ZION TRINITY	YES	67	50	27,515	0	47,165	2,740	47,165



## 174 Clear Creek Cont.

\$10,211	612	6.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$3,561,190	1183,310	49.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
3,779,350	1226,870	48.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$373,022	158,004	73.5	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Concord

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT CFG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WCU	BRO				
BAPLING FIRST	Price Neal	1907	4	9	20	410	543	128	29	21	5	10	56345	5288	3022	9180	
BETHEL		1964	4	3	1	89	184	55	29	7	0	0	18105	511	511	1653	
BLOOMER	Dick Goodrum	1888	2	9	5	292	252	60	0	0	0	0	18535	180	360	2225	
BLUFF AVENUE	Ronald E. Batchelor	1935	9	0	20	365	746	217	28	32	13	15	73035	4281	4281	10947	
BOONEVILLE FIRST	Allen Dale Thrasher	1868	4	23	18	710	1358	791	55	196	88	143	226215	32863	3943	53608	
BRANCH FIRST		1869	2	7	3	234	310	197	110	19	40	15	55765	5576	1115	8643	
BRIAR CREEK	Horace Christie	1980	2	0	0	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	3575	0	0	0	
BURNVILLE	Van Hudson	1885	1	4	6	60	73	42	38	3	0	0	18575	0	636	636	
CAL VARY	Don Cochran	1929	9	9	6	470	639	383	61	70	36	0	145805	21896	4374	32648	
CENTRAL FIRST SOU	Jim Nelson	1978	2	16	3	244	295	227	72	86	65	16	53855	1175	275	3048	
CHARLESTON FIRST	Larry Horne	1846	3	4	9	300	477	277	87	87	72	22	124845	17627	2497	35027	
EAST SIDE	Trueman Moore	1953	0	44	119	1070	1420	1321	201	283	142	41	595055	125550	11901	653063	
EXCELSIOR	David Wayne Moon	1907	1	2	0	67	127	43	0	0	0	0	0	2707	1119	3977	
FAITH	Doyle Russell	1980	8	10	9	133	136	92	0	36	6	21	34445	2411	1033	4601	
FT SMITH FIRST	Ron Herrod	1857	8	54	70	2908	6030	3378	275	407	82	71	1326695	129278	21996	224801	
GLENDALE	Ken Barnard, Jr.	1872	1	13	16	241	330	165	43	0	12	0	52005	4000	1000	5877	
GRAND AVENUE	James W. Bryant	1934	9	94	113	3477	4019	3241	0	372	196	100	1351715	258410	25732	380925	
GRAYSON		1963	1	0	0	10	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
GREENWOOD FIRST	Milton James	1870	4	22	92	1362	1463	836	216	217	91	15	420605	41962	4527	58433	
HACKETT FIRST	Charles Van Pelt	1905	3	5	8	219	297	76	41	0	0	0	31165	2181	935	3303	
HAVEN HEIGHTS	Neal Prock	1964	0	34	75	890	1160	619	261	135	0	0	250525	29949	7487	43132	
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	Sam Sharber	1955	1	3	0	63	130	43	37	15	11	0	1535	100	0	100	
IMMANUEL	Gary L. Strehlow	1906	9	5	6	474	517	202	45	27	59	6	150965	29109	1470	37852	

JENNY LIND FIRST	Carroll D. Walters	1949	2	7	7	370	437	173	57	38	0	0	54725	3160	1096	7867
LAVACA FIRST	Grant Ethridge	1860	3	22	11	822	1157	751	396	81	74	12	183115	21974	5493	45575
MAGAZINE FIRST	Sam Brown	1881	3	3	9	283	448	233	36	37	18	11	49695	4969	994	7328
MEMORIAL	I. M. Judd	1960	3	4	3	92	141	47	16	0	0	0	18205	1339	522	2581
MIDLAND FIRST	Robert Presson	1904	2	10	10	331	430	249	113	62	0	0	68975	6680	3440	12480
MIXON	Derald Preston	1896	1	0	0	60	35	26	0	0	0	0	8585	415	166	745
MT HARMONY	Donnie Stephens	1912	1	1	3	44	71	27	0	0	0	0	10975	289	0	578
MT ZION	Bill E. Lynch	1855	1	6	7	99	142	64	61	12	32	0	43955	3254	0	4747
NEW HOPE	George S. McGraw	1974	4	6	8	245	306	188	90	62	10	5	87045	8497	1699	25956
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	Ted Richardson	1952	3	3	5	363	462	88	0	18	6	0	25705	2410	0	2944
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	Larry Lewis	1914	9	0	4	236	283	135	59	33	12	0	39265	2308	1152	5353
DAK CLIFF	Phil Whitten	1960	9	18	38	512	644	471	180	119	26	14	192805	22887	8843	42469
PALESTINE	Don Bradford	1879	1	1	7	66	71	31	19	0	0	0	11505	796	240	1568
PARIS FIRST	Clyde Vire	1894	4	1	6	691	1547	459	44	96	133	24	126745	19738	3588	32243
PHENIX VILLAGE	Steve Munson	1939	9	7	1	384	613	155	79	73	19	38	64185	6590	2169	11159
PINE LOG	Mark Browning	1871	1	18	4	34	69	39	76	2	0	0	7845	0	381	913
RATCLIFF FIRST	Ira Upton	1908	2	5	3	183	218	94	0	28	8	0	35175	2367	1184	4795
ROSEVILLE	James F. Kinney	1898	1	3	3	100	125	61	0	0	0	0	10465	672	600	1649
RYE HILL	Leroy French	1934	0	13	14	371	466	318	97	60	53	39	118585	17803	2374	28055
SOUTH SIDE	John Horne	1948	9	1	7	365	628	362	17	115	68	3	174875	7007	1350	20308
SOUTHSIDE BONEVILLE	Chester Gray	1963	4	32	16	348	447	331	149	51	39	21	88685	5883	2513	9897
SOUTHSIDE PARIS	Jan Akins	1983	4	5	7	114	128	95	0	23	8	22	41005	2870	1230	4149
SPRADLING	Ronnie Williamson	1951	9	20	24	282	316	261	140	49	22	0	94635	9769	3047	15752
TEMPLE	J. Elton Pennington	1916	9	17	16	455	704	420	156	47	38	11	130395	10432	2608	16597
TRINITY	Bruce Morris	1923	9	23	8	336	787	246	28	36	35	8	93995	10808	1880	23476

176 Concord Cont.

UNION HALL	E. G. Waddell	1927	1	0	0	10	14		0	0		1475	0	0	100
VESTA	Wally Thames	1888	1	1	8	92	133	58	18	0	0	18645	0	0	0
VICTORY	Luther McClure NEW	1985	4	3	4	108	109	88	0	27	0	21565	715	454	1386
WESTSIDE	James Zeltner	1977	9	6	3	184	196	130	81	37	37	41165	1093	750	4240
WINDSOR PARK	Jimmie D. Files	1955	9	11	101	985	1120	1057	695	207	25	344325	0	2400	19200

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
53	1	1.9	4,235	112	2.7
0	0	-	3,326	37	1.1
46	-1	-2.1	1,581	-222	-12.3
617	-143	-18.8	696	-98	-12.3
936	-187	-16.7	\$7,217,685	-380,365	-5.0
22,576	-635	-2.7	\$889,779	-88,279	-9.0
32,829	-782	-2.3	\$148,387	-6,077	-3.9
19,069	-2,886	-13.1	\$1,927,839	166,427	9.4

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARLING FIRST	YES	74	376	62,355	40,245	61,765	0	61,765
BETHEL	YES	13	70	16,855	0	18,735	0	21,975
BLODMER	YES	45	75	29,965	0	26,155	9,025	28,715
BLUFF AVENUE	YES	90	700	56,625	39,005	91,135	0	91,135
BODNEVILLE FIRST	YES	295	1,038	264,635	13,475	333,795	0	333,795
BRANCH FIRST	YES	83	180	70,055	9,895	66,695	3,000	66,785
BRIAR CREEK	NO	12	40	4,055	0	3,575	0	3,575
BURNVILLE	YES	39	60	9,155	0	18,575	0	18,575

CALVAFY	YES	178	1,091	118,525	0	163,285	0	163,915
CENTRAL FIRST SOU	YES	84	314	56,515	37,385	57,255	0	57,325
CHAFLESTON FIRST	YES	166	0	96,475	0	153,875	11,544	155,495
EAST SIDE	YES	592	1,750	600,235	0	931,535	0	937,535
EXCELSIOR	YES	24	90	20,005	0	0	0	26,005
FAITH	YES	70	260	17,425	0	38,725	1,000	39,025
FT SMITH FIRST	YES	1246	4,200	1,845,655	680,285	2,154,545	579,835	2,154,545
GLENDALE	YES	93	190	69,185	0	81,695	17,400	81,695
GRAND AVENUE	YES	1295	6,594	1,390,615	2,047,205	1,730,845	0	1,737,495
GRAYSON	YES	6	15	385	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD FIRST	YES	500	2,000	269,605	304,175	470,655	0	474,225
HACKETT FIRST	YES	43	180	25,725	0	33,975	1,160	34,265
HAVEN HEIGHTS	YES	278	1,500	189,765	11,005	285,515	0	285,515
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	YES	34	50	12,535	0	16,755	0	18,425
IMMANUEL	YES	96	880	150,345	3,005	203,205	24,259	308,325
JENNY LIND FIRST	YES	95	379	51,945	59,395	66,865	0	67,015
LAVACA FIRST	YES	262	695	147,455	19,835	209,845	0	212,995
MAGAZINE FIRST	YES	102	227	48,395	2,525	54,325	0	54,325
MEMORIAL	YES	25	150	9,255	0	18,205	0	18,205
MIDLAND FIRST	YES	94	250	56,835	15,005	85,685	0	85,685
MIXON	YES	18	3	6,645	0	8,755	0	8,755
MT HARMONY	YES	20	20	7,315	0	11,115	0	11,195
MT ZION	YES	51	114	18,725	0	48,155	0	48,155
NEW HOPE	YES	105	331	82,465	0	108,355	8,358	108,355
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	YES	46	127	21,995	3,505	26,605	1,336	27,405
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	YES	43	250	38,415	25,185	42,855	0	42,855
DAK CLIFF	YES	193	120	174,765	19,505	218,645	13,000	218,645
PAL ESTINE	YES	28	50	9,795	0	11,735	2,465	11,735
PARIS FIRST	YES	240	1,500	132,855	2,245	139,715	0	139,715
PHOENIX VILLAGE	YES	84	3,000	74,185	0	73,005	0	73,005
PINE LOG	YES	35	23	0	0	8,605	0	8,605
RATCLIFF FIRST	YES	74	140	39,385	11,295	37,025	0	39,065
ROSEVILLE	YES	35	0	13,005	0	15,065	0	15,065
RYE HILL	YES	136	361	95,215	97,795	137,275	0	137,625
SOUTH SIDE	YES	153	1,500	207,385	106,545	203,875	0	215,215
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	YES	129	365	115,365	38,005	111,625	23,000	113,965

### 178 Concord Cont.

SOUTHSIDE PARIS	YES	55	130	41,085	53,005	42,085	681	42,085
SPRADLING	YES	111	325	98,595	0	114,425	0	114,425
TEMPLE	YES	175	683	100,675	61,855	144,955	0	148,015
TRINITY	YES	103	485	80,565	0	107,355	2,000	110,135
UNION HALL	NO		5	1,605	0	1,475	0	1,475
VESTA	YES	38	50	36,765		18,845	7,648	18,845
VICTORY	YES	42	95	32,265	3,605	28,305	16,576	28,485
WESTSIDE	YES	66	320	30,355	0	55,755	0	55,755
WINDSOR PARK	YES	379	1,647	442,975	581,095	450,775	0	453,275

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
51	2	4.1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$7,592,980	-2568,595	-25.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
8,293	-503	-5.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,286,080	-724,770	-14.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$34,998	2,549	7.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$9,543,605	-1450,470	-13.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
,729,290	-2293,665	-19.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$722,287	-1900,756	-72.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS



# Conway-Perry

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRDGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU				
BIGELOW FIRST	Zeke Lancaster	1890	3	7	2	183	261	111	49	54	35	40	46895	2274	1552	5021
CASA	Bill Harwell	1898	2	3	3	151	279	117	18	17	30	5	21685	1298	1023	2649
HARMONY	Ricky L. Morrow	1873	1	10	3	180	218	90	55	11	14	0	27765	2927	1839	6757
HJSTON	Stanley Wallace	1900	2	3	2	114	132	42	0	2	17	10	15565	780	1085	3894
MORRILTON FIRST	Ken Jordan	1860	4	7	12	441	771	297	83	24	73	43	131485	17220	6886	39523
NIMROD	Mike Hairston	1949	1	1	2	64	96	54	69	2	0	0	20365	2270	1883	5603
OPPELO FIRST	Doug Grubbs	1976	3	0	0	40	50	20	0	1	0	0	10095	600	366	1422
PERRY	Bobby Loyd	1921	2	0	4	58	121	68	22	3	7	0	26125	220	500	1420
PERRYVILLE	Horace Gray	1906	3	4	18	454	598	309	96	52	72	18	123695	8659	7234	29377
PETIT JEAN MTN FIRST	V. L. Harris NEW	1987	2	4	29	33	33	33	27	14	0	0	9005	349	349	898
PLEASANT GROVE	Troy Akers	1916	1	4	0	39	49	30	0	2	4	0	6775	100	0	365
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	Matt Harness	1891	3	1	0	190	287	91	8	36	7	0	38245	2356	1105	4450
SOLGOHACHIA	James Porter Cragar	1953	1	10	0	77	84	78	30	4	7	0	19135	1673	1014	4083
STONY POINT	Dusty Day	1958	1	7	2	51	105	37	0	1	2	0	8765	512	733	1553
THORNBERG	Marty Gibson	1915	1	4	1	101	136	61	47	3	10	0	14355	2311	523	4998
UNION VALLEY	Dennis LaCook	1948	1	0	2	84	135	49	24	19	19	0	16475	794	994	2855

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
16	1	6.7	528	-59	-10.1
0	0	-	245	-72	-22.7
16	1	6.7	297	-58	-16.3
65	-17	-20.7	116	-7	-5.7
80	-18	-18.4	\$536,430	3,215	0.6
2,260	23	1.0	\$44,343	4,725	11.9
3,355	44	1.3	\$27,086	8,555	46.2
1,487	-102	-6.4	\$114,868	14,768	14.8

180 Conway-Perry Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BIGELOW FIRST	YES	70	100	44,155	16,675	49,225	9,167	49,225
CASA	YES	62	175	50,225	13,485	39,035	30,953	39,035
HARMONY	YES	55	210	27,055	0	29,705	6,184	29,705
HOUSTON	YES	59	65	10,455	0	17,275	0	17,275
MORRILTON FIRST	YES	170	950	102,445	0	144,545	0	145,365
NIMROD	YES	38	78	13,015	0	23,105	0	23,105
OPPELO FIRST	YES	13	112	11,185	0	11,245	0	11,245
PERRY	YES	39	89	20,745	0	26,125	0	26,125
PERRYVILLE	YES	176	475	121,395	21,235	144,615	0	145,515
PETIT JEAN MTN FIRST	YES	30	12	5,235	0	9,805	2,200	9,805
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	16	22	6,715	0	7,285	0	7,285
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	YES	45	256	40,315	0	44,765	2,960	44,765
SDLGOHACHIA	YES	48	64	24,425	9,005	23,585	8,939	23,715
STONY POINT	YES	37	50	3,845	0	8,965	0	8,965
THORNBERG	YES	39	175	8,845	0	15,855	0	15,855
UNION VALLEY	YES	24	158	13,345	0	17,975	0	17,975

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
16	1	6.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$503,400	-92,095	-15.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
921	-43	-4.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$60,400	12,425	25.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$2,991	121	4.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$613,110	-25,335	-4.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$614,960	-30,575	-4.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$60,403	-136,168	-69.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Current-Gains

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BIGGERS	Loy Culver	1904	2	6	3	143	309	101	74	19	16	0	32255	2580	1290	5452
CALVARY	Charles Hanna	1960	4	9	8	179	294	102	41	12	12	0	38615	1942	2518	6825
COLUMBIA JARRETT	Bob Adams	1937	1	0	5	37	70	32	0	0	0	0	6295	177	118	320
CONING FIRST	William Gullick	1887	4	7	4	268	546	240	119	72	48	6	89625	9963	3975	21095
EAST SIDE HOLLY ISLA	E. Clay Polk	1951	3	3	2	74	119	61	40	2	14	0	16485	2319	986	4691
EMMANUEL	Bill Hutchings	1961	4	18	12	209	261	136	113	31	22	11	35745	2963	1766	5349
GREENWAY FIRST		1888	2	2	4	73	87	47	23	2	0	0	11205	1290	364	2887
HARMONY	E. O. Coln	1927	1		2	50	76	48	33	2	11		4805	263	123	408
HOPEWELL	Bobby Crabb	1908	1	0	0	42	164	31	18	0	6	0	11265	1238	603	2330
KNOBEL	1985 RPT	1953	3			0	12									
MARK	H. W. Clements	1883	1	0	0	55	66	26	0	9	0	0	7635	300	0	480
MT PLEASANT		1886	1	0	3	79	79	49	31	0	0	0	17595	827	772	1952
NEW HOPE	Thomas F. Farris	1846	1	3	5	178	269	112	22	24	7	0	28835	4512	2409	8387
NIMMONS	Henry C. Hornbuckle	1939	2	5	2	51	70	40	0	0	15	0	9345	502	542	1380
OAK GROVE		1867	1	2	3	45	147	60	33	0	0	0	16645	499	250	2073
PEACH ORCHARD FIRST	Jimmy Walker	1922	2	0	0	19	89	19	0	0	0	0	245	72	72	737
PIGGOTT FIRST	Clyde Spurgin	1887	4	20	15	459	696	443	156	198	71	39	168335	33666	6733	60615
PINE GROVE		1979	1	5	0	94	122	79	45	17	10	0	24975	1520	2020	4176
POCAHONTAS FIRST	Faron G. Rogers	1899	4	48	41	710	1203	604	20	55	58	23	171755	15401	5135	27027
RAVENDEN SPRINGS FIR	Butler Smith	1910	2	3	1	103	242	107	68	15	15	0	24955	1915	2052	4710
RECTOR FIRST	Alan Cureton	1886	3	1	9	329	579	287	170	44	35	0	95965	11805	5264	24095
REYNO FIRST	Charles Colbert	1878	3	5	11	145	250	121	48	14	0	0	37575	3013	2390	5605
SHANNON	Bruce Stone	1951	4	19	7	229	391	139	86	17	8	8	35265	1425	1069	5609
SHILOH CLAY	Richard Snyder	1866	1	0	2	75	122	40	25	0	0	0	12145	240	306	1160
ST FRANCIS	O. H. Brooks	1909	2	11	0	273	355	152	85	57	32	9	29595	4000	2079	7670
SUCCESS FIRST		1903	2	1	0	115	212	81	40	21	16	0	35595	3559	1944	7893
TIPPERARY SOU	Gene Carpenter	1948	1	2	0	16	52	16	0	0	0	0	605	0	50	100
WITTS CHAPEL	Lawrence Harris	1885	2	7	13	198	315	110	65	0	0	0	39065	2636	2204	8905

## 182 Current-Gains Cont.

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
28	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,355	-155	-10.3 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	611	-14	-2.2 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
26	0	- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	396	8	2.1 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
177	14	8.6 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	96	-72	-42.9 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
152	-14	-8.4 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,002,425	36,830	3.8 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,248	-141	-3.2 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$108,617	1,186	1.1 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,197	76	1.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$47,031	4,630	10.9 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,283	-200	-5.7 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$221,931	5,632	2.6 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BIGGERS	YES	59	257	26,445	19,005	35,305	238	35,305
CALVARY	YES	49	200	34,925	0	41,695	0	41,695
COLUMBIA JARRETT	YES	35	25	4,965	0	6,325	0	6,325
CORNING FIRST	YES	130	690	74,905	0	114,405	0	115,015
EAST SIDE HOLLY ISLA	YES	39	60	41,325	15,005	24,315	25,000	24,315
EMMANUEL	YES	78	155	32,335	39,015	43,775	4,157	43,775
GREENWAY FIRST	YES	35	63	9,895	3,175	15,765	0	15,765
HARMONY	YES	38	30	4,145	0	5,255	373	5,255
HOPEWELL	YES	18	30	8,485	0	12,765	0	12,765
KNOBEL	YES		0					
MARK	YES	18	12	6,675	0	7,635	0	7,635
MT PLEASANT	YES	34	25	13,185	0	17,595	0	17,595
NEW HOPE	YES	60	145	28,165	0	33,895	0	33,895
NIMMONS	YES	19	40	9,775	0	10,075	0	10,075
DAK GROVE	YES	35	0	14,865	0	17,195	561	17,195

PEACH ORCHARD FIRST	YES	17	11	815	0	565	280	645
PIGGOTT FIRST	YES	214	1,604	158,505	11,005	190,905	18,574	196,595
PINE GROVE	YES	51	75	28,535	0	30,595	0	31,695
POCAHONTAS FIRST	YES	246	725	108,085	41,145	183,735	0	185,525
RAVENDEN SPRINGS FIR.	YES	47	55	25,785	0	26,495	742	26,815
RECTOR FIRST	YES	93	500	42,805	11,255	106,315	0	107,545
REYNO FIRST	YES	87	425	35,275	0	40,245	13,740	40,245
SHANNON	YES	69	200	42,685	15,625	43,135	10,532	43,135
SHILOH CLAY	YES	24	0	11,445	0	12,955	0	13,315
ST FRANCIS	YES	87	200	28,445	0	32,805	0	32,805
SUCCESS FIRST	YES	46	200	21,445	0	38,905	0	38,905
TIPPERARY SQW	YES	16	8	1,595	0	2,605	0	2,605
WITTS CHAPEL	YES	56	0	25,055	0	41,295	0	41,295

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0	-	1840,565	-124,655	-12.9
1,700	-280	-14.1	\$155,230	43,320	38.7
\$5,732	94	1.7	\$1,133,555	-49,090	-4.2
\$1,144,735	-47,470	-4.0	\$74,197	-120,801	-61.9

- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN  
 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
 1.7 PROPERTY VALUE (000)  
 TOTAL RECEIPTS\*  
 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES\*  
 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT\*  
 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS\*  
 EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Delta

#### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

##### PART A

##### \*\*\*\*\*ENROLLMENT\*\*\*\*\*

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		ENROLLMENT					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	Kenneth Wayne Overton NON-RPT	1910	3	5	5	141	355	131	74	0	37	0	44285	7976	1357	13438
		1935	1													
BAYOU MASON	William L. Goode	1948	1	3	1	103	175	73	45	18	0	0	30035	3572	1090	5989
BELLAIRE	Joseph Edward Burt	1918	1	1	10	160	249	128	115	44	0	0	63165	9287	3158	19501

# 184 Delta Cont.

BOYDELL	E. W. Ricks	1982	2	3	9	26	121	41	0	0	0	0	4505	0	1000
CHICKASAW		1952	1	0	2	49	119	36	0	0	10	0	8025	553	1020
COLLINS	Jack Ferguson	1889	2	4	9	89	169	47	33	26	0	0	25595	2522	5052
DANIEL CHAPEL	Bobby Lamb	1938	1	0	0	50	66	39	0	0	0	0	10085	0	275
DERMOTT	George E. Pirtle	1904	4	4	10	252	447	154	40	62	28	7	95015	10875	19184
EUDDRA	Jimmie D. Wallace	1902	4	9	7	312	479	258	115	95	84	24	142105	23038	33005
GAINES	Rocky Harris	1911	1	0	2	26	31	32	0	0	0	0	7015	389	863
HALLEY	Gene Gregory	1942	2	7	2	92	117	42	0	0	0	0	22405	1119	7961
JENNIE		1934	2	32	26	175	285	169	82	38	21	12	30975	425	1022
JEROME	George Waldrup	1951	2	4	3	34	79	30	25	2	14	12	13185	420	1621
KELSO	Sardis Bever	1940	1	4	3	192	406	117	83	55	15	0	45675	3653	7896
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	E. Harold Elmore	1861	4	12	15	315	671	276	15	101	51	0	94775	10495	16775
MCCARTHR	NON-RPT	1917	2												
MCGEEHEE FIRST		1909	4	3	13	504	1097	486	212	86	89	0	184065	36786	48597
MONTROSE	Terry Traxler	1904	2	9	7	124	209	93	42	19	23	13	38135	3302	6202
NEW HOPE	J. C. Singleton	1939	1	3	3	141	209	85	58	31	0	0	44685	3971	6077
NORTHSIDE	John Henry Hall	1971	4	3	2	120	195	135	83	0	13	0	31055	1800	2977
OMEGA	James Hayes	1904	1	2	2	116	205	56	37	15	0	0	17475	180	442
PARKDALE	Claud Hughes	1908	3	0	0	45	69	25	6	0	0	0	11735	600	1435
PARKWAY	Sanders Brooks	1969	1	0	4	120	149	10	9	2	0	0	10915	0	895
PORTLAND	Phillip Wayne Drennen	1969	3	5	3	159	260	179	43	9	14	0	43025	6457	11185
RICHLAND		1945	1	0	0	44	129	35	28	0	0	0	10705	353	1208
SHILOH	Tom Williams	1964	1	5	0	61	68	32	21	2	0	0	21765	859	2147
SCUTH MCGEEHEE	Houston Austin	1966	4	5	13	273	395	172	107	33	14	23	61325	4339	7476
TEMPLE	Steve Wilson	1957	4	21	2	242	390	199	45	45	0	0	56365	6240	9409
TILLAR FIRST	Klois Hargis	1908	3	4	2	106	175	69	51	0	16	0	20415	2241	3436
WATSON	Harold Cantley	1943	2	0	1	144	174	87	49	13	0	0	30875	2652	4536
WILMOT	Claude Gibbs	1908	3	7	3	163	253	155	25	41	15	15	48265	7641	11886

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
32	0	-	1,440	-131	-8.3
0	0	-	737	26	3.7
26	-1	-3.7	444	-23	-4.9
155	14	9.9	106	-11	-9.4
159	-8	-4.8	\$1,267,620	-43,950	-3.4
4,378	-8	-0.2	\$150,877	-18,524	-10.9
7,746	59	0.8	\$40,666	-1,865	-4.4
3,361	-213	-6.0	\$252,477	-27,910	-10.0

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	YES	54	295 0	49,645	0	45,285	0	46,825
BAYOU MASON	YES	48	245	16,905	0	32,425	0	32,425
BELLAIRE	YES	72	390	50,675	0	71,785	0	71,785
BOYDELL	YES	25	8	2,555	0	4,995	150	4,995
CHICKASAW	YES	23	45	3,055	0	9,095	0	9,095
COLLINS	YES	23	100	19,835	0	25,765	0	25,765
DANIEL CHAPEL	YES	25	95	13,445	17,585	10,365	0	12,615
DERMOTT	YES	96	852	78,145	5,935	100,775	0	100,775
EUDORA	YES	151	850	105,855	0	144,925	0	144,925

186 Delta Cont.

GAINES	YES	15	5	6,255	0	7,915	0	7,915
HALLEY	YES	24	125	15,335	0	22,405	0	22,405
JENNIE	YES	77	170	38,425	33,575	40,915	410	40,915
JEROME	YES	25	0	10,715	0	13,185	0	13,185
KELSO	YES	69	303	40,465	0	47,625	0	48,815
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	YES	147	888	136,995	15,005	136,995	0	136,995
MCCARTHUR			0					
MCGEEHEE FIRST	YES	191	1,615	182,665	47,565	231,295	0	231,295
MONTRCSE	YES	51	190	30,045	0	42,945	0	43,115
NEW HOPE	YES	47	160	23,815	0	45,615	0	45,655
NORTHSIDE	YES	37	240	24,125	0	32,015	0	32,015
OMEGA	YES	36	0	16,555	0	18,135	3,915	18,135
PARKDALE	YES	16	90	12,055	0	11,945	0	17,525
PARKWAY	YES	10	87	10,875	725	11,765	0	11,765
PORTLAND	YES	62	170	36,825	0	48,945	0	48,945
RICHLAND	YES	19	37	10,825	0	12,235	0	12,265
SHILOH	YES	16	125	11,935	0	22,265	0	22,265
SOUTH MCGEEHEE	YES	65	350	64,285	56,015	65,275	0	65,615
TEMPLE	YES	89	250	57,215	16,005	56,695	0	57,055
TILLAR FIRST	YES	30	120	14,165	0	21,125	0	21,125
WATSON	YES	49	250	39,475	0	33,775	0	34,645
WILMOT	YES	85	310	45,385	11,855	55,655	0	58,975

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1987	1986-87 CHANGE			1987	1986-87 CHANGE		
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
30	0		- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,168,520	-97,400	-7.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,677	-116	-6.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$204,265	-73,195	-26.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,365	-285	-3.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,423,240	-144,190	-9.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,438,930	-144,130	-9.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$4,475	-57,122	-92.7	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU



# Faulkner

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN					WMJ
BERYL	Gary Pridmore	1889	1	14	12	241	317	268	183	79	54		81475	9360	5271	18162
BLANEY HILL	Sheryl Blake	1985	1	10	8	83	83	80	32	13	8		11335	555	555	1292
BOND	Don Mayo	1917	1	0	2	43	50	21	0	15	0		11025	530	530	1119
BRUMLEY	Bill Garrett	1925	7	14	16	137	299	105	61	42	18	26	41045	2150	2150	5366
CADRON RIDGE	Delbert Stone	1892	7	1	6	195	273	105	76	34	16	6	59695	4026	5970	12421
CONWAY FIRST		1871	6	41	58	1363	2336	1083	122	83	66	0	587715	85660	11000	152177
CONWAY SECOND	Larry Pillow	1822	5	32	145	1299	1629	845	206	318	67	27	338585	35545	11848	59548
EMMANUEL	Leonard Baker	1934	1	6	6	175	225	119	37	0	0	0	30935	1601	2744	5336
ENDLA MT ZION	T. B. Hairston	1883	2	3	2	41	70	44	0	0	0	0	9955	436	1067	2741
FRIENDSHIP	Gary Thomas	1917	1	6	16	220	262	290	0	56	21	20	66805	6018	8024	14833
GOLD CREEK	H. B. Shirley	1977	7	4	12	250	275	67	38	19	17	29	0	0		0
GREENBRIER FIRST	Kenneth Bunch	1860	3	8	4	219	425	97	0	24	25	0	40855	3577	1981	6334
HAPPY HOLLOW	Ronald Fortner	1907	1	7	0	29	79	23	0	0	0	0	6905	260	104	889
HARLAN PARK	Jim Richardson	1966	7	19	56	310	323	245	120	86	24	9	131165	19065	8911	31511
HARMONY	Harold D. Sadler	1872	1	2	1	168	188	122	44	38	7	0	32835	2009	2009	4241
HOLLAND	Jim Acklin	1869	2	16	11	154	276	113	67	53	19	12	47795	4412	4412	11507
MAYFLOWER	Ken Reece	1915	4	7	17	272	426	214	98	36	45	11	89735	5589	4970	12310
MT VERNON	Bill Canary	1849	2	3	5	138	227	76	0	25	7	0	32145	3048	2107	6532
NAYLOR	Arnold Teele	1947	1	0	12	77	122	37	0	0	0	0	12965	0	294	993
NEW BETHEL	Tom Collie	1925	1	3	12	101	134	34	0	0	0	0	16665	797	809	1636
NEW HOPE	Roddy King	1982	7	13	10	160	176	126	56	18	21	13	60845	3135	3135	8191
OAK BOWERY	Rick Davis	1872	1	5	17	192	230	212	90	74	0	0	45755	4576	2583	7247
PICKLES GAP	Bob Dailey	1878	7	29	49	498	620	373	145	86	52	35	153765	27678	10764	46781
PLEASANT GROVE	John Greer	1894	7	5	31	153	175	117	0	50	43	6	61735	6835	2669	14890
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	Fred Frank Fretz	1977	1	3	3	76	151	79	39	21	15	14	28965	1096	1076	2972
SMYRNA	Roy Lee	1984	2	0	0	51	51	40	0	4	11	0	2875	156	156	312
SOUTH SIDE	Melvin Fanning	1912	1	12	4	238	321	195	92	59	12	0	68465	5483	3427	14648
VICTORY	Paul D. Parker	1986	3	3	18	38	40	66	53	0	0	0	15245	791	914	1705

# 188 Faulkner Cont.

WOODLAND HEIGHTS	NEW	1987	3	9	0	236	236	318	0	0	0	0	74785	11218	3739	14957
WOOSTER FIRST	J. C. Myers	1916	2	6	15	246	274	221	141	46	19	0	69675	7014	6312	16305

## 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
30	2	7.1	1,700	126	8.0
0	0	-	1,279	121	10.4
28	4	16.7	567	-58	-9.3
281	45	19.1	208	0	-
548	105	23.7	\$2,231,715	60,880	2.8
7,423	211	2.9	\$252,620	25,509	11.2
10,293	424	4.3	\$109,531	10,848	11.0
5,735	192	3.5	\$476,926	45,556	10.6

\* POUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/89

### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BERYL	YES	110	270	81,755	9,025	95,725	10,000	95,725
BLANEY HILL	YES	23	85	11,245	21,005	12,595	657	13,395
BOND	YES	12	11	5,975	0	11,385	0	11,565
BRUMLEY	YES	61	193	52,525	13,005	43,735	9,800	43,735
CADRON RIDGE	YES	73	110	46,865	0	62,575	0	62,945
CONWAY FIRST	YES	647	1,750	600,235	0	660,945	69,530	665,365
CONWAY SECOND	YES	461	2,042	403,735	477,855	440,255	0	441,585
EMMANUEL	YES	34	0	20,965	4,315	36,945	0	37,005
ENGLA MT ZION	YES	35	50	9,455	0	11,035	0	11,035
FRIENDSHIP	YES	122	295	51,075	26,255	68,475	0	68,775

GOLD CREEK	YES	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENBRIER FIRST	YES	65	375	48,845	0	61,085	0	61,085
HAPPY HOLLOW	YES	20	0	2,935	0	7,425	0	7,425
HARLAN PARK	YES	128	800	85,115	17,505	162,715	0	164,135
HARMONY	YES	60	258	32,905	0	34,685	0	36,005
HOLLAND	YES	67	215	38,115	0	53,535	2,015	53,615
MAYFLOWER	YES	130	570	144,405	19,585	130,255	76,428	105,075
MT VERNON	YES	37	239	35,235	0	37,325	0	37,575
NAYLOR	YES	41	93	10,865	0	18,425	0	18,425
NEW BETHEL	YES	28	50	12,185	0	17,145	0	17,145
NEW HOPE	YES	55	250	45,665	33,385	64,235	0	64,235
DAK BOWEY	YES	107	215	33,345	11,505	56,325	0	56,325
PICKLES GAP	YES	202	800	171,295	0	193,075	59,848	197,985
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	65	250	48,215	0	84,685	8,566	86,365
SALTILLG HEIGHTS	YES	50	80	15,955	7,005	32,255	0	32,255
SMYRNA	YES	19	20	1,105	0	3,125	0	3,125
SOUTH SIDE	YES	138	200	64,295	0	72,785	0	72,785
VICTORY	YES	30	30	12,085	17,515	19,975	2,278	19,975
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	YES	162	150	25,465	150,005	104,175	0	104,865
WOODSTER FIRST	YES	99	500	235,835	148,465	98,165	147,988	99,425

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
30	2	7.1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,347,665	651,450	38.4	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,136	216	7.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$956,430	604,240	171.6	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,898	1,816	22.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,664,765	351,940	15.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,688,955	342,660	14.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$387,110	318,416	463.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Garland

## 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L BAP LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
AMITY FIRST	David Montoya	1891	3	39	14	241	316	137	34	23	0	0	53695	2647	2647	6396
ANTIOCH	Bill Harris	1891	1	19	15	290	424	194	140	40	34	0	53045	4244	1061	8206
CEDAR GLADES	Curtis Stillwell	1877	1	6	14	135	138	103	0	0	5	9	22155	0	1105	6254
EMMANUEL	Daniel Lynch	1949	6	2	5	219	242	96	53	18	24	0	22335	521	774	1836
FAIRDALE	Lewin Newcomb	1955	6	4	5	182	266	48	9	12	0	0	25035	350	350	880
GRAND AVENUE	Clytee Harness	1949	6	71	28	1107	1307	694	113	93	11	0	193385	16134	5736	36567
HARVEYS CHAPEL	Tommy Freeman	1888	1	44	35	357	469	355	193	93	37	12	75215	7521	1504	14117
JESSIEVILLE	Eugene Anderson	1936	1	29	25	271	372	306	81	46	0	0	92555	10252	4158	15562
LEONARD STREET	Charles Mays	1972	6	26	47	477	502	348	92	65	17	0	118705	3804	2282	10035
MILLCREEK	Tim Thompson	1948	1	0	9	101	138	37	26	2	0	0	18215	1926	1026	2952
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	Joe W. Davis	1936	3	10	4	366	483	176	54	0	45	16	46705	6532	2320	9955
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Joe Anderson	1935	1	0	0	43	130	22	0	0	0	0	7505	508	314	1086
PARK PLACE	Tom Harris	1902	6	17	36	784	1293	756	236	187	85	24	314775	37589	6523	61914
PEARCY	TRANSFER IN	1951	1	27	10	201	320	134	68	51	7	0	39115	1609	720	2912
RECTOR HEIGHTS	Gene Bates	1962	6	11	2	272	336	123	33	18	0	0	32555	1401	1145	3032
VISTA HEIGHTS	Gaines Armstrong	1969	6	2	2	63	68	18	14	0	0	0	7335	557	348	1070

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
16	1	6.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,146	41	3.7	C T ENROLLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	648	151	30.4	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT
15	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	265	7	2.7	W M U ONGOING ENROLLMENT
307	99	47.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	61	26	74.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT
251	104	70.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,122,330	86,865	8.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,109	405	8.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$95,595	2,087	2.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,804	554	8.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$32,013	2,188	7.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,547	465	15.1	S S ONGOING ENROLLMENT	\$182,774	-1,730	-0.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY FIRST	YES	95	175	56,265	0	61,395	0	62,075
ANTIOCH	YES	97	265	51,415	2,225	57,245	0	57,295
CEDAR GLADES	YES	31	35	15,715	0	22,955	0	22,955
EMMANUEL	YES	40	235	21,275	815	22,755	2,633	24,265
FAIRDALE	YES	38	140	19,435	56,505	28,665	0	28,665
GRAND AVENUE	YES	372	1,000	216,975	242,005	218,545	0	218,545
HARVEYS CHAPEL	YES	149	250	84,865	8,525	80,755	6,802	81,145
JESSIEVILLE	YES	130	300	93,665	0	107,095	0	107,095
LEONARD STREET	YES	181	765	101,165	199,005	137,195	0	137,355
MILLCREEK	YES	24	80	10,515	0	18,215	6,298	18,215
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	YES	0	100	39,205	0	47,805	0	47,885
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	YES	18	80	6,225	0	7,575	0	9,375
PARK PLACE	YES	346	3,000	303,035	30,735	349,225	0	350,625
PEARCY	YES	73	150	41,265	35,395	45,125	0	45,125
RECTOR HEIGHTS	YES	65	250	31,515	0	33,795	0	33,795
VISTA HEIGHTS	YES	16	60	9,165	0	8,695	0	8,695

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
16	2	14.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,101,700	93.095	9.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,675	-18	-1.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$575,210	-49,250	-7.9 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,885	-63	-0.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,247,040	99,565	8.7 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,253,110	100,915	8.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$15,733	12,611	403.9 EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Greene

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALEXANDER	John Edwards	1921	1	4	2	180	242	124	67	44	0	0	38645	4965	1146	7813	
BEECH GROVE	Jeff Hyde	1910	1	3	0	60	114	57	33	2	0	0	9065	347	347	1335	
BETHEL STATION	Earl Mangrum	1911	1	1	3	74	152	52	49	8	0	0	10725	0	215	322	
BIG CREEK	Phillip Dunham	1907	1	1	2	52	144	41	35	20	0	0	10365	120	360	1037	
BROWNS CHAPEL	Royce Boling	1892	2	17	21	260	380	250	183	62	0	0	65645	7879	1969	16936	
CALVARY	Robert A. Martin	1959	5	4	10	192	192	199	130	41	41	15	96235	4813	4099	11452	
CENTER HILL	Jerry Glen Baker	1883	7	10	5	348	420	143	82	27	19	17	66355	4432	1348	11619	
CLARKS CHAPEL	Wilburn Griggs	1907	1	1	2	85	135	78	53	2	0	0	25755	855	900	2815	
DELAPLAINE	Jim Tate	1922	2	1	2	79	171	70	35	3	0	0	16135	621	620	1718	
EAST SIDE	Jim Fowler	1912	6	16	34	1065	1702	876	503	243	170	163	318255	23556	11778	42315	
FAIRVIEW	Dennis Strobe	1857	1	0	3	35	62	34	0	1	0	0	5735	163	163	446	
FINCH	Herbert Rowland	1872	1	0	2	82	153	61	31	3	0	0	24015	2374	1187	4142	
FONTAINE	Dennis Vowell	1950	1	0	0	40	48	24	19	2	0	0	5565	120	120	403	
IMMANUEL	Raymond Laramore	1955	6	11	23	305	399	227	130	61	13	16	86065	11418	3406	19340	
LAFE	Gary Richey	1922	2	11	10	105	137	86	70	19	0	0	24125	48	224	572	
LAKE STREET	Wayne Faulkner	1952	7	28	14	351	369	231	130	20	47	15	55245	2874	2299	6319	
LIGHT	Clyde Morris	1895	1	4	3	90	109	70	39	3	0	0	22335	1786	1327	4498	
MARMADUKE FIRST	Curtis B. Smith	1888	3	19	13	475	676	272	217	93	41	21	114825	12371	5440	20738	
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Bob Kinnett	1868	1	1	0	73	190	62	46	23	25	0	26945	1051	1051	3945	
NEW LIBERTY	Bill Hatton	1907	1	2	0	43	79	45	34	2	0	0	11765	407	180	2320	
NUTTS CHAPEL	Van C. Booth	1901	1	0	0	15	19	11	0	2	0	0	5795	580	174	1134	
OAK GROVE HEIGHTS	Billy Joe Dowdy	1952	2	10	3	153	204	110	74	2	23	20	30635	1537	910	3529	
PARAGOULD FIRST	Winfred P. Bridges	1885	5	15	30	995	1492	817	170	215	149	54	361045	64000	7000	90075	
PLEASANT VALLEY		1942	1	1	6	82	169	69	46	22	0	0	22995	402	1220	2972	
ROBBS CHAPEL	John Slatton	1916	1	0	0	34	99	22	0	2	0	0	8205	480	200	1690	
ROSEWOOD	Marion Gramling	1973	6	6	13	193	193	106	59	20	25	20	35525	1860	1860	4678	
STANFORD	Sammy Stewart	1910	1	0	2	112	177	115	45	28	14	0	24375	1383	1093	3109	
THIRD AVENUE	Bob Lee	1951	6	0	8	43	52	43	28	14	9	0	10975	0	431	658	
UNITY	Terry Sonqer	1879	1	7	5	100	125	97	53	29	0	0	27975	360	480	2386	

VINES CHAPEL	Charles Abanathy	1940	1	0	0	35	40	45	33	10	0	0	11265	555	664	1470
WALCOTT	Dana Brown	1887	2	37	12	362	427	313	127	87	0	0	96435	3600	3000	7400
WEST VIEW	Gary Fulton	1960	7	12	14	437	500	297	101	72	47	35	157435	18695	3149	32141

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
32	0	-	2,622	-141	-5.1
0	0	-	1,182	40	3.5
30	-1	-3.2	623	26	4.4
222	-102	-31.5	376	43	12.9
242	-59	-19.6	\$1,826,463	50,725	2.9
6,555	-34	-0.5	\$173,652	13,496	8.4
9,371	-49	-0.5	\$58,360	-309	-0.5
5,045	79	1.6	\$311,327	-3,392	-1.1

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALEXANDER	YES	72	155	32,605	0	40,965	0	41,055
BEECH GROVE	YES	34	60	11,415	0	14,975	0	14,975
BETHEL STATION	YES	33	38	10,725	0	12,925	0	12,925

194 Greene Cont.

BIG CREEK	YES	31	90	9,065	0	11,905	0	11,905
BROWNS CHAPEL	YES	132	300	230,185	0	147,655	199,858	149,155
CALVAFY	YES	138	966	89,405	72,315	105,185	1,144	105,315
CENTER HILL	YES	101	250	57,035	2,025	72,055	0	72,105
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	60	75	20,235	0	36,915	0	36,915
DELAPLAINE	YES	45	105	15,425	0	17,235	0	17,605
EAST SIDE	YES	488	3,000	1,086,505	750,005	336,285	838,027	336,285
FAIRVIEW	YES	16	40	6,145	0	6,735	245	6,735
FINCH	YES	42	323	32,925	28,785	35,895	0	36,125
FONTAINE	YES	18	30	4,595	0	5,765	0	5,765
IMMANUEL	YES	116	450	59,705	30,005	91,785	0	94,145
LAFE	YES	62	75	22,435	0	24,125	1,324	24,125
LAKE STREET	YES	143	210	56,735	57,575	64,935	0	64,935
LIGHT	YES	57	120	17,615	0	23,975	0	23,975
MARMADUKE FIRST	YES	150	455	111,525	37,755	133,245	0	133,615
NEW FRIENDSHIP	YES	47	70	20,025	0	27,385	0	27,385
NEW LIBERTY	YES	30	65	10,405	0	12,565	0	12,565
NUTTS CHAPEL	YES	11	10	4,875	0	5,975	0	5,985
OAK GROVE HEIGHTS	YES	60	260	26,955	0	33,775	0	33,775
PARAGOULD FIRST	YES	434	1,850	150,515	0	374,795	0	382,485
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	42	125	20,705	0	22,995	0	22,995
ROBBS CHAPEL	YES	16	40	7,295	0	9,205	0	9,205
ROSEWOOD	YES	61	150	32,895	20,005	45,125	1,885	45,125
STANFORD	YES	62	125	15,005	0	25,165	0	25,165
THIRD AVENUE	YES	28	52	12,665	2,855	10,975	0	13,375
UNITY	YES	48	52	20,985	0	29,525	0	30,235
VINES CHAPEL	YES	28	100	8,135	0	11,265	0	11,265
WALCOTT	YES	187	240	57,345	0	106,455	0	107,935
WEST VIEW	YES	149	475	134,465	32,495	167,575	0	168,265

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS



1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE						1986-87 CHANGE					
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			
-----	-----	-----				-----	-----	-----			
32	0		-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,395,650	733,110	44.1		TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*		
2,941	-76		-2.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,033,820	619,790	149.7		TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*		
\$10,356	1,609		18.4	PRPERY VALUE (000)	\$2,065,340	35,860	1.8		TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*		
\$2,083,420	37,400		1.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,042,183	703,376	207.6		EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU		

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Harmony

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	CT	MJS MIN	WMJ	BRO					
ALTHEIMER FIRST	Joe Bagwell	1943	3	2	0	120	294	70	35	22	0	0	32365	3237	1295	6708
ANDERSON CHAPEL		1927	1	0		232	376	179	34	0	0	0	20695	2051	618	2669
BETHEL	Delbert Kelley	1964	1	16	17	135	237	78	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTENNIAL	1986 RPT	1956	9			253	456	64	0	0	0	0	30985	50	0	62
CENTRAL	Gary Akers	1947	0	10	21	325	624	307	116	59	66	0	80375	7051	2232	10378
CLAUD ROAD	William R. Passmore	1985	0	12	26	145	145	135	97	22	12	12	39715	3750	1599	6164
DOLLARWAY	Ed Harrison	1960	9	27	3	296	410	117	51	23	0	0	69935	7327	6255	19641
DOUGLAS		1956	1	0	0	51	142	17	0	0	1	0	5155	475	95	1296
DUMAS FIRST	Carter Tucker	1903	4	10	16	583	984	592	367	184	160	73	203355	33324	3211	48775
EAST SIDE	Clyde Jones	1969	9	6	20	345	481	343	0	75	34	11	117445	6560	1200	10267
EVERGREEN	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	1944	0	0	0	11	12	10			0	0	3005	360	84	444
FORREST PARK	Toby Adair	1950	9	0	8	173	409	143	0	0	15	0	94015	11066	1800	18833
GOULD FIRST	R. Dean Collings	1922	3	8	5	105	174	78	0	23	5	0	44635	3664	1070	7154
GRADY FIRST		1954	3	3	1	56	89	39	21	0	0	0	20825	844	423	2847

## 196 Harmony Cont.

GREEN MEADOWS	Garland Brackett	1975	0	8	7	329	352	230	127	43	9	0	90045	14380	1797	20553
GREENLEE	Jimmy Watson	1936	0	6	4	260	440	297	153	13	53	27	80895	10383	2366	20607
HARDIN	Howard C. Clark	1926	9	14	12	366	496	234	108	35	12	0	95615	11354	3649	19657
HICKORY GROVE	Jay McAlister	1872	1	1	1	63	111	56	27	0	0	0	18605	900	420	1873
HUMPHREY	Eugene Triplett	1903	3	7	0	137	278	89	34				29075	3613	656	4986
IMMANUEL	David Moore	1914	9	22	70	1574	2191	1155	216	320	56	98	448205	47506	3230	82403
KINGSLAND FIRST	Cline D. Ellis	1885	2	0	2	78	160	61	35	33	13	0	31445	3632	1211	6669
LINWOOD	Ronald Burks	1951	1	0	0	68	223	67	48	24	7	0	31535	2200	1257	4189
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	Edgar W. Bryan, III	1939	9	14	21	497	920	519	237	97	70	63	187625	26484	3759	36688
NORTHSIDE	Dane Dover	1964	3	1	1	92	140	33	14	0	0	0	12505	470	0	1040
DAK GROVE		1937	0	4	7	127	191	52	24	1	0	0	18975	1739	1075	3169
PINE BLUFF FIRST	John H. McClanahan	1853	8	23	31	1261	2627	1329	235	179	118	15	640145	83136	6899	142692
PINE BLUFF SECOND	Paul Holt	1904	9	13	12	235	370	118	83	34	15	0	54315	5486	1052	10798
PLUM BAYOU	John Hagan	1938	2	2	2	65	253	56		12			14415	1034	739	3722
RANKIN CHAPEL	1985 RPT	1940	1				62									
REDFIELD FIRST SOU	Aaron Thompson	1984	3	18	12	138	154	145	75	2	0	0	47025	3233	1385	5064
RISON	J. T. Harvill	1886	3	8	5	395	523	278	131	57	15	0	78475	7832	1561	20819
SHANNON ROAD	Bobby R. Hartsfield	1962	0	21	7	227	245	158	115	46	14	52	59395	4958	3082	9302
SHEPHERD HILL	Tommy G. Monk	1982	9	3	14	171	173	202	216	71	28	13	56715	7171	1700	10103
SOUTH SIDE	Rick Erwin	1917	9	10	29	850	1737	844	123	91	14	0	340165	37847	4333	65646
STAR CITY FIRST	Gene Stacks	1873	3	10	9	476	712	313	103	60	33	14	169305	32175	3964	49489
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Marvell Evans	1898	8	4	18	428	620	197	67	23	0	0	55065	5512	2208	9503
TEMPLE	1985 RPT	1978	1				26	57								
VICTORY	Larry Miller NEW	1986	1	7	7	37	37	52					21555	0	0	0
WATSON CHAPEL	Nathaniel "Sonny" Simpson	1961	0	68	134	1409	1556	1393	236	275	41	17	479675	68420	16063	93470
WHITE HALL FIRST	Bob Harper	1924	8	11	28	573	785	561	229	58	46	15	189985	36008	4825	53891
YORKTOWN		1925	1	0	2	103	166	71	48	3	11	0	34035	2282	750	4051

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
41	1	2.5 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,468	223	6.9 C T ENROLMENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,885	-2	-0.1 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT	
37	-2	-5.1 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	848	148	21.1 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT	
369	2	0.5 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	410	50	13.9 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT	
552	10	1.8 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,044,300	116,370	3.0 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*	
12,812	115	0.9 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$497,514	11,791	2.4 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	
20,412	217	1.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$87,863	3,403	4.0 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	
10,682	226	2.2 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$815,619	22,449	2.8 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALTHEIMER FIRST	YES	45	275	25,665	0	35,775	0	36,015
ANDERSON CHAPEL	YES	52	62	13,845	0	25,745	0	26,205
BETHEL	YES	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTENNIAL	YES	35	563	20,655	0	32,945	0	32,945
CENTRAL	YES	94	684	72,495	0	83,035	0	83,035
CLAUD ROAD	YES	71	350	54,685	34,005	49,985	0	58,985
DOLLARWAY	YES	66	175	52,605	13,505	71,725	0	71,725
DOUGLAS	YES	12	122	9,615	1,505	7,425	1,500	7,665
DUMAS FIRST	YES	220	750	196,315	0	237,905	1,870	241,305
EAST SIDE	YES	126	627	129,765	0	129,445	0	129,675

## 198 Harmony Cont.

EVERGREEN	YES	4	190	3,185	0	3,305	0	3,305
FORREST PARK	YES	63	439	93,385	0	102,735	0	107,805
GOULD FIRST	YES	50	290	34,705	0	49,535	0	50,025
GRADY FIRST	YES	24	130	20,385	0	23,235	0	23,235
GREEN MEADOWS	YES	70	479	54,165	0	93,625	0	93,625
GREENLEE	YES	86	526	63,065	7,005	87,275	5,444	87,785
HARDIN	YES	125	548	95,615	0	101,295	0	101,295
HICKORY GROVE	YES	22	30	12,345	0	18,605	0	18,605
HUMPHREY	YES	45	250	107,865	20,025	57,575	86,054	57,575
IMMANUEL	YES	468	2,167	532,585	0	516,545	3,479	628,475
KINGSLAND FIRST	YES	41	100	24,935	0	33,165	0	33,465
LINWOOD	YES	43	239	27,235	0	35,825	0	35,885
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	YES	180	1,120	196,695	36,505	214,675	0	214,675
NORTHSIDE	YES	33	40	13,975	0	12,755	0	12,755
OK GROVE	YES	20	184	15,305	0	20,195	0	22,475
PINE BLUFF FIRST	YES	521	0	533,655	119,395	920,755	0	920,755
PINE BLUFF SECOND	YES	57	483	64,295	0	64,525	0	66,705
PLUM BAYOU	YES	26	50	14,215	0	16,035	0	16,035
RANKIN CHAPEL	YES		0					
RODFIELD FIRST SQ	YES		0	39,625		52,585	0	52,675
RISON	YES	101	300	59,825	0	101,255	0	102,515
SHANNON ROAD	YES	62	125	43,005	0	62,745	0	62,745
SHEPHERD HILL	YES	70	255	58,475	36,005	64,995	5,115	64,995
SOUTH SIDE	YES	265	3,696	478,325	5,555	403,245	0	554,225
STAR CITY FIRST	YES	168	652	132,125	2	189,945	0	190,995
SULPHUR SPRINGS	YES	110	850	66,585	8,905	76,085	0	76,085
TEMPLE	YES		0					
VICTORY	YES	28	65	20,275	32,665	22,025	5,986	22,025
WATSON CHAPEL	YES	466	2,000	595,825	309,615	588,995	0	588,995
WHITE HALL FIRST	YES	221	1,000	107,745	0	201,575	0	203,825
YORKTOWN	YES	44	200	24,265	43,115	44,055	0	44,055

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT	
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
41	1	2.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,107,330	60,365	1.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,185	-119	-2.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$667,785	-208,525	-23.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$20,014	440	2.2	PROPERTY VALUE (OOD)	\$4,853,150	-77,030	-1.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$5,145,170	-49,020	-0.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$109,448	54,418	98.9	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Independence

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BRO				
ARBANNA	Leonard Williams	1966	1	1	6	47	73	37	14	0	8	0	10255	514	558	1883
BATESVILLE FIRST	Don Nall	1847	4	24	35	615	1128	596	126	164	88	29	283035	52950	12000	78407
CALVARY BATESVILLE	Johnny E. Ross	1939	4	19	33	470	739	402	174	105	66	28	138725	30550	12629	54344
CALVARY TIMBO	A. D. Corder	1971	1	7	8	80	117	78	25	18	14	0	23495	2346	112	3411
CORD	Gerald Kausler	1906	2	11	11	179	259	153	83	28	65	10	56535	7909	6787	18536
CUSHMAN		1895	1	0	0	34	58	23	15	25	0	0	3865	149	84	258
DESHA FIRST	Steve Pelz	1936	3	5	9	307	414	152	91	50	10	12	64215	4727	3376	9315
EASTSIDE	Jim Tirey	1966	3	4	9	183	239	119	85	41	30	20	40005	3267	3860	9752
EMMANUEL		1966	2	9	5	193	301	49	43	15	9	0	19295	1151	450	2185
FELLOWSHIP	Doug Barcroft	1981	2	5	9	68	85	46	42	25	14	0	45005	1990	1894	4619
FLORAL	Lyle Koone	1889	1	11	2	204	313	121	55	40	24	0	33675	3357	2783	8196
MARCELLA	Travis Covington	1901	2	0	2	20	40	18	16	0	0	0	13445	808	781	1881
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST		1890	4	19	20	467	619	354	167	56	31	31	100155	11944	9488	45076
MT ZION	Kenneth Altom	1873	3	18	12	173	201	133	86	0	0	10	41005	3216	2572	6538

## 200 Independence Cont.

NEWARK SOU	Manuel Macks	1981	3	12	12	174	194	198	145	61	98	31	51945	4138	3621	8518
NORTHSIDE	Vaughn Blue	1975	1	0	8	114	148	46	30	19	7	0	20865	1252	835	2405
PILGRIMS REST	John T. Holston	1854	1	6	9	166	263	108	38	24	13	12	24715	1031	1968	4273
PLEASANT PLAINS	John Stoner	1866	2	3	4	73	145	61	44	21	15	9	23435	2257	2426	5205
REHOBETH	Charles Crowson	1826	2	2	1	126	156	58	19	17	10	0	26695	1868	2021	5363
ROBIE	Chester Miller	1907	1	6	0	102	190	76	52	22	40	19	25635	3866	2706	8437
RUDDELL HILL	Jim Black	1940	4	5	8	274	313	148	96	41	43	19	70995	3908	3256	8472
SALADO	Author L. Barber	1946	2	10	14	211	262	138	54	69	0	0	24275	1216	2676	4624
STRAWBERRY SOU	NEW	1986	2	9	2	30	31	28	0	2	0	0	8305	495	703	1388
SULPHUR ROCK	David Coleman	1887	2	1	1	177	208	91	27	0	23	10	24385	1637	1637	4637
WEST	Randy Maxwell	1909	4	19	34	578	1039	635	218	103	41	66	198675	33812	17900	61031
WHITE RIVER	Thurlo Lee	1939	2	5	7	110	193	66	59				26485	1973	1535	4244

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	1	4.0	1,804	122	7.3
0	0	-	946	60	6.8
26	2	8.3	649	100	18.2
211	25	13.4	306	0	-
261	-71	-21.4	\$1,399,120	-12,485	-0.9
5,175	291	6.0	\$182,331	17,255	10.5
7,728	253	3.4	\$98,658	11,288	12.9
3,934	-116	-2.9	\$362,998	30,449	9.2

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARBANNA	YES	25	29	10,285	0	11,055	892	12,355
BATESVILLE FIRST	YES	274	1,600	222,435	0	381,785	0	381,785
CALVARY BATESVILLE	YES	187	1,000	111,125	26,105	190,095	0	190,095
CALVARY TIMBO	YES	43	200	70,525	40,005	27,345	52,000	28,845
CORD	YES	105	413	59,095	0	81,405	12,566	81,695
CJSHMAN	YES	25	50	2,625	0	3,865	0	3,865
DESHA FIRST	YES	86	240	60,565	42,505	69,945	0	70,365
EASTSIDE	YES	69	170	31,095	15,495	45,635	0	45,695
EMMANUEL	YES	45	125	23,655	30,005	20,705	0	20,705
FELLOWSHIP	YES	37	250	39,185	70,245	48,375	0	54,475
FLORAL	YES	74	155	32,335	0	39,895	0	39,935
MARCELLA	YES	22	50	9,435	0	14,045	563	14,195
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	YES	148	590	89,155	12,675	119,235	0	124,455
MT ZION	YES	70	175	63,745	25,005	53,005	36,611	53,005
NEWARK SOU	YES	108	200	41,565	19,575	67,165	0	67,165
NORTHSIDE	YES	26	170	20,005	32,645	22,855	0	22,855
PILGRIMS FEST	YES	53	125	28,285	0	33,235	7,732	33,235
PLEASANT PLAINS	YES	31	75	23,915	4,405	24,835	3,289	24,835
REHOBETH	YES	42	150	19,395	0	28,055	0	30,155
ROSIE	YES	48	254	24,975	1,605	31,605	0	31,605
RUDDLE HILL	YES	105	340	39,855	0	72,355	1,350	72,605
SALADD	YES	83	203	23,655	0	25,415	2,723	25,665
STRAWBERRY SOU	YES	12	45	20,745	15,005	14,065	14,254	14,065
SULPHUR ROCK	YES	52	79	22,085	3,825	26,425	0	26,425
WEST	YES	246	1,040	178,725	32,625	275,235	0	276,525
WHITE RIVER	YES	48	175	27,645	15	31,485		31,535

## 202 Independence Cont.

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	1	4.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,296,110	-477,415	-26.9	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
2,064	4	0.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$371,743	-89,985	-19.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$7,903	166	2.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,759,120	-38,705	-2.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$1,778,140	-28,155	-1.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$131,980	-495,830	-79.0	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* FOUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Liberty

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TGT	TOT	MEMBERSHIP	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG*	COOP	ASSOC	MISSION	TOTAL	
						ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES						TOTAL
CALEDONIA		1848	1	0	2	66	99	40	31	0	0	0	15995	600	480	2332
CALIGN FIRST	Fred Martin	1903	3	1	5	121	171	93	42	22	0	0	38825	4858	3278	8595
CAMDEN FIRST	Francis S. Chesson	1842	5	9	37	667	1335	683	94	242	105	41	373515	59494	11467	92025
CAMDEN SECOND		1952	6	1	8	52	52	34	19	0	0	0	12265	613		1226
CHIDESTER		1865	2	0	3	48	89	32	16	3	0	0	11855	1734	347	4181
CROSS ROADS	Charles Hutcheson	1860	1	1	0	35	113	17	0	0	0	0	10435	0	25	175
CULLENDALE FIRST	Jimmy L. Burks	1929	6	10	35	869	1265	899	182	142	53	8	249755	37432	7487	58712
EAST MAIN	Glenn Morgan	1956	5	6	15	429	691	391	37	81	71	17	212925	29609	9955	50149
EBENEZER	C. PheJan Boone	1879	1	9	17	264	423	263	111	59	11	0	95595	11385	4745	24011
EL DORADO FIRST	Mark Coppenger	1845	5	57	66	985	1925	898	44	265	225	16	617655	99089	14315	231519
EL DORADO SECOND	Bruce Murphy	1923	6	8	14	602	940	730	70	132	88	17	341935	51029	6804	79928
ELLIOTT		1890	1	18	22	457	804	293	88	33	0	0	95545	9864	1934	13084
FAIRVIEW ROAD	R. M. Smith	1953	1	2	3	98	118	77	21	0	0	0	21225	445	120	687
FELSENTHAL	Benny Ward	1904	2	1		26	53	49		0	0	0	25005	2213	1107	3970
GALILEE		1912	1	3	1	215	275	61	37	13			28185	1573	827	3760
GRACE		1956	6	1	3	246	366	199	88	39	0	5	85135	7330	2516	13886
HARMONY	Sam Whitlow	1954	7	21	34	377	402	221	72	113	40	45	84095	3360	2523	11937
HILLSIDE	Greg Kirksey	1954	6	14	38	381	478	354	131	135	45	29	121445	14385	4838	24505



HUTTIG FIRST	Lawrence Harrison	1909	3	12	16	170	247	117	0	50	15	0	49165	6430	1000	10356
IMMANUEL	Thomas E. Kimball	1942	6	47	88	1097	1561	1458	264	204	100	28	552195	91112	15392	148593
JOYCE CITY		1934	1	11	8	550	720	320	186	50	19	10	22435	12038	4508	17398
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	Gene Thomas	1894	3	11	3	224	378	158	26	25	27	10	64865	7000	1300	11946
KNOWLES	Richard L. Johnson	1884	1	3	0	89	96	51	31	21	0	0	24945	1545	1001	3294
LA PILE		1911	1	0		52	76	22	6	0	0	0	22105	1363	180	2170
LAWSON	Donald H. Travis, Jr.	1912	2	4	3	120	181	142	88	23			44545	3786	2004	7875
LIBERTY	Lewis Gentry	1832	1	3	3	102	152	44	44	0	0	0	19025	1810	1024	5280
LGUANN	Robert Gryder	1925	2	16	9	110	195	93	67	33	0	0	24885	2425	968	3944
MAPLE AVENUE	David C. Laird	1955	3	1	5	114	198	92	92	15	10	0	78155	18068	3737	24115
MARRABLE HILL	Charles Ainsworth	1952	6	5	2	190	268	69	43	18	12	0	38265	5050	2525	10306
MIDWAY	Floyd J. Taylor	1851	1	0	0	52	62	28	0	0	0	0	14875	1500	754	2735
NEW LONDON	Harold Diffie	1844	1	1	4	86	146	78	56	15			30795	2239	616	4721
NORPHLET FIRST	Gerald S. Perry	1895	3	23	13	446	798	370	145	126	112	99	168615	16219	6780	31989
PARKVIEW	Johnny McAnally	1943	6	6	30	383	539	253	105	81	38	7	119855	14481	9750	31348
PHILADELPHIA	Gary Hill	1892	1	2	1	65	72	27	25	0	0	0	22765	2753	565	3959
READER FIRST		1924	1	4	13	35	35	23						0	0	0
SALEM	Fred Dumas	1848	1	9	4	75	116	60	0	12	0	0	25415	2541	555	4784
SMACKOVER FIRST	William L. Hester	1924	3	11	29	509	686	471	139	139	87	23	214805	39000	11000	61250
SOUTHSIDE	Jerry Leach	1950	6	5	5	136	227	95	42	0	5	9	37845	3498	700	5112
STEPHENS FIRST	Robbie L. Hobbs	1876	3	10	6	395	537	234	55	28	31	15	88765	22263	2200	40770
STRONG FIRST	Danny Johnson	1903	3	15	4	255	354	212	116	46	61	0	118995	21490	8583	34352
SYLVAN HILLS	Donald Garner	1961	1	4	6	86	110	64	41	28	0	0	29685	960	240	1455
TEMPLE CAMDEN	David Preston	1955	6	2	2	124	168	52	55	19	6	0	22445	457	259	766
TEMPLE EL DORADO	Roy Smith	1952	1	1	2	70	136	64	38	0	0	0	22995	1601	789	3065
THREE CREEKS	Lowell Snow	1890	1	10	12	262	312	245	181	77	54	20	90385	8864	1333	14864
TRINITY	Gerald Taylor	1951	5	1	19	333	527	382	217	91	14	0	112075	8476	2450	30882

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRD					
UNIGN	Staton Posey	1845	1	3	3	240	333	129	59	25	0	0	65715	9777	3459	16337
URBANA FIRST	E. L. Ward	1916	2	0	1	88	146	63	27	27	10	0	24895	1286	1286	3330
VICTORY	Gordie Givens	1961	6	7	8	181	199	90	42	2	3	0	35265	2677	1912	6428
VILLAGE	Ray Huddleston	1887	2	0	5	89	161	59	0	10	10	0	24685	4304	1190	8168
WESSON	Dale Shirey	1894	2	0	0	67	86	43	26	12	0	0	17075	1707	343	2653
WEST SIDE	Jerry Wilson	1924	6	24	26	983	1274	638	192	174	88	41	391315	21770	8553	54070
WHITE CITY		1954	6	0	1	70	76	23	0	5	0	0	5535	120	120	240

## 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
52	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,491	-105
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,605	373
50	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,337	-33
413	45	12.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	440	3
634	-15	-2.3	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$5,066,775	54,475
13,786	83	0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$673,343	-74,746
20,751	148	0.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$169,844	-17,322
11,600	333	3.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,233,237	-208,820
			C T ENROLMENT		-2.9
			MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT		16.7
			W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT		-2.4
			BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT		0.7
			UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*		1.1
			COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		-10.0
			ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		-9.3
			TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES		-14.5

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CALEDONIA	YES	27	50	9,275	0	18,315	1,182	18,315
CALION FIRST	YES	46	183	24,835	0	55,225	0	55,225
CAMDEN FIRST	YES	342	2,843	217,425	405	441,595	0	444,035
CAMDEN SECOND	YES	21	125	78,565	0	13,265	64,018	13,265
CHIDESTER	YES	15	60	9,485	0	12,165	0	13,025
CRJSS ROADS	YES	12	3	7,655	0	13,615	303	13,665
CULLENDALE FIRST	YES	316	1,730	247,645	214,405	279,905	0	281,945
EAST MAIN	YES	194	1,125	165,095	6,645	229,565	0	231,065
EBENEZER	YES	102	750	307,955	28,005	147,735	180,573	156,285
EL DORADO FIRST	YES	417	7,025	916,335	0	1,028,275	0	1,180,245
EL DORADO SECOND	YES	278	2,225	334,905	125,675	378,485	0	381,425
ELLIOTT	YES	116	1,171	164,915	50,005	116,935	60,000	118,335
FAIRVIEW ROAD	YES	30	250	24,225	41,695	21,555	0	23,025
FELSENTHAL	NO	20	0	19,105	0	27,005	1,338	27,205
GALILEE	YES	35	200	29,825	0	28,765	7,556	28,765
GRACE	YES	107	325	105,155	0	109,625	16,029	111,705
HARMONY	YES	109	305	130,325	0	92,025	0	92,025
HILL SIDE	YES	152	607	102,445	29,095	139,915	0	145,255
HUTTIG FIRST	YES	76	245	42,525	0	51,385	0	61,785
IMMANUEL	YES	606	2,500	525,165	544,945	792,805	0	821,545
JOYCE CITY	YES	130	263	81,255	0	97,765	0	97,935
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	YES	65	625	63,405	0	73,465	0	73,465
KNOWLES	YES	33	200	23,575	0	26,205	0	26,365
LA PILE	YES	14	31	21,715	0	22,105	1,875	22,105
LAWSON	YES	67	200	31,065	0	46,225	0	46,495
LIBERTY	YES	37	100	17,885	0	21,025	0	21,355
LOJANN	YES	46	135	27,475	0	36,315	3,548	36,865
MAPLE AVENUE	YES	49	567	79,145	0	86,485	0	86,845
MARRABLE HILL	YES	42	394	31,795	0	39,995	0	43,345

## 206 Liberty Cont.

MIDWAY	YES	20	80	13,385	0	15,125	0	15,545
NEW LONDON	YES	66	150	28,155		35,355	0	35,355
NORPHLET FIRST	YES	182	800	117,235	14,515	204,675	0	207,985
PARKVIEW	YES	113	863	67,455		148,285	0	151,375
PHILADELPHIA	YES	20	135	21,535	0	23,615	0	26,725
READER FIRST	YES	15	40	7,005	0	8,135	7,000	8,105
SALEM	YES	40	85	16,815	0	26,715	0	26,995
SMACKOVER FIRST	YES	226	1,000	177,705	0	244,405	13,500	248,205
SOUTHSIDE	YES	45	200	35,325	0	41,315	0	42,285
STEPHENS FIRST	YES	110	260	56,225	0	102,005	0	102,005
STRONG FIRST	YES	118	1,100	114,025	23,005	160,085	0	160,085
SYLVAN HILLS	YES	36	150	32,425	40,005	30,625	10,045	30,625
TEMPLE CAMDEN	YES	23	260	21,355	0	23,715	0	23,715
TEMPLE EL DORADO	YES	25	90	22,025	0	24,425	1,350	26,505
THREE CREEKS	YES	130	230	125,345	5,705	136,575	58,915	138,165
TRINITY	YES	175	243	99,595	40,005	118,375	0	118,375
UNION	YES	69	400	49,205	0	71,965	0	72,715
URBANA FIRST	YES	40	161	28,805	0	26,325	0	26,325
VICTORY	YES	50	0	37,615	0	42,285	2,621	42,655
VILLAGE	YES	34	80	37,195	0	26,505	0	30,515
WESSON	YES	28	100	8,715	0	17,715	0	18,015
WEST SIDE	YES	320	2,125	918,115	752,005	446,375	50,000	894,705
WHITE CITY	YES	15	50	2,085	0	5,785	0	5,785

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
51	-1	-1.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,877,220	667,405	12.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
5,404	-46	-0.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,916,115	-349,185	-15.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$32,833	-114	-0.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$6,428,100	-34,595	-0.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$7,125,680	36,915	0.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$479,853	274,631	133.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Little Red River

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHJRCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG*	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			DRG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU				
BROWNSVILLE	Johnny Long	1901	1	3	2	62	161	79	47		0	0	18905	945	945	2804
CONCORD FIRST	Stewart Bedillion	1937	2	1	2	164	283	99	46	21	15	8	29245	1535	1535	4118
HARRIS CHAPEL	Terry Billings	1939	1	0	0	37	51	42	42	29	0	0	6765	189	441	702
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	Jerry A. Kirkpatrick	1885	4	9	37	772	1330	749	197	292	0	0	383295	54627	14680	83338
LIFE LINE	Jim A. Glover	1971	2	2	0	45	103	34	0	0	0	0	5635	124	124	307
LOVE STAR	Ronald E. Berry	1933	1	23	7	123	143	80	35				29795	120	120	901
MT ZION	Douglas Taylor	1920	1	1	0	50	66	36	0	0	0	0	2865	150	150	374
NEW BETHEL	Curtis King	1911	1	0	2	19	37	18	0	0	0	0				
PALESTINE	John Q. Eason	1861	1	7	6	119	138	84	52	26	0	2	25485	1885	790	4338
PINES	Ron Bradley	1971	1	0	3	49	56	71	26	21	19	10	23125	1857	929	4716
PLEASANT RIDGE	Gary Creswell	1904	1	1	0	36	83	26	0	0	0	0	8665	120	360	536
PLEASANT VALLEY	Bennie Foster	1942	1	11	9	110	120	66	37	0	0	0	20385	1628	1017	4112
POST OAK	Jimmy Hoiland	1922	3	0	1	17	61	27	0	0	0	0	5495	181	494	1678
QUITMAN	Fred Oaks	1880	3	4	4	167	180	159	72	0	20	0	47025	4702	3292	10429
SOUTHSIDE	Alfred Kay Mansell	1950	4	0	7	176	271	74	6	0	0	0	39935	2441	2143	5417
SUGARLOAF	Lloyd Blanton	1962	1	31	68	182	194	203	111	147	19	0	144075	10564	10564	24976
WEST SIDE FIRST	Van Harness	1856	2	10	15	212	312	211	93	40	33	0	63055	5879	4437	14172
WOODROW	Kirk Crawford	1967	1	0	2	70	79	70	0	0	0	0	15905	120	0	934

## 208 Little Red River Cont.

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
18	0	-	764	99	14.9
0	0	-	576	57	11.0
17	0	-	106	16	17.8
103	-20	-16.3	22	-6	-23.1
165	-76	-31.5	\$869,655	117,705	15.7
2,410	51	2.2	\$87,067	10,737	14.1
3,668	11	0.3	\$42,021	8,705	26.1
2,128	27	1.3	\$163,822	-15,240	-8.5

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BROWNSVILLE	YES	43	150	20,925	805	21,425	292	21,495
CONCORD FIRST	YES	50	75	23,055	4,845	31,615	0	31,615
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	24	35	4,405	0	6,765	0	6,765
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	369	1,167	189,975	0	468,565	3,712	475,205
LIFE LINE	YES	17	45	5,415	0	5,815	0	5,815
LONE STAR	YES	75	0	54,625	0	33,005	36,716	33,005
MT ZION	YES	19	33	4,505	0	3,355	0	4,155
NEW BETHEL		15	38	2,955	0			
PALESTINE	YES	60	200	16,115	0	26,995	0	27,345
PINES	YES	33	120	15,295	0	24,675	0	24,675
PLEASANT RIDGE	YES	24	60	10,545	0	9,175	0	9,385
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	50	0	14,185	0	21,155	0	21,265
POST OAK	YES	14	76	3,695	0	6,645	128	6,645
QUITMAN	YES	76	200	26,665	0	50,625	0	50,795
SOUTHSIDE	YES	42	205	30,115	0	41,735	1,425	41,735

SUGARLOAF	YES	85	320	246,645	38,155	171,825	66,465	179,175
WEST SIDE FIRST	YES	126	465	49,065	13,005	82,905	0	83,465
WOODROW	YES	44	107	22,015	0	21,285	0	21,285

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
17	-1	-5.6	\$740,220	140,920	23.5
1,166	14	1.2	\$56,810	-22,715	-28.6
\$3,296	-734	-18.2	\$1,027,565	70,195	7.3
\$1,043,825	69,685	7.2	\$108,738	-11,346	-9.4

CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN  
S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
PROPERTY VALUE (000)  
TOTAL RECEIPTS\*

TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES\*  
TOTAL CHURCH DEBT\*  
TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS\*  
EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

# Little River

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT OP	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASHDOWN FIRST	David K. Newberry	1894	4	15	14	662	819	548	113	156	107	41	228775	45507	4448	74851	
BEN LOMOND FIRST	Curtis Zachary	1902	2	4	4	30	64	33					8955	395	395	1023	
BINGEN FIRST	Kenneth W. Howard	1847	1	0	0	28	49	16	0	0	0	0	4765	425	163	1988	
BROWNSTOWN	David A. Day	1879	1	0	3	34	54	22	0	0	0	0	6905	0	240	315	
CENTRAL	Douglas Duncan	1924	3	5	10	225	335	203	0	34	0	0	69305	5000	750	7134	
COLUMBUS	James H. Dean	1893	2	0	0	30	132	20					6885	481	206	2875	
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	Eugene Jewell	1980	1	4	1	147	148	75	24	39	0	0	28885	2028	869	3482	
DIERKS FIRST	Craig Chambers	1917	3	20	17	222	314	149	67	53	9	6	57745	2843	1137	4435	
FREEMAN FIRST	Duaine Blackmore	1901	3	17	10	312	557	247	55	47	48	0	56735	3814	1636	7899	
HICKS FIRST	Jerry Page	1965	1	4	3	101	114	59	49	18	14	0	21455	644	644	1883	
HORATIO FIRST	Bill Ashburn	1900	3	12	5	283	382	166	60	40	21	8	47595	4283	476	6309	
KERN HEIGHTS	C. Harold Brewer	1960	4	5	12	143	167	63	46	33	0	0	45355	2865	2168	6629	
LAKESIDE	Lynn Chiles	1982	2	2	5	48	66	52	23	20	0	0	16775	1657	167	2355	
LIBERTY	Dale Cowling	1876	1	0	8	97	115	11	0	0	0	0	20005	0	150	371	

## 210 Little River Cont.

LOCKESBURG FIRST	Duane White	1892	3	14	25	245	461	150	77	44	31	26	48855	6148	2652	12429
LONE OAK		1937	1	0	4	40	55	34	0	0	0	0	8345	660	300	1299
MT MORIAH	Scotty Ray	1944	1	6	8	46	84	56	0	0	0	0	9995	0	436	436
MURFREESBORO FIRST	Rick Hyde	1910	3	10	11	371	442	190	114	75	30	36	87565	9929	2627	17286
NASHVILLE FIRST	David Blase	1836	4	38	48	681	1074	648	180	208	57	69	226605	43055	3000	60325
OAK GROVE	Dale Wooten	1952	1	16	20	210	245	172	81	34	1	25	53165	2451	2451	5801
OGDEN FIRST	David Holder	1914	2	4	13	115	220	74	40	19	0	5	28775	1340	723	2370
RIDGEWAY	Jerry Hill	1968	4	16	10	312	399	206	75	30	0	0	56925	9108	1698	13258
ROCK HILL	John Henry Williams	1946	1	2	1	74	113	55					16745	841	115	1084
STATE LINE	Roy G. Brooks	1939	1	3	6	64	89	68	0	0	0	0	13125	397	333	1230
WASHINGTON	Victor Rettman	1836	2	0	0	36	66						10905	480	300	1127
WILTON FIRST	Victor Lee Simpson	1891	2	29	16	295	383	199	130	27	24	49	38655	2343	2263	6678

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT		
26	-1	-3.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,134	12	1.1	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	877	135	18.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	1	4.5	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	342	9	2.7	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
226	70	44.9	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	265	60	29.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
254	13	5.4	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,219,800	60,280	5.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,851	-59	-1.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$146,394	11,416	8.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,938	251	3.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$30,347	2,147	7.6	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,516	109	3.2	S S ONGOING ENRCLMENT	\$244,872	15,031	6.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS



1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFT*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ASHDOWN FIRST	YES	250	600	162,305	48,005	264,805	0	271,415
BEN LOMOND FIRST	YES	15	52	6,475	0	9,285	0	9,645
BINGEN FIRST		6	100	2,405	0	4,965	0	4,965
BROWNSTOWN	NO	15	20	5,635	1,505	7,705	150	7,705
CENTRAL	YES	90	754	114,125	215,505	77,945	0	113,555
COLUMBUS	YES	14	35	5,865	0	9,525	0	9,685
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	YES	55	190	30,925	7,005	30,285	0	30,685
DIERKS FIRST	YES	100	240	82,225	0	84,395	0	84,395
FOREMAN FIRST	YES	132	175	54,435	2,825	66,155	13,094	66,155
HICKS FIRST	YES	30	75	19,945	0	22,295	0	22,335
HORATIO FIRST	YES	83	329	68,625	0	81,585	0	81,775
KERN HEIGHTS	YES	43	200	37,015	0	48,465	0	48,465
LAKESIDE	YES	25	150	11,215	0	19,125	0	19,435
LIBERTY	NO	50	40	19,855	0	22,005	0	22,005
LOCKESBURG FIRST	YES	86	290	51,985	0	60,105	0	61,225
LONE OAK	YES	22	29	6,345	0	8,715	0	8,715
MT MCRIAH	YES	43	75	12,235	1,215	10,395	5,206	10,395
MURFreesboro FIRST	YES	115	570	73,685		93,475	0	93,475
NASHVILLE FIRST	YES	280	1,243	226,555	44,415	297,025	27,509	297,025
OAK GROVE	YES	91	450	56,515	35,815	64,775	20,696	64,775
OGDEN FIRST	YES	36	232	25,675	6,505	33,945	3,687	33,945
RIDGEWAY	YES	108	389	63,565	0	64,435	0	65,345
ROCK HILL		30	0	11,865		17,455		17,455
STATE LINE	YES	40	60	17,185	0	16,835	2,900	16,915
WASHINGTON	YES		0	8,175	0	11,065	0	13,535
WILTON FIRST	YES	108	250	36,265	0	44,585	0	44,585

## 212 Little River Cont.

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
22	-2	-8.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,211,080	9,130	0.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,867	144	8.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$362,795	-55,490	-13.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,449	54	0.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,471,350	117,610	8.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,519,310	91,960	6.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$73,233	-25,274	-25.7	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Mississippi

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGSRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRD				
ARMOFEL	Roland Chappell	1930	2	0	3	159	538	122	61	35	8	6	42095	6096	784	9440
BETHANY	Gary Hyde	1967	4	18	13	127	133	95	55	15			43445	1305	1303	3097
BETHANY MANILA	Bengy Massey	1976	4	6	4	91	92	81	20		6	16		140	240	380
BLACKWATER		1922	1	0	0	28	28	28	21				6445	474	399	1347
BLYTEVILLE FIRST	Larry E. Kindrick	1889	5	27	61	1401	1847	1113	301	365	185	116	604325	148655	11892	185044
BRINKLEY CHAPEL	Danny Brewer	1939	1	0	0	90	177	38	27	0	8	0	9325	270	180	825
BROWN CHAPEL	Tom Elliott	1932	1	1	0	100	486	36	25	12	0	0	12545	770	472	1668
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	Eddie Clemons	1908	6	12	20	336	771	246	198	40	30	25	103825	6225	3112	12996
CALVARY OSCEOLA	Joe A. Thompson	1953	4	12	16	267	452	188	72	52	21	22	81605	6474	1618	10045
CENTRAL DYESS		1937	2	3	0	160	189	82	42	24	0	10	28075	100	100	536
CLEAR LAKE	Glenn Norris	1896	1	7	11	258	551	124	99	40	37	14	39525	3195	1507	7709
COLE RIDGE	Larry Barnes	1938	1	2	5	120	316	56	47	14	0	0	25525	2378	528	3220
CROSSROADS	Jeff Knowlton	1938	1	2	2	72	87	50	19	0	0	9	0	809	0	1196
DELL	Johnny D. Smith	1920	2	0	2	221	352	97	63	26	14	0	36075	3479	1293	5310
EASTSIDE	Wayne Moore	1969	4	14	12	275	365	166	87	3	46	27	35405	2092	1183	4001
EMMANUEL		1936	1	7	1	194	388	51	50	0	0	0	25555	1314	657	2812
ETCHWAH	Dewayne Smith	1956	2	0	0	40	46	28	12	0	0	0	7025	70	95	270
FRIENDSHIP	Carey Deaton	1980	4	7	14	140	156	33	40	2	0	0	16845	1179	505	1983

GOSNELL JOINER	William P. Oakley, Jr. Jackie Yow	1886 4 1944 3	68 30 1 2	567 1494 123 283	615 83 68 52	97 95 19 23	55 50 5 5	141115 25855	12114 1396	5384 720	20991 3554
KEISER FIRST	Raymond Routon	1918 3	1 9	187 492	108 30	19 8	0 0	35435	3544	1418	5098
LEACHVILLE FIRST	Jimmy Anderson	1915 3	3 6	313 493	186 111	51 32	0 0	91035	16046	3574	24551
LEACHVILLE SECOND	Roger Haney	1922 3	22 8	187 349	112 0	28 0	0 0	60075	2920	2457	12631
LUXORA FIRST	Roger Duffel	1895 3	22 10	299 373	211 106	20 45	8 8	54185	5430	3196	9993
MANILA FIRST	William E. Piercy	1901 3	11 9	370 558	342 184	67 106	33 33	78465	12568	3941	22527
MARYS CHAPEL	1986 RPT	1894 1		75 78	35 27	2 8	0 0	13005	550	400	1352
MEMORIAL	Warren Watkins	1971 5	2 3	49 88	42 28	29 12	8 8	13995	839	555	1648
NEW HARMONY	Leroy Douglass	1947 1	0 0	72 157	36 18	12 0	0 0	10195	613	409	1022
NEW LIBERTY	Sedric D. Wesson	1933 1	5 4	325 737	161 39	37 15	0 0	71985	4920	2095	8607
NEW PROVIDENCE	Jerry Flagg	1933 1	1 0	98 315	47 3	20 0	0 0	15965	843	316	1642
NOBENA	Michael Welch	1939 3	19	179 231	89 64	0 0	0 0	46415	1327	332	1659
NUMBER NINE	Charles Hurley	1941 2	1 0	143 192	38 28	0 0	2 2	21575	692	297	1330
OSCEOLA FIRST	Earl Humble	1850 4	10 25	590 818	530 74	159 44	36 36	236925	49575	7127	67295
RIDGECREST	Randy Moss	1958 5	4 0	304 400	110 46	39 22	17 17	44405	1724	1724	3785
RJSA	George Nichols	1948 1	0	25 26	12 0	0 0	0 0		0	60	80
TRINITY	James Browne	1951 6	7 28	523 817	250 104	28 75	15 15	163865	24586	4921	61137
WARDELL	Ted Brown	1940 1	2 2	99 351	56 0	9 8	0 0	16765	933	933	2321
WESTSIDE	Richard L. Roberts	1957 4	6 18	315 393	131 100	59 41	28 28	32055	3236	1603	5942
WHITTON	Mike Henderson	1925 1	2 0	130 150	77 0	23 0	0 0	24495	1325	300	3247
WILSON FIRST	Delton Cooper	1925 3	6 6	245 721	247 122	28 24	0 0	77465	11029	4797	20847
WOODLAND CORNER	Mitchell King	1942 1	0 2	57 286	34 0	6 0	0 0	19395	713	713	2054
YARBRO	Aubrey Turner	1949 2	4 7	130 273	69 58	12 0	0 0	34965	3533	1745	6378

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

42 1 2.4 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION

2,493 -158 -6.0 C T ENROLMENT

214 Mississippi Cont.

0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,412	165	13.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
41	1	2.5 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	873	3	0.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
315	-45	-12.5 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	447	-8	-1.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
333	-29	-8.0 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,447,275	101,190	4.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
9,484	68	0.7 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$345,451	19,902	6.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
17,049	98	0.6 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$74,885	2,311	3.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,240	68	1.1 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$541,540	52,853	10.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARMOPEL	YES	59	138	46,905	0	49,785	0	49,785
BETHANY	YES	95	0	44,895		48,105	124	53,475
BETHANY MANILA	YES	75	18	20,085	7,005	41,005	0	41,005
BLACKWATER	YES	17	60	5,815		7,575		8,455
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	YES	520	3,208	559,315	31,005	661,275	0	717,175
BRINKLEY CHAPEL	YES	24	36	7,145	0	9,325	0	9,325
BFGWN CHAPEL	YES	29	50	13,155	0	12,975	0	12,975
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	YES	118	303	125,445	15,005	138,125	0	138,125
CALVARY OSCEOLA	YES	95	360	74,705	67,035	85,665	0	86,715
CENTRAL DYESS	YES	53	105	28,665	0	28,415	0	28,415
CLEAR LAKE	YES	68	485	29,725	0	43,015	0	43,015
COLE RIDGE	YES	39	150	19,605	0	25,785	0	25,785
CROSSROADS	YES	38	60	8,375	0	16,175	0	16,175
DELL	YES	50	141	37,075	0	49,135	1,839	49,135
EASTSIDE	YES	70	150	32,925	135	36,265	0	36,265
EMMANUEL	YES	21	130	30,365	0	26,225	4,148	26,425
ETOWAH	YES	13	60	6,895	1,145	9,535	0	9,535
FRIENDSHIP	YES	20	167	15,135	53,005	17,375	0	17,435
GSSNELL	YES	310	1,000	184,345	96,205	195,295	20,000	195,295
JGINER	YES	25	150	19,705	0	26,305	0	26,305

KEISER FIRST	YES	50	140	30,725	7,405	35,825	1,026	35,825
LEACHVILLE FIRST	YES	112	677	91,245	15,015	98,005	17,500	98,425
LEACHVILLE SECOND	YES	85	250	228,415	90,005	77,955	190,000	80,445
LUXORA FIRST	YES	135	292	59,855	31,245	71,955	0	71,955
MANILA FIRST	YES	152	608	40,635	0	87,075	0	87,075
MARYS CHAPEL	YES	25	0	8,435	0	13,275	0	13,305
MEMORIAL	YES	28	130	43,655	25,005	26,545	35,414	26,545
NEW HARMONY	YES	34	30	8,485	0	10,195	0	10,195
NEW LIBERTY	YES	95	450	51,685	0	90,715	0	90,715
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	30	250	15,285	0	17,595	6,400	17,595
NODENA	YES	40	100	43,605	11,525	46,415	26,032	46,415
NUMBER NINE	YES	31	165	16,395	0	24,935	0	25,065
OSCEOLA FIRST	YES	220	1,500	173,335	24,875	261,635	0	261,635
RIDGECREST	YES	60	200	44,895	15,005	44,635	0	44,635
RDSA	YES	12	0	6,125	0	0	0	6,595
TRINITY	YES	157	700	89,015	0	170,595	0	171,775
WARDELL	YES	30	30	15,175	0	17,485	0	17,985
WESTSIDE	YES	82	250	33,665	0	36,795	0	37,275
WHITTON	YES	37	85	24,235	0	27,465	0	27,465
WILSON FIRST	YES	97	310	71,485	0	84,685	0	86,225
WOODLAND CORNER	YES	24	125	16,295	0	20,495	0	20,645
YARBRO	YES	38	200	28,225	0	36,355	0	39,425

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART 8

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE				1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT			1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT		
42	1	2.4	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,450,920	-46,965	-1.9	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,313	-69	-2.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$490,620	-47,895	-8.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$13,258	-611	-4.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,827,995	174,115	6.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,908,040	177,920	6.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$302,483	-45,990	-13.2	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

## Mt. Zion

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	CPOOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALSUP	Leon Minick	1956	1	15	12	175	201	108	74	0	14	12	11865	596	397	993
BAY FIRST	Ken Brown	1988	3	10	11	342	539	322	106	49	47	32	55865	8598	2769	16913
BETHABARA	Donald Strait	1886	1	4	15	95	120	67	46	26	12	0	24495	1971	740	4899
BLACK OAK	Maurice L. Hitt	1914	2	1	1	125	242	104	52	28	17	9	35755	4940	2047	9459
BONO FIRST	David Poe	1951	3	4	4	66	129	38	23	3	6	0	10785	858	306	1410
BOWMAN	Mark Sadler	1952	1	5	8	195	315	73	18	18	0	0	43425	6222	2667	13173
BROCKLAND	Melvin York	1897	3	29	14	218	345	160	72	22	0	0	51655	1314	1495	4107
BUFFALO CHAPEL		1947	1	0	0	55	79	25	16	0	0	0	6305	175	186	361
CARAWAY FIRST	Bob Hall	1921	3	13	12	344	344	187	90	20	0	13	59575	5537	4763	12466
CASH FIRST	Bryan Parks	1913	2	1	3	235	396	72	43	16	21	9	33915	2400	1665	4590
CENTRAL	Rex Holt	1931	5	143	199	1886	2973	2272	622	422	218	66	1041465	123713	24548	201245
CHILDRESS	James Powell	1924	1	8	1	62	151	54	28	12	6	4	16855	605	605	3144
DIXIE	Larry Pendegraft	1923	1	4	5	65	104	29	23	0	0	0	8575	180	120	400
EGYPT	David Jeans	1909	1	0	0	76	147	29	0	0	0	0	11355	475	480	1246
FISHER STREET	Michael Trammell	1927	6	12	13	371	739	229	47	92	12	10	120895	11655	3489	20292
FRIENDLY HOPE	David Hodge	1932	1	5	14	237	355	106	79	17	38	0	32015	1921	1921	6247
JONESBORO FIRST	Emil Williams	1852	5	32	83	1384	1874	1313	139	231	317	64	640075	63652	21725	142049
LAKE CITY FIRST	Robert Wayne Sanders	1923	3	14	17	304	773	232	136	69	59	16	63875	6420	3216	11871
LUNSFORD	Leonard Bunch	1914	1	0	0	164	168	38	0	0	0	0	205	762	185	970
MOVETTE FIRST	Jack Auten	1898	3	1	2	333	622	273	25	93	14	0	86045	14135	4711	19924
MT PISGAH	R. W. Goodman	1898	1	11	6	145	349	74	63	4	11	0	19665	1611	787	2658
MT ZION	Ron Bray	1840	1	1	3	291	409	146	83	60	15	0	57155	5770	2308	10417
NEEDHAM	Don Allred	1957	1	2	0	173	245	92	0	0	15	0	30365	1795	894	3525
NETTLETON	Stanley Ballard	1894	6	32	39	726	1170	748	176	90	55	37	208765	28267	6262	40166
NEW ANTIOCH	James Wells	1906	1	4	3	138	171	108	71	30	0	0	44565	4500	2078	7298
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	Bert Hargett	1924	1	4	7	152	342	120	77	6	0	0	35865	2249	2476	5664
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	Don Vuncannon	1866	1	1	9	96	235	78	51	0	0	0	19835	656	617	1625
NORTH MAIN	James R. Strait	1957	6	21	19	860	1779	275	194	52	29	2	131745	7550	2197	11747
PHILADELPHIA	Roy A. Hargrave	1860	7	29	19	398	567	275	0	75	35	14	138675	8135	5423	17602

PROVIDENCE	Leland Worlow	1941	1	3	3	95	220	57	41	0	14	0	21875	1133	893	2261
ROWES CHAPEL	J. E. Crawford	1943	1	0	0	73	125	39	37	3	0	0	8935	270	155	425
STRAWFLOOR	Dennis Davis	1951	7	7	19	96	311	83	70	0	31	5	48035	3562	2137	7745
UNIVERSITY	Al Kerst	1962	7	11	12	176	213	172	133	29	20	14	25515	4233	2695	7765
WALNUT STREET	C. A. Johnson	1913	7	18	48	765	816	785	200	150	70	23	307565	33895	7074	51159
WESTVALE	Jim Davis	1968	7	2	12	98	152	56	39	2	0	0	15785	1215	759	2506
WOODSPRINGS	Glen D. Hurst	1961	7	7	3	144	170	34	0	0	0	0	11385	432	472	904

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
36	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,844	167	6.2	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,619	-53	-3.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
36	1	2.9 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,076	-14	-1.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
454	9	2.0 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	330	26	8.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
616	-16	-2.5 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,480,430	107,910	3.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
11,158	17	0.2 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$361,202	31,378	9.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
17,890	532	3.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$115,262	15,892	16.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,871	-23	-0.3 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$649,226	48,254	8.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALSUP	YES	65	30	8,715	0	11,865	1,938	11,865

218 Mt. Zion Cont.

BAY FIRST	YES	124	0	46,145	28,595	62,915	1,341	63,055
BETHABARA	YES		110	21,625	0	25,095	0	25,095
BLACK OAK	YES	57	225	45,405	0	50,235	0	50,655
BOND FIRST	YES	25	155	12,165	0	10,785	0	13,485
BOWMAN	YES	42	170	30,255	0	44,415	0	44,415
BPOCKLAND	YES	93	223	56,155	24,435	62,805	0	62,805
BUFFALO CHAPEL	YES	16	40	4,815	0	7,395	0	9,125
CARAWAY FIRST	YES	114	250	47,115	0	62,715	0	62,715
CASH FIRST	YES	50	150	32,245	0	34,385	0	34,385
CENTRAL	YES	1045	2,500	1,060,655	0	1,509,545	0	1,522,085
CHILDRESS	YES	36	60	16,035	0	22,385	0	22,385
DIXIE	YES	25	35	8,365	0	8,575	800	8,575
EGYPT	YES	15	43	7,855	0	11,575	0	11,575
FISHER STREET	YES	146	350	103,595	0	181,385	0	188,945
FRIENDLY HOPE	YES	60	260	16,735	0	35,215	0	35,215
JONESBORO FIRST	YES	530	3,913	1,117,895	1,040,005	1,108,005	616,779	1,129,045
LAKE CITY FIRST	YES	112	661	62,235	0	72,075	5,030	72,075
LUNSFORD	YES	25	50	8,025	0	8,305	0	8,655
MONETTE FIRST	YES	133	780	117,425	155,005	147,115	0	147,475
MT PISGAH	YES	48	80	20,605	0	19,665	0	19,665
MT ZION	YES	106	353	59,605	4,415	71,235	0	74,055
NEEDHAM	YES	61	150	24,005	0	31,365	0	31,365
NETTLETON	YES	240	400	136,305	0	230,545	0	230,545
NEW ANTIOCH	YES	64	175	33,895	0	45,925	0	46,425
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	YES	79	100	23,835	0	37,065	5,008	38,195
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	YES	42	130	26,975	9,765	21,835	0	23,235
NORTH MAIN	YES	160	1,300	140,245	87,535	136,185	0	136,185
PHILADELPHIA	YES	185	745	147,635	38,075	146,305	0	146,305
PROVIDENCE	YES	45	45	16,365	25,005	21,875	0	21,875
ROWES CHAPEL	YES	30	45	8,955	0	9,485	0	9,485
STRAWFLOOR	YES	70	150	46,905	50,005	48,575	0	48,865
UNIVERSITY	YES	67	412	29,775	18,775	44,325	0	44,325
WALNUT STREET	YES	369	2,216	887,465	590,685	440,355	437,213	506,975
WESTVALE	YES	27	281	15,755	4,115	16,645	0	18,445
WOODSPRINGS	YES	24	140	9,205	7,245	11,115	0	11,115



1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
36	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,450,990	12,030	0.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,330	-21	-0.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,083,660	518,687	33.1	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$16,727	1,593	10.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,809,290	298,210	6.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$4,930,690	320,710	7.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,068,109	-132,448	-11.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## North Arkansas

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT DPG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALPENA FIRST	Dean Smith	1901	2	10	2	174	241	71	25	28	15	6	29905	4038	926	7589	
BATAVIA	Graham Roberts	1947	2	3	0	87	164	82	13	21	29	17	23725	1815	1187	4900	
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	Rodney Stromlund	1919	1	3	6	156	195	104	60	44	1	1	41655	4304	2990	8985	
BEAVER LAKE	Elmer E. Griever, Jr.	1981	1	0	1	25	29	30	0	0	0	0	8685	602	259	1025	
BELLEFONTE	Charles H. Taylor	1860	2	0	0	102	144	62	28	15	15	0	28995	1800	1815	5305	
BERRYVILLE FIRST		1891	4	25	22	535	709	769	349	235	58	3	180475	31582	5414	45329	
BLJE EYE FIRST	Dennis Green	1883	2	1	1	300	369	157	79	51	1	0	42555	4600	1252	9250	
BOXLEY	David Stratton	1934	1	7	0	69	100	74	59	29	28	0	25985	3364	766	5961	
BURLINGTON	Tom Wood	1911	1	0	1	89	146	30	20	4	0	0	15915	2242	796	4081	
CASSVILLE		1949	1	3	2	15	39	29	0	2	0	0	5415	861	362	2677	
DEER	Odell Lene	1940	1	0	1	38	67	42	0	0	1	0	5545	1030	545	3190	
EAGLE HEIGHTS	Stanton Cram	1949	4	71	61	805	1195	932	143	177	70	21	230125	41182	11440	60782	
ELMWOOD	Arthur Anderson	1953	1	1	0	111	120	49	19	2	0	0	15065	1350	708	2767	
EMMA NUEL	Jack Lawson	1960	4	0	1	114	134	61	20	16	7	1	20205	1208	805	3755	

## 220 North Arkansas Cont.

EVERTON	Danny Hill	1952	2	3	5	84	138	41	46	20	13	0	23095	1495	1281	3382
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	Wesley J. Hodges	1958	4	9	23	308	536	296	89	31	33	0	99395	5907	1313	10271
GAITHER	Leonard Herring	1931	1	0	0	36	60	32	5	2	0	0	8915	631	522	1458
GRANDVIEW FIRST	Joel Sanders	1886	1	23	16	155	211	79	78	30	13	0	43235	6482	2160	10894
GREEN FOREST FIRST	Bill Riddle	1868	3	9	21	347	594	343	138	68	54	14	117525	12927	4701	20570
GRJBB SPRINGS		1911	1	3	1	80	108	61	16	2	12	6	14675	1142	995	3042
HARRISON FIRST	Curtis Mathis	1890	4	42	54	969	1366	951	184	318	75	21	447095	71535	20119	110776
HOPEWELL	Dean Cox	1886	1	7	1	85	115	62	23	25			10115	606	606	1457
JASPER FIRST	Donald Frank Rose	1904	3	12	10	136	182	156	83	32	0	0	51165	9133	1523	13930
LAKELAND		1976	1	2	2	47	52	52	28	16	0	0	13355	600	360	1532
LEAD HILL FIRST	Glenn M. Crenshaw	1933	2	2	6	126	166	121	60	26	23	5	36225	3060	1084	7600
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	Bill Cone	1976	1	0	0	47	59	67	9	2	1	1	4835	576	288	1152
MARSHALL FIRST	Royce Christmas	1870	3	24	13	464	693	226	118	66	32	2	76535	8424	2331	13765
NEW HOPE	Michael Widner	1942	1	3	3	79	139	73	22	24	14	9	24765	1638	691	2919
NORTHVALE	S. D. Hacker	1949	4	5	21	396	477	231	138	46	32	33	133935	20205	6595	32615
OMAHA FIRST	Quentin Middleton	1883	2	3	1	56	58	37	0	4	0	0	12555	1004	628	1678
OREGON FLAT		1907	1	6	1	114	144	110	31	24	0	0	24055	5142	909	8226
OSAGE	John Burchell	1966	2	10	9	84	132	86	47	14	22	10	24215	2476	1237	4689
PARTHENON	Bill G. Kendrick	1917	2	1	2	38	68	41	0	2	0	0	11715	600	600	1598
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST		1912	3	1	5	196	315	97	31	26	33	13	45825	7787	2057	39550
ROCK SPRINGS	Jerry Ballenger	1853	1	4	1	153	164	58	35	15	16	0	21935	2698	1237	5662
RUDD SQ	Frederick Bastian	1968	1	1	0	39	69	32	0	0	0	0	28305	2405	1645	4193
SNOWBALL	Glenn Griffin	1952	1	0	1	18	28	25	0	0	0	6	2665	261	130	481
SOUTHSIDE	Kenneth Threet	1950	2	6	12	260	296	132	55	27	44	32	59115	1905	1263	6706
ST JOE FIRST	James D. Smithson	1951	1	12	0	52	70	31	0	0	0	0	10235	100	100	320
TRINITY	Jerry Mefford	1975	2	1	9	57	57	33	35	2	1	1	6325	312	318	736
UNION	O. J. Gloor	1908	1	1	2	103	175	73	36	19	18	9	31325	6296	1810	11896
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST		1904	2	3	11	205	245	230	79	74	32	21	66215	7980	3990	16304
WESTERN GROVE		1962	2	1	0	23	57	26	0	2	0	0	8375	413	413	1143
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	Joseph A. Hogan	1958	4	7	13	216	259	137	102	50	49	33	51335	14477	1846	20675

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT
44	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,303	-31	-1.3	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,591	143	9.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
44	0	- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	739	23	3.2	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
325	46	16.5 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	265	-76	-22.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
341	20	6.2 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,182,990	113,350	5.5	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,593	-8	-0.1 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$297,892	12,386	4.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,685	74	3.7 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$91,984	4,985	5.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,428	334	5.5 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$523,580	42,917	8.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (1000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TGT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALPENA FIRST	YES	55	160	31,885	0	32,185	10,596	33,765
BATAVIA	YES	38	115	17,215	0	25,425	2,484	25,425
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	YES	74	105	33,025	5,185	45,755	1,685	45,755
BEAVER LAKE	YES	17	65	9,055	0	11,585	0	11,585
BELLEFCNTE	YES	38	50	20,885	0	30,015	0	30,595
BERRYVILLE FIRST	YES	198	750	213,895	50,005	228,405	0	264,165
BLUE EYE FIRST	YES	61	387	35,425	6,775	44,255	0	44,255
BOXLEY	YES	49	110	25,145	0	30,505	0	30,505
BURLINGTON	YES	28	50	13,205	0	17,085	0	17,415
CASSVILLE	NO	17	12	5,895	0	7,025	4,500	7,025

222 North Arkansas Cont.

DEER	NO	22	40	4,615	0	5,925	0	7,155
EAGLE HEIGHTS	YES	364	1,000	258,815	37,505	271,455	0	271,455
ELMWOOD	YES	35	100	12,455	0	16,355	0	16,355
EMMANUEL	YES	28	85	16,335	0	22,015	0	22,015
EVERTON	YES	37	165	19,925	0	24,665	0	24,905
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	YES	131	500	106,915	254,575	109,175	0	109,555
GAITHER	YES	17	25	8,175	0	9,345	0	9,345
GRANDVIEW FIRST	YES	57	135	36,345	0	46,195	0	46,195
GREEN FOREST FIRST	YES	161	800	100,235	0	125,965	0	125,965
GRUBB SPRINGS	YES	33	35	9,625	0	15,235	0	15,925
HARRISON FIRST	YES	371	1,847	549,625	232,555	476,115	5,676	521,005
HOPEWELL	YES	31	55	10,135	0	11,995	0	11,995
JASPER FIRST	YES	71	230	32,665	30,005	54,185	0	55,505
LAKELAND	YES	22	86	10,215	0	15,805	296	16,145
LEAD HILL FIRST	YES	63	0	33,485	0	40,195	0	40,995
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	YES	10	38	4,435	0	5,165	956	5,405
MARSHALL FIRST	YES	125	331	68,145	0	83,215	0	83,215
NEW HOPE	YES	30	150	21,005	0	25,155	0	25,155
NORTHVALE	YES	130	150	99,555	0	145,075	809	145,075
OMAHA FIRST	YES	26	120	18,645	3,005	13,285	9,348	15,085
OREGON FLAT	YES	49	100	11,905	0	26,035	0	26,035
OSAGE	YES	60	30	20,865	0	25,915	0	26,085
PARTHENON	YES	24	20	10,995	0	12,015	327	12,015
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST	YES	47	400	47,925	0	51,975	0	52,005
ROCK SPRINGS	YES	38	100	22,995	0	26,145	0	26,465
RUDD SQ	YES	24	89	29,645	0	32,305	4,000	32,305
SNOWBALL	YES	18	25	3,325	0	2,665	0	3,865
SOUTHSIDE	YES	70	350	44,755	0	63,035	0	66,735
ST JOE FIRST	YES	20	12	8,865	0	10,235	0	10,235
TRINITY	YES	22	75	4,225	0	8,065	0	8,265
UNION	YES	37	185	25,135	0	35,115	7,111	35,625
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST	YES	91	233	54,695	0	69,915	15,940	71,215
WESTERN GROVE	YES	18	55	6,265	0	8,635	0	8,635
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	YES	78	300	34,375	4,305	56,955	0	56,955

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
42	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,152,930	239,210	12.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,935	-122	-4.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$623,915	123,203	24.6	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,670	332	3.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,417,470	90,340	3.9	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,515,380	121,800	5.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$63,728	1,681	3.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## North Central

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MJS MIN	WMU	BRG				
ANGORA	Gene Davis	1977	1	0	3	39	43	23	0	0	0	0	5675	0	0	400
BEE BRANCH	Johnson Evans, Jr.	1926	2	5	5	98	147	104			20	0	36465	1809	1809	4472
BOTH INBURG		1959	1	0	2	38	44	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	588
BURNT RIDGE	Alan Rolan	1967	1	12	10	55	93	65	0	2	0	0	5805	120	240	386
CLINTON FIRST	Frank Shell	1935	3	19	22	407	565	367	204	64	52	0	163685	15197	2600	25313
CORINTH	Audry Emberton, Jr.	1873	1	0	3	25	33	23	0	0	0	0	4615	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAY	A. Hilton Lane	1978	4	5	13	149	201	157	5	63	36	0	85785	12536	2895	18707
FORMOSA	Kirk Hardy	1924	1	7	8	72	113	75	38	22	0	0	18915	4239	680	6708
FRIENDSHIP	Larry Loggins	1965	3	7	14	200	251	140	69	30	7	0	45995	4856	1147	10776
HALF MOON	Loy Moody	1952	1	15	3	38	48	43	0	0	0	0	4825	60	65	195
IMMANUEL	Eulas Koone	1977	2	8	29	62	74	58	0	0	0	0	26855	315	250	969
LESLIE FIRST	Lawrence Henry	1903	3	1	2	269	366	140	75	56	50	0	48145	8321	1520	14306
LEXINGTON	Danny Brown	1896	1	5		90	131	52		17			22185	1430	1191	6860
NEW HOPEWELL	Comer Russell, Jr.	1948	1	0	0	27	45	19	0	0	1	0	4255	212	60	292

## 224 North Central Cont.

PEE DEE	Don Mulford	1881	1	0	0	149	182	58	0	22	21	0	32705	1440	600	2624
PLANT	Noah Moody	1935	1	2	1	46	54	44	21	0	0	0	11415	628	628	1983
PLEASANT VALLEY	Gary Kirkendoll	1905	1	28	16	171	182	79	37	38	0	0	0	0	0	3206
RUPERT	Jerold Posey	1960	1	4	13	93	97	60	38	0	0	0	17505	1376	501	2114
SCOTLAND	Kevin Carter	1873	2	2	7	239	305	97	0	0	0	0	25485	1172	589	2438
SHADY GROVE	Douglas Stewart	1896	1	2	5	83	117	53	0	0	0	0	16425	1134	383	2374
SHIRLEY FIRST		1886	3	4	6	123	221	75	73	0	4	2	22285	1037	0	1230
ZION	Al Alters	1889	2	2	0	55	87	26	0	17	0	0	8355	280	0	3954

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
22	0	-	560	110	24.4
3	0	-	331	3	0.9
18	-2	-10.0	191	-30	-13.6
128	39	43.8	2	-66	-97.1
162	-4	-2.4	\$607,080	53,155	9.0
2,528	22	0.9	\$56,162	-1,193	-2.1
3,399	126	3.8	\$15,398	-1,394	-8.3
1,786	15	0.8	\$109,595	6,359	6.2

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANGORA	YES	20	0	5,295	435	5,785	492	5,785
BEE BRANCH		67	75	30,295	12,895	37,325	2,500	37,325
BOTKINBURG	YES	20	0	2,845	0	45	0	45
BURNT RIDGE	YES	41	46	3,515	0	8,475	0	8,475
CLINTON FIRST	YES	193	615	201,745	0	257,665	0	313,125

CORINTH	YES	20	5	5,145	0	5,235	395	5,235
FAIRFIELD BAY	YES	90	500	88,515	138,005	110,255	0	110,425
FORMOSA	YES	52	25	14,215	0	22,705	0	22,705
FRIENDSHIP	YES	101	225	50,825	0	52,855	10,717	53,355
HALF MOON	NO	31	20	3,235	0	4,825	500	4,825
IMMANUEL	YES	45	90	16,795	0	28,315	4,500	28,315
LESLIE FIRST	YES	82	300	83,045	0	50,225	15,210	78,075
LEXINGTON	YES	54	15	19,235	3,905	30,855	0	30,855
NEW HOWE WELLS	NO	7	20	3,205	0	4,255	0	4,255
PEE DEE	YES	55	100	33,125	0	36,245	710	36,305
PLANT	YES	33	60	10,875	255	11,795	0	11,855
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	86	0	11,065	0	0	8,300	0
PUPERT	YES	38	45	17,615	0	18,415	0	23,955
SCOTLAND	YES	100	100	12,115	0	25,965	0	25,965
SHADY GROVE	YES	40	60	11,845	5,805	16,935	1,014	16,935
SHIRLEY FIRST	YES	30	65	21,095	2,005	23,405	0	23,405
ZION	YES	26	15	5,915	0	11,725	0	11,725

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
19	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$651,470	-216,410	-24.9	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES*	
1,131	26	2.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$163,305	-76,030	-31.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$2,361	-28	-1.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$763,305	69,450	10.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$852,945	132,900	18.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$44,038	-163,320	-78.8	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

## North Pulaski

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* COOP	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
AMBRY		1951	0	10	21	311	482	241	108	22	16	0	119715	11708	4868	26585

## 226 North Pulaski Cont.

BARING CROSS	Jerry Hogan	1903	9	31	67	1648	2048	1046	271	270	193	44	557075	66848	6269	138583
BAYOU METO	William R. Brown	1958	1	30	17	506	777	292	101	45	31	21	152395	23172	777	28609
BEREA		1955	7	3	7	209	419	53	15	14	5	0	17975	33	0	175
BETHANY		1948	0	0	0	331	401	130	56	16	12	11	49445	3629	641	6561
CALVARY		1949	9	20	19	1033	1344	771	384	148	120	45	264955	37671	8504	58425
CEDAR HEIGHTS	Rudy Davis	1950	0	13	23	462	665	319	147	81	48	34	168835	12416	1010	14439
CENTRAL	Ronald Ford	1910	0	17	59	874	1131	904	311	170	142	50	466755	50742	9339	89655
CHAPEL HILL	Lecil Lawson	1963	6	3	6	185	371	161	0	59	40	17	91475	3543	495	10121
CRYSTAL VALLEY	Vernon C. Wickliffe	1945	0	9	6	743	963	237	65	46	23	21	79015	9048	1632	15442
FORTY SEVENTH STREET	William L. Bruce, Jr.	1948	9	3	15	437	557	143	91	90	27	0	75785	7575	1136	10332
GETHSEMANE	K. Alvin Pitts	1978	9	17	18	575	575	222	74	46	33	36	136495	7230	1800	9918
GRACE	Ken Davenport	1943	9	3	8	69	75	77	0	3	7	0	17565	1753	368	2926
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	Danny Veteto	1951	7	92	59	669	984	665	187	140	40	22	246835	13906	3225	23814
GRAVES MEMORIAL	James L. Thomason	1934	0	3	7	316	481	276	148	35	17	0	63915	4507	1927	9542
HIGHWAY	Larry Ballard	1949	0	22	42	972	1172	736	291	196	154	55	276615	27525	5505	70621
HILLTOP		1945	1			25	25	31					5305	0	0	0
INDIAN HILLS	Dick King	1967	0	25	83	785	1003	497	0	88	0	0	478375	48080	4808	80721
INDIANHEAD LAKE	Jack Kwok	1975	0	6	29	182	223	160	89	30	0	0	82085	6548	1637	9966
JACKSONVILLE FIRST		1872	5	43	75	651	1425	713	290	208	87	31	326165	63303	4290	83127
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	Ronald Raines	1870	6	17	37	684	1081	400	0	163	56	31	221955	27558	6976	39553
LEVY	Otto J. Brown	1906	0	30	43	1099	1638	1143	282	162	88	18	379155	40620	4500	54304
MARSHALL ROAD	Cliff Hutchins	1961	6	14	27	463	967	289	133	58	26	26	131775	15397	2321	30438
MAUMELLE FIRST	Billy Hammonds	1976	4	29	48	381	420	373	0	78	38	27	110445	7207	3410	19731
MILITARY ROAD		1981	7	4	5	120	150	116	43	0	31	32	23795	2978	518	4780
MORPISCN CHAPEL	Raymond E. Jackson	1965	0	3	4	97	180	28	28	15	0	0	15975	1161	456	2374
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	Paul Daniel	1889	0	3	27	608	871	367	0	53	27	0	152425	17081	2331	24450
OAKWOOD	Lonnie Autry	1939	0	5	5	158	263	36	20	23	0	0	38325	630	303	1144
PARK HILL	Cary Heard	1947	9	53		2250	3119	2568	507	613	468	136	1544405	198654	8475	333933
PIKE AVENUE	Lex Eaker	1944	9	20	21	556	914	329	0	138	32	30	145325	10538	3068	19732
REMOUNT		1954	9	26	67	525	543	230	41	24	59	64	94525	9321	2680	15196
PIVERSIDE	Charles F. Boyd	1986	0	9	67	141	141	133	0	40	7	7	63795	13000	1245	16930
RUNYAN FIRST	William V. Philliber	1968	0	23	16	254	424	256	89	122	49	25	60785	4247	1043	6951
SHERWOOD FIRST	C. Michael Anders	1950	6	20	66	646	928	633	229	159	89	61	330055	42068	5845	63312
SIXTEENTH STREET	Bob Rainwater	1949	9	4	3	127	127	75	0	42	13	0	31205	2444	1209	3717
STANFILL	Roy Stillman	1942	1	17	5	97	136	80	50	0	0	0	14015	100	100	765
SYLVAN HILLS FIPST	Don Moseley	1939	8	27	49	1198	1418	816	162	185	62	27	374355	16135	4653	61499



VICTORY		NEW	1986	6	22	30	75	82	82	67	29	40	21	16805	1487	637	2869
ZION HILL	Richard L. Avey		1859	1	8	1	274	374	322	133	46	12	7	96245	11746	1925	19153

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
39	2	5.4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,412	-450	-9.3	C T ENROLMENT
3	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,657	115	3.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
38	2	5.6	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	2,092	-33	-1.6	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
684	24	3.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	899	-243	-21.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
1,082	-121	-10.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$7,521,825	337,880	4.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
20,736	607	3.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$821,519	44,379	5.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
28,894	516	1.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$109,920	16,838	18.1	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
15,945	-117	-0.7	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,410,303	125,333	9.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFT*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMBGY	YES	125	1,300	121,205	4,025	140,935	0	149,035
BARING CROSS	YES	480	3,000	547,595	179,245	684,945	0	685,565
BAYOU METO	YES	183	950	255,625	92,135	195,855	66,729	255,855
BEREA	YES	22	304	19,135	2,675	19,065	92	19,065
BETHANY	YES	52	500	45,785	9,005	54,125	0	54,125

228 North Pulaski Cont.

CALVARY	YES	308	1,166	279,055	0	294,385	0	295,515
CEDAR HEIGHTS	YES	140	1,000	153,195	275,005	170,295	0	170,585
CENTRAL	YES	425	1,500	519,945	548,945	526,195	2,100	561,825
CHAPEL HILL	YES	112	400	72,175	35,005	111,195	0	111,785
CRYSTAL VALLEY	YES	82	729	73,445	0	82,975	0	89,715
FORTY SEVENTH STREET	YES	73	583	54,945	0	80,545	0	82,445
GETHSEMANE	YES	99	500	98,205	30,005	157,015	15,325	157,515
GRACE	YES	31	125	16,195	0	19,865	0	19,865
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	YES	385	1,500	316,495	113,005	328,475	0	328,475
GRAVES MEMORIAL	YES	89	158	59,165	56,495	68,705	0	68,705
HIGHWAY	YES	355	1,082	208,135	0	331,945	39,590	335,515
HILLTOP	YES	16	35	4,675	0	5,305	0	5,305
INDIAN HILLS	YES	450	2,215	1,140,295	500,005	690,535	692,933	701,465
INDIANHEAD LAKE	YES	69	418	75,095	94,525	92,135	0	92,985
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	YES	378	1,342	439,905	31,345	406,245	0	409,875
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	YES	237	1,000	395,425	5,905	295,955	63,286	295,955
LEVY	YES	413	1,800	197,805	65,005	471,055	600	498,645
MARSHALL ROAD	YES	158	650	144,705	10,625	152,095	0	158,705
MAUMELLE FIRST	YES	170	925	186,315	314,435	152,795	50,000	154,795
MILITARY ROAD	YES	52	140	15,445	0	26,415	0	26,415
MORRISON CHAPEL	YES	30	60	6,005	0	16,515	0	16,515
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	YES	184	1,500	343,765	0	195,205	0	336,265
OAKWOOD	YES	30	350	35,235	58,725	39,235	0	46,655
PARK HILL	YES	1273	4,332	1,824,655	1,685,025	1,760,505	47,819	2,218,525
PIKE AVENUE	YES	165	1,000	161,945	38,965	156,195	0	168,535
REMOUNT	YES	125	380	91,125	92,005	134,505	0	134,505
RIVERSIDE	YES	77	0	111,475	0	136,255	42,424	138,455
RUNYAN FIRST	YES	94	400	200,535	115,005	102,855	142,353	102,855
SHERWOOD FIRST	YES	297	943	302,135	179,005	361,705	0	365,425
SIXTEENTH STREET	YES	32	200	33,845	0	31,265	0	31,465
STANFILL	YES	60	50	13,995	0	15,615	0	15,615
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	YES	369	1,900	1,399,495	0	478,235	75,500	1,241,985
VICTORY	YES	55	120	17,705	75,005	17,705	2,300	17,705
ZION HILL	YES	134	500	121,355	90,515	109,845	18,166	114,425

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE C2/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
39	2		5.4 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$10,103,235	1478,620		17.1 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
7,829	-387		-4.7 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,701,640	329,295		7.5 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$35,057	319		0.9 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$9,114,695	367,270		4.2 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$10,678,665	496,650		4.9 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,258,917	612,694		94.8 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Ouachita

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ACORN		1932	2	1	9	45	85	44	23	2	0	0	9215	734	1135	2144	
BETHEL	Duane Hamby	1934	2	0	0	40	43	35	0	0	0	0	3865	45	45	90	
BOARD CAMP	Vernal Ridgeway	1861	2	0	4	104	198	72	70	2	6	0	29765	3350	2541	6942	
CALVARY	Emmett Sherman	1966	4	1	11	64	105	57	0	0	0	0	20385	2289	1456	4828	
CHAPEL HILL	Tommy Payne	1959	1	4	4	152	193	98	61	41	0	0	37505	1100	350	2622	
CHERRY HILL	Willard Bellon	1934	1	1	10	48	75	47	0	15	0	0	12315	246	492	1488	
CONCORD		1885	1	5	6	119	194	90	0	0	0	0	24485	2824	1368	4916	
COVE FIRST	A. J. Cole	1912	2	0	0	126	222	45	27	8	0	0	14685	562	702	1448	
DALLAS AVENUE	Roy V. Conatser	1949	4	26	11	545	720	349	117	116	65	19	106505	6451	5322	15829	
DE QUEEN FIRST	Victor Gore	1897	4	22	60	690	1244	751	257	80	62	27	293575	41641	14084	71804	
GILLHAM FIRST	Mark Porter	1912	2	3	5	174	381	137	65	7	10	0	37625	2227	1780	4418	
GRANNIS		1892	2	0	0	101	205	65	20	2	0	0	13145	1319	923	2487	
HATFIELD FIRST		1901	2	8	8	170	305	133	55	15	0	18	44095	5948	2999	10393	



CHERRY HILL	YES	45	125	13,035	0	12,565	1,888	12,565
CONCORD	YES	40	90	21,055	0	26,345	0	26,345
COVE FIRST	YES	35	100	12,655	0	16,635	0	16,635
DALLAS AVENUE	YES	178	675	143,575	84,005	135,965	30,407	136,565
DE QUEEN FIRST	YES	329	1,600	293,885	11,005	337,305	0	357,735
GILLHAM FIRST	YES	86	180	32,345	1,505	41,505	0	41,505
GRANNIS	YES	25	195	6,055	0	15,365	0	15,555
HATFIELD FIRST	YES	74	255	39,915	2,205	50,305	0	50,305
HATTON	YES	43	60	23,145	10,005	25,935	0	26,205
LOWER BIG FORK	YES	12	25	4,905	0	6,425	0	6,975
MENA FIRST	YES	235	1,484	202,355	0	300,105	0	300,105
NEW HOPE	YES	40	15	10,065	465	11,745	2,463	11,745
SALEM	YES	73	90	30,105	9,505	41,345	655	41,345
TWO MILE	NO	9	35	2,595	0	2,285	0	2,285
VANDERVOORT FIRST	YES	64	162	22,635	0	35,005	0	35,005
WICKES FIRST	YES	18	35	10,025	0	13,775	0	13,775
YOCANA	YES	12	60	3,765	0	3,575	0	3,575

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1986-87 CHANGE			1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT			
21	0		-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$969,340	-12,000	-1.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*			
1,490	-16		-1.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$124,590	9,280	7.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*			
\$5,581	81		1.5	PROPERTY VALUE (CCO)	\$1,185,000	-41,480	-3.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*			
\$1,209,620	-36,650		-2.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$36,518	-94,546	-72.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU			

## Pulaski

#### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

##### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT DPG	TOT SAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOT	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALEXANDER FIRST	A. Jerry Taylor	1951	2	4	19	419	555	210	117	47	5	0	83555	8355	3342	12951

232 Pulaski Cont.

ARCHVIEW	James C. Walker	1957	0	23	9	493	635	474	108	92	59	17	148285	16500	4530	27755
BARNETT MEMORIAL	Carter Dey	1959	0	44	12	297	518	240	103	31	11	0	78215	6512	3929	12644
BINGHAM ROAD	Bill Elliott	1975	0	23	21	403	410	212	157	127	41	20	124985	3414	2914	14539
BROOKWOOD FIRST		1945	0	3	6	257	276	112	83	30	0	7	67455	6605	1320	9225
BRYANT FIRST SOU CALVARY	Allan Gale Ellen	1965	4	14	16	792	876	612	165	149	74	51	326045	31339	3173	38475
CHICOT ROAD	Randall O'Brien	1937	9	12	81	1079	1459	1218	94	217	114	24	698385	115247	14918	170372
CROSS ROAD	Edward Sudbery	1973	7	6	21	118	219	98	116	20	0	0	44515	510	510	6715
CRYSTAL HILL	William H. Fleming	1971	0	16	27	216	216	221	88	97	51	0	65345	3141	0	8780
	Sid Carswell	1933	9	6	13	503	605	450	346	57	39	47	146675	20518	7328	35040
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST EAST END	Glen H. Smith	1942	8	0	0	185	195	55	12	12	20	0	17265	1230	527	1980
FOREST HIGHLANDS	David A. Masterton	1936	1	20	24	541	712	435	190	104	23	0	126615	14889	2382	27857
FOREST TOWER	Ken Parnley	1958	9	2	0	326	492	284	45	38	31	39	132735	24451	5307	47457
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	Brad Rogge	1966	1	11	26	271	271	191	98	83	28	24	60015	4841	1201	7443
	Paul R. Sanders	1940	0	125	214	2767	3438	3544	743	634	251	110	1505465	263103	6142	344452
GREATER GRACE	Paul I. Williams	1987	9	17	32	152	161	102	0	21	0	0	18445	0	420	420
GREEN MEMORIAL	Charles Atkinson	1959	0	6	14	458	548	222	103	24	30	15	98355	11805	4154	19245
HEBRON	Nick Farley	1925	0	9	18	223	522	193	0	38	7	0	145955	5932	1459	37658
HOLLY SPRINGS		1926	0	1	4	142	229	81	61	30	13	12	0	1929	413	3154
IMMANUEL	Brian Harbour	1892	9	71	199	2819	4046	2733	882	762	500	59	1750135	404985	10450	615065
INDIAN SPRINGS	Benny Grant	1975	4	15	145	378	451	343	133	85	34	45	103605	8267	2049	14144
IRONTON	Robert Franklin Shaddox	1893	0	7	17	415	528	296	111	19	25	15	99725	8024	3251	15004
LAKESHORE DRIVE	Ross S. Woodbury	1970	9	6	25	211	302	171	128	51	43	5	129775	9357	1173	16556
LANCASTER ROAD	Charles O'Neal	1967	9	1	4	173	274	124	0	1	0	0	32965	3333	662	4192
LIFE LINE	Tommy Cunningham	1914	0	41	116	1328	1821	981	25	121	70	36	418295	43386	10055	65956
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	John B. Wright	1858	0	42	127	2713	4034	2483	70	524	296	0	1895225	151479	5000	279724
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	William W. White	1884	8	14	86	1296	2339	1025	63	298	61	15	561085	56059	4798	498574
MARKHAM STREET	Manuel Weeks	1951	9	36	64	788	1237	671	201	140	91	11	375055	30737	4163	53330
MARTINDALE	Bernard Rusert	1940	0	18	20	296	328	257	163	91			86425	13974	2575	18814
NALLS MEMORIAL	Ray Edmonson	1933	0	1	10	225	477	144	23	37	12	13	52495	6316	1824	12005
NATURAL STEPS	Ernest A. Whitten	1913	1	11	17	230	344	203	96	42	6	0	71795	7471	2640	13092
NEW LIFE	Lester Aldridge	1982	0	0	3	83	89	56	0	3	0	0	28605	2860		5870
NORTH POINT		1936	1	0	0	50	61	20	0	3	0	0	8515	651	186	1202
OLIVET	Timothy L. Deahl	1946	0	10	22	804	1384	558	150	126	73	32	250005	36922	2889	60114
OTTER CREEK FIRST		1983	0	10	27	225	251	240	154	61	38	62	130325	13033	2607	19625
PARKWAY PLACE	James Wilson	1908	0	8	25	435	1205	442	56	63	3	0	186715	22717	2098	31699
PINE GROVE	James Sanders	1869	7	0	0	282	478	134	55	23	19	0	48935	2669	1144	5295

PLAINVIEW	Cecil H. Webb, Jr.	1914	0	2	1	102	402	35	21	13	19	0	19685	1968	787	2936
PLEASANT GROVE	Edward B. Edmondson	1852	0	4	3	138	260	51	0	13	15	7	30895	3055	653	4374
PULASKI HEIGHTS	William H. Elder, III	1913	9	14	40	788	1357	640	106	172	138	25	512665	92527	4700	122334
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	Wayne Edwards	1914	0	3	10	381	622	128	40	18	13	0	54335	2714	2714	6955
ROSLAND	Leroy Patterson	1919	3	6	5	122	228	67	0	2	17	1	24715	2314	0	3907
ROSEDALE	Aaron Carter	1967	8	5	9	256	540	185	65	21	13	0	73245	8311	1612	15722
SHANNON HILLS FIFST	Bill Platt	1967	3	48	43	124	127	82	54	24	17	10	23875	2204	1671	3875
SHERIDAN FIFST	Sam Adkins	1858	4	5	28	527	767	377	127	79	62	22	176895	23280	4660	34299
SOUTH HIGHLAND	W. Mark Tolbert	1916	0	18	20	913	1104	481	233	78	71	80	201375	27972	3704	41414
SUNSET LANE	Steve Plunkett	1941	0	28	27	1032	1398	431	71	102	9	10	158805	18438	2400	26011
TRINITY		1979	1	3	2	51	51	17	14	1	10	6	13875	168	335	663
TYLER STREET	Harold Hightower	1948	9	0	3	159	332	144	0	18	18	0	71415	6428	2158	12535
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	Ronald D. Mimms	1917	1	11	16	250	305	177	96	17	13	8	27435	2505	847	6803
WEST SIDE	William H. Ward	1947	9	3	3	111	208	71	27	6	12	0	30755	2319	871	5375
WOODLAWN	Ledell Bailey	1926	9	13	8	363	485	336	167	52	8	0	128245	16672	6412	25440
WOODSON		1938	2	1	0	119	219	34	28	12	0	0	16925	948	662	2377

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE			
1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL PERCENT		
53	-1	-1.9	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	5,988	54	0.9	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,929	291	6.3	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
52	-2	-3.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	2,500	33	1.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
797	-174	-17.9	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	828	26	3.2	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
1,682	-104	-5.8	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$11,683,130	489,010	4.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
27,829	109	0.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$1,574,384	91,643	6.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
40,391	301	0.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$155,689	1,462	0.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
23,071	-197	-0.8	S S ONGOING ENRCLMENT	\$2,871,353	301,194	11.7	TGAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 234 Pulaski Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALEXANDER FIRST	YES	107	360	76,405	53,565	86,605	0	88,785
ARCHVIEW	YES	182	806	325,765	2,365	173,555	0	297,365
BARNETT MEMORIAL	YES	115	580	81,405	2,005	101,855	23,962	109,755
BINGHAM ROAD	YES	135	400	91,335	79,185	134,655	0	134,655
BROOKWOOD FIRST	YES	75	378	42,505		74,635	0	74,635
BRYANT FIRST SCU	YES	297	2,000	320,215	717,005	352,385	0	354,545
CALVARY	YES	487	3,000	493,935	107,215	786,545	0	786,545
CHICOT ROAD	YES	54	407	49,805	54,005	51,905	2,981	51,905
CROSS ROAD	YES	124	160	63,705	10,885	68,555	0	68,555
CRYSTAL HILL	YES	185	876	142,085	22,865	183,185	0	183,285
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST	YES	24	100	18,785	0	17,575	0	17,575
EAST END	YES	193	869	161,615	0	139,575	29,541	140,805
FOREST HIGHLANDS	YES	75	1,000	85,355	3,005	161,725	0	161,725
FOREST TOWER	YES	112	25	61,185	145,435	77,125	23,000	77,265
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	1436	3,890	1,936,575	654,015	2,081,495	0	2,271,345
GREATER GRACE	YES	40	200	28,565	52,005	21,595	771	21,595
GREEN MEMORIAL	YES	77	0	71,555		105,725	0	105,725
HEBORN	YES	141	1,165	84,675	0	168,675	0	175,325
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	52	250	36,445	38,385	37,005	12,000	37,005
IMMANUEL	YES	1281	13,365	1,710,065	400,175	2,162,575	0	2,276,975
INDIAN SPRINGS	YES	102	468	68,825	245,505	112,465	0	112,465
IRONTON	YES	121	525	113,165	218,005	121,045	3,115	121,425
LAKESHORE DRIVE	YES	95	600	153,965	6,745	185,515	24,649	186,735



LANCASTER ROAD	YES	41	300	28,315	42,895	34,345	0	38,155
LIFE LINE	YES	447	3,000	564,225	500,005	612,845	0	775,605
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	YES	1135	10,500	2,608,135	3,400,005	2,570,825	49,668	2,823,145
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	YES	418	4,853	820,875	281,055	669,785	86,000	1,036,045
MARKHAM STREET	YES	322	3,310	1,350,515	995,265	569,775	1,000,000	600,995
MARTINDALE	YES	111	425	91,765		90,355		106,515
NALLS MEMORIAL	YES	52	300	38,695	0	58,305	4,185	62,835
NATURAL STEPS	YES	103	0	58,455	0	80,695	5,757	81,305
NEW LIFE	YES	23	0	57,595		41,675	30,593	41,675
NORTH POINT	YES	12	35	4,195	0	8,515	0	8,515
OLIVET	YES	274	1,893	310,005	240,005	273,435	0	355,055
OTTER CREEK FIRST	YES	107	750	147,635	222,005	153,245	9,766	156,385
PARKWAY PLACE	YES	200	2,000	456,435	600,005	227,265	280,000	227,505
PINE GROVE	YES	53	300	42,365	0	51,095	0	51,285
PLAINVIEW	YES	19	250	14,825	11,325	20,235	0	20,395
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	30	75	25,375	5,035	43,335	1,000	43,335
PULASKI HEIGHTS	YES	293	3,071	821,825	61,005	655,275	0	867,625
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	YES	64	300	48,205	24,005	56,545	0	56,545
ROLAND	YES	29	80	19,765	0	25,395	0	25,885
POSEDALE	YES	81	983	82,205	13,305	82,305	0	88,305
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	YES	60	0	12,825	0	29,865	1,316	29,865
SHERIDAN FIRST	YES	200	1,600	183,165	36,005	183,165	0	183,165
SOUTH HIGHLAND	YES	224	1,100	276,675	533,655	308,715	0	312,595
SUNSET LANE	YES	185	1,370	169,305	292,235	177,055	0	195,315
TRINITY	YES	17	190	8,365	27,985	14,155	360	14,365
TYLER STREET	YES	55	794	81,835	0	84,555	0	84,685

## 236 Pulaski Cont.

VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	YES	52	100	26,935	11,125	34,215	0	34,215
WEST SIDE	YES	37	209	26,995	255	32,645	0	32,685
WOODLAWN	YES	134	570	91,515	0	147,615	0	147,615
WOODSON	YES	18	140	8,275	0	17,665	0	17,665

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
53	-1	-1.9 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$14,681,035	-1857,795	-11.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
10,306	-105	-1.0 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$10,110,545	-765,480	-7.0 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$69,913	-780	-1.1 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$14,760,875	900,725	6.5 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$16,375,275	-2764,905	-14.4 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,588,664	-122,229	-7.1 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Red River

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR OF	TOT OF	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRD				
ANCHOR	Joe Garrett	1851	1	1	2	36	74	34	12	0	0	0	11545	1555	766	2984
ANTOINE		1939	2	4	4	57	101	45	25	0	0	0	15465	1571	1442	4718
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Lyndell Worthen, Jr.	1851	5	27	59	1171	1750	794	155	149	163	0	383825	60452	3954	89991
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	Carl W. Kluck	1905	6	16	54	500	1048	459	354	93	69	27	223835	25500	8100	52789
BEECH STREET	Greg Stanley	1915	4	20	13	353	593	365	115	68	154	54	162225	19918	2797	32575
BEIRNE	Paul Smith	1897	2	0	0	54	152	24	0	0	0	0	13395	1254	125	2032
BETHEL	Bennie Blount	1946	1	4	0	51	56	24	0	0	0	0	11685	677	451	1848
BETHLEHEM		1851	1	5	5	112	135	74	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	438
BOUGHTON	Junior Thrasher	1893	2	0	7	38	55	24	0	0	0	0	735	37	15	52
CADD VALLEY	Danny Rogers	1900	2	6	13	129	164	107	38	2	30	11	30015	1957	1600	5744
CEDAR GROVE	Joe Hall	1956	1	1	8	100	119	62	37	19	0	0	24525	1226	1276	2982
CENTER POINT	Eugene Hughes	1953	1	3	2	83	112	45	0	0	0	0	17515	480	720	1757

CURTIS FIRST		1927	3	12	4	167	265	106	33	3	15	0	33175	4185	1775	8968
DE GRAY	Cecil Sutley	1853	1	0	1	120	181	46	0	0	5	0	18255	2219	447	4428
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	Steve Stevens	1953	1	2	0	41	50	39					3185			
EMMET FIRST	Steve Roberts	1873	2	6	0	83	168	56	0	0	17	13	18785	2057	1903	4108
HARMONY HILL	Alvin Edison Clark	1848	1	0	0	32	52	29					8035	900	486	2136
HOLLYWOOD	Larry Bloomfield	1889	1	1	1	60	90	26	0	7	0	0	5215	0	200	300
LAKELVIEW	Don Coon	1905	1	0	2	40	50	11	0	0	0	0	6965	315	0	630
MALVERN FIRST	Zane Chesser	1898	5	16	42	687	860	569	129	95	99	0	201945	20830	2120	46423
MARLBROOK	Dennis Jones	1956	1	0	2	84	196	48	0	0	6	0	22255	1408	470	1878
MT BETHEL	Charlie Williams	1836	2	2	4	51	91	25	0	0	0	0	10145	144	72	366
MT OLIVE	Phillip Runyan	1887	1	7	6	84	104	47	0	0	0	0	12945	376	376	752
MT ZION	Dave Daily	1894	2	2	0	65	90	23	0	3	0	0	17645	927	811	2755
OKOLONA	N. C. Bryan	1869	2	0	1	17	35	15	0	0	0	0	5695	247	247	494
PARKHILL	Bob Cook	1953	6	5	11	217	348	160	132	36	37	30	82105	11577	4583	22865
PRESCOTT FIRST	Robert C. Parsley	1876	4	7	23	320	417	327	47	134	26	14	119985	18020	2403	27588
RICHWOODS		1877	1	7	99	311	439	162	136	65	10	18	167655	8025	520	10480
SHADY GROVE	Jerry Floyd	1939	1	0	5	15	41	36	15	0	0	0	755	120	0	220
SHILOH	Marty Polston	1883	1	4	1	43	59	31	0	0	0	0	10735	1179	671	3161
SOUTH FORK	Charles Hargett	1875	1	10	0	65	75	49	34	0	0	0	17785	1726	818	4332
SOUTHSIDE		1981	1	7	3	63	70	20	0	2	3	5	11435	260	0	260
SYCAMORE GROVE	James McCain	1885	1	4	11	114	114	96	0	0	0	0	24005		600	3520
THIRD STREET	Gary Turner	1951	5	38	98	600	717	357	178	58	28	51	101345	2700	765	11474
UNITY	Hal Dixon	1857	1	1	4	51	82	48	0	0	0	0	20165	1400	540	5611
WHELEN SPRINGS	Stephen Sealø	1914	2	0	2	27	42	13	0	0	0	0	5025	240	135	510

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

1986-87 CHANGE  
1987 NUMERICAL PERCENT

36 1 2.9 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION  
0 0 - MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY

1,440 19 1.3 C T ENROLMENT  
734 -197 -21.2 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT

238 Red River Cont.

33	4	13.8 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	662	40	6.4 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
218	37	20.4 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	223	20	9.9 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
487	28	6.1 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,820,005	210,035	13.0 UNDESIGNATED GIFT*
6,041	200	3.4 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$193,610	3,542	1.9 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,995	148	1.7 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$41,188	7,097	20.8 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,396	-239	-5.2 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$361,139	10,552	3.0 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANCHOR	YES	26	0	9,235	0	12,715	1,198	12,715
ANTICINE	YES	23	50	12,125	0	17,435	0	18,125
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	YES	461	3,099	264,675	113,095	513,245	0	515,525
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	YES	262	0	219,665	0	472,855	64,708	480,285
BEECH STREET	YES	185	935	382,835	520,005	254,345	0	255,025
BEIRNE	YES	20	80	12,495	0	14,865	0	14,865
BETHEL	YES	20	0	9,165	0	12,705	0	12,705
BETHLEHEM	YES	34	5	4,025	1,035	5,695	0	5,695
BOUGHTON	YES	24	20	525	0	835	0	835
CADDO VALLEY	YES	49	120	35,325	0	37,665	0	37,665
CEGAR GROVE	YES	33	115	18,805	0	24,715	0	24,715
CENTER POINT	YES	31	100	17,505	1,415	18,035	0	18,805
CURTIS FIRST	YES	40	95	22,955	0	37,095	0	37,615
DE GRAY	YES	25	85	16,625	0	19,365	0	20,065
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	YES	17	0	3,225	0	3,785	0	3,785
EMMET FIRST	YES	40	100	16,345	0	19,255	0	19,255
HARMONY HILL	YES	20	10	9,345	0	8,655	1	8,655
HOLLYWOOD	YES	19	30	3,955	0	5,465	0	5,465
LAKEVIEW	YES	15	55	2,925	0	7,055	0	7,055
MALVERN FIRST	YES	262	1,000	236,005	18,005	306,285	13,000	308,695

MARLBROOK	YES	30	190	18,725	7,065	23,195	278	23,105
MT BETHEL	YES	21	45	8,995	0	10,365	0	10,365
MT OLIVE	YES	40	250	10,475	0	15,095	0	15,095
MT ZION	YES	21	0	11,955	0	18,175	0	18,625
OKOLONA	NO	11	25	5,095	0	5,695	0	5,695
PARKHILL	YES	91	385	83,265	0	93,095	0	94,205
PRESCOTT FIRST	YES	182	765	76,825	0	134,715	0	135,815
RICHWOODS	YES	150	200	43,635	15,305	176,015	0	176,015
SHADY GROVE	YES	15	50	7,215	0	755	0	755
SHILOH	YES	27	0	10,735	0	21,795	0	21,795
SOUTH FORK	YES	65	155	14,305	3,675	23,195	1,991	23,195
SOUTHSIDE	YES	20	150	7,725	0	12,705	0	12,705
SYCAMORE GROVE	YES	70	0	16,705	0	24,005	2,300	24,005
THIRD STREET	YES	164	800	487,005	0	136,075	487,000	136,075
UNITY	YES	25	0	15,555	0	21,635	0	22,575
WHELEN SPRINGS	YES	6	62	5,385	0	5,305	0	5,305

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
35	1	2.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,121,360	-76,870	-3.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES*
2,544	21	0.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$679,600	-204,425	-23.1	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,976	-45	-0.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,513,800	507,755	25.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,532,880	384,255	17.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$570,476	-50,424	-8.1	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Rocky Bayou

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMJ	BRO				
ASH FLAT FIRST	Gerald H. Garrett	1976	3	1	3	115	121	48	37	18	25	0	11745	438	0	699
BELVIEW	Tim Porter	1851	3	11	6	289	390	141	61	15	0	67745	1279	2708	6545	
BOSWELL	Luther E. Brown	1877	1	0	0	12	24	10	0	0	0	995	65	0	90	
CALICO ROCK	Scott Johnson	1903	3	2	8	179	273	186	25	43	19	48885	3591	3539	8366	
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	FIR Robin Allen	1973	4	12	31	324	397	312	94	64	78	45	116935	7968	5873	19186
DOLPH	Mike Downing	1959	1	1	3	109	140	50	0	0	0	13155	658	789	2827	
EVENING SHADE FIRST	Ulysses Vandermolten	1946	2	1	2	108	204	77	31	0	12	0	19605	1635	1168	4726
FAITH		1973	4	1	4	29	38	43	0	16	0	8	38005	0	0	5485
FINLEY CREEK		1868	1	0	5	31	36	26	0	0	0	0	4675	60	96	211
FRANKLIN	P. Alvin Wiles	1895	2	3	2	73	107	37	18	11	7	0	14435	698	695	1929
HARDY FIRST		1898	3	7	18	249	430	294	164	55	32	24	69195	8303	2369	16271
HORSESHOE BEND	David Johnson	1978	3	14	36	195	317	215	73	39	19	25	87795	8972	3956	17147
IMMANUEL SOU	Mark Weaver	1984	3	0	8	78	83	135	0	38	0	0	41955	4246	2098	14706
MELBOURNE FIRST	Donnie Sanders	1851	3	3	7	387	446	179	33	63	32	0	85345	7364	1772	11372
MIDWAY	Stanley O. May	1979	3	5	13	176	188	126	36	30	13	17	39525	2419	1899	6505
MT LEBANON	Robert Hutchison	1894	1	0	1	40	40	16	0	0	0	0	5065	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT SOU	David Wesley	1981	2	3	8	68	73	68	0	22	0	0	13975	687	687	1483
MYRON		1960	1	1	4	67	82	66	65	0	0	0	24305	1328	1328	2893
NORTHSIDE	Ralph Allmon	1983	3	17	16	88	108	67	0	32	0	10	27195	1358	1358	3489
OXFORD	Noble Wiles	1937	3	4	11	123	179	121	69	0	0	0	22135	971	1841	3355
SADDLE	O. C. Wright	1951	1	1	0	61	122	28	21	8	6	0	6085	120	120	246
SAGE	David Medley	1923	2	2	5	75	115	63	34	12	9	0	27215	2813	1418	5795
SALEM FIRST	James Whitlock	1887	3	18	7	274	423	175	0	50	13	0	56605	5942	1188	8599
SIDNEY		1905	2	3	6	117	226	97	46	22	8	0	27255	3169	2081	6862
SYLAMORE FIRST	Bill Cook	1964	2	1	0	21	21	33	0	7	0	0	6975	560	60	793
UNION HILL	J. R. Wiles	1908	1	2	2	54	78	55	0	2	5	0	7085	496	212	871
WISEMAN	O. I. Ford	1949	1	0	2	30	42	30	0	0	0	0	9215	576	576	1377
ZION HILL	Bob Cannon	1877	2	8	6	77	113	66	40	2	0	0	18115	899	1099	2338

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0	-	847	7	0.8
0	0	-	549	25	4.8
26	0	-	278	6	2.2
121	4	3.4	129	30	30.3
214	20	10.3	\$911,220	37,310	4.3
3,449	63	1.9	\$66,615	6,195	10.3
4,813	78	1.6	\$38,930	3,640	10.3
2,764	-58	-2.1	\$154,166	19,542	14.5

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER.	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ASH FLAT FIRST	YES	35	50	10,635	0	13,625	0	13,625
BELVIEW	YES	120	200	45,635	20,155	68,095	0	68,095
BOSWELL	NO	8	7	655	0	1,015	0	1,015
CALICO ROCK	YES	77	100	53,335	22,115	54,685	0	54,685
CHEFOKEE VILLAGE FIR	YES	159	384	145,235	0	128,625	0	132,035
DOLPH	YES	33	60	9,045	0	14,055	0	14,115
EVENING SHADE FIRST	YES	42	200	21,995	0	20,675	0	21,075
FAITH	YES	37	84	41,425	3,235	39,365	0	53,705
FINLEY CREEK	YES	18	0	4,335	0	4,735	463	4,735
FRANKLIN	YES	28	120	14,465	0	15,955	0	15,955
HARDY FIRST	YES	108	275	67,715	5,035	84,915	0	85,095
HORSESHOE BEND	YES	124	295	84,715	58,485	98,735	11,873	99,185
IMMANUEL SQ	YES	75	200	109,615	54,005	61,385	86,735	63,285
MELBOURNE FIRST	YES	127	470	65,355	84,005	87,165	0	87,165
MIDWAY	YES	62	100	30,145	0	43,405	0	43,405

## 242 Rocky Bayou Cont.

MT LEBANON	NO	16	0	3,865	0	5,065	0	5,065
MT PLEASANT SOU	YES	25	75	19,925	33,715	21,535	0	22,135
MYRON	YES	39	25	21,195	0	26,895	0	27,165
NORTHSIDE	YES	43	175	34,385	32,885	35,355	0	37,255
OXFORD	YES	46	35	19,845	0	22,555	0	22,555
SADDLE	YES	20	0	5,915	0	6,775	0	6,775
SAGE	YES	50	125	26,795	3	30,415	0	30,905
SALEM FIRST	YES	90	250	64,225	0	72,495	10,573	72,495
SIDNEY	YES	57	60	14,145	0	34,245	0	34,245
SYLAMORE FIRST	YES	24	30	5,355	0	7,875	0	7,875
UNION HILL	YES	26	70	10,385	0	8,075	2,273	9,875
WISEMAN	YES	15	30	7,545	0	9,365	145	9,365
ZION HILL	YES	46	90	22,005	0	18,605	7,324	25,605

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	-1	-3.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$959,890	145,130	17.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
1,550	-27	-1.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$313,635	-19,765	-5.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$3,513	79	2.3	PROPERTY VALUE (CCB)	\$1,035,690	52,120	5.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
1,068,490	59,260	5.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$119,386	77,525	185.2	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Southwest Arkansas

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****				UNDESIG GIFTS	* COOP PRGGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ANDERSON	Clyde Gray	1945	1	13	10	203	242	79	0	27	30	18	33905	3220	967	4953
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	James Leon Turner	1945	2	9	23	154	190	100	0	21	0	0	42715	3576	858	5246
BEECH STREET FIRST	Mike Huckabee	1904	8	50	98	1253	2038	1533	65	311	189	26	641345	122514	10995	184720



BRADLEY	Denny Wright	19C2	3	3	1	186	218	140	6	35	12	0	51235	4973	1500	9182
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	Don Bowman	1953	7	1	1	58	140	41	0	0	0	0	14695	825	287	1279
CALVARY HOPE	Scott Neathery	1959	4	15	19	366	535	300	113	64	58	22	124235	21125	4289	35384
CALVARY TEXARKANA	Danny Loe	1947	6	6	15	367	682	289	0	20	41	0	104085	12018	2935	24823
CANFIELD	Larry Webb	1944	2	0	6	69	168	50	14	8	8	20	18135	1692	1802	4845
CENTRAL	Rich Kincl	1907	5	46	88	1513	2222	1588	414	370	250	37	847205	124972	21795	268051
FAITH	Roy Cook	1976	7	8	35	356	364	296	92	0	39	0	57915	1266	1266	3369
FALCON FIRST	Joel Sutton	1977	2	1	2	49	79	22	0	0	0	0	9795	294	294	588
FOLKE FIRST	Bruce Coe	1886	3	11	9	367	423	294	189	32	55	28	74305	8498	3541	13947
FULTON		1948	2	0	0	16	16	26	0	0	0	0	4175	2300	650	3470
GARLAND	Hiram Wells	1933	3	1	0	21	21	20	0	0	0	0	6385	180	180	710
GENDA FIRST	H. G. Rhea	1925	2	28	25	480	565	261	0	56	0	20	68035	4550	2450	8401
GUERNSEY	Danny Miller	1946	1	23	13	108	166	68	65	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
HALEY LAKE	Don Isley	1939	1	2	0	36	63	15	0	0	0	0	3385	268	80	698
HARMONY GROVE		1901	1	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	3015	212	97	309
HICKORY STREET	Joe Strebeck	1952	8	12	27	494	589	211	67	46	18	32	110205	5413	1609	9272
HIGHLAND HILLS	James S. Lindsey	1946	7	9	17	462	538	245	74	32	16	8	83795	5872	2337	9584
HOPE FIRST	Richard Stiltner	1868	5	21	15	723	1300	640	187	249	109	45	299245	60376	9523	94730
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	Danny Griffin	1950	6	3	10	398	503	111	0	30	0	0	43745	0	2500	13744
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	William V. Garner	1903	6	13	6	417	943	253	0	25	0	23	86015	13812	3693	19780
LEWISVILLE FIRST	John Shelton	1896	3	2	13	237	439	176	76	16	25	0	76175	8975	1981	13727
MACEDONIA NO 1	James Ward	1885	1	0	4	76	76	76	0	0	0	0	13665	1505	449	2004
MACEDONIA NO 2	Elvin Steed	1856	1	3	13	103	129	47	0	0	0	0	25015	900	420	1695
MANDEVILLE	Maynard Whipple	1932	2	1	4	201	248	95	0	15	0	12	31875	1744	1246	2990
MCNEIL SECOND	C. M. Woodard	1983	3	0	1	24	24	21	0	0	3	7	16575	1350	347	2543
MEMORIAL	Roy McLeod	1952	3	30	31	301	411	288	169	84	56	29	103875	12448	3118	19316
MITCHELL STREET	Kenneth Anthony	1970	2	0	4	28	45	31	25	0	0	0	0	120	60	300
MT ZION	A. V. Smith	1859	2	4	9	122	146	84	0	5	0	0	41265	720	390	2963
PINEY GROVE	R. Keith Smith	1889	1	2	5	90	126	57	37	0	0	0	27125	3013	1688	5283
PINSON PARK	Johnny Veatch	1974	6	7	7	167	204	103	68	18	15	13	34755	3629	232	4754
PISGAH	David Ray	1850	1	9	5	147	241	133	0	10	0	0	30845	1502	2020	3522
RED RIVER	W. G. Cheney	1918	1	1	4	65	82	33	0	7	0	0	13105	180	240	420
ROCKY MOUND	Jerry Gibson	1924	1	1	4	37	66	35	0	12	0	0	9325	1036	376	1412
SHILOH MEMORIAL		1906	1	2	0	320	463	141	64	24	0	0	65495	6549	2979	9700
SOUTH TEXARKANA	Bob Nanney	1916	2	12	24	159	194	98	44	2	0	11	25865	1666	1294	2960
SPEINGHILL	Max Icenhower	1917	1	3	1	76	106	47	22	0	0	0	24775	2499	492	3291

## 244 Southwest Arkansas Cont.

STAMPS FIRST	Lynn Robertson	1897	4	6	7	265	527	238	0	63	48	16	111805	18811	4285	32379
SYLVERINO	Leo Hughes	1858	1	9	18	219	266	151	64	46	36	35	84195	5894	3870	13797
TENNESSEE	Billy Gean West	1884	1	3	7	239	395	82	51	36	16	16	32665	2493	1069	5280
TRINITY	Wallace Edgar	1937	1	235	175	2144	2203	1637	579	282	109	78	514545	66950	20548	101557
WESTSIDE		1961	7	3	0	29	39	27	0	0	0	0	10865	601	300	1127

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
44	0	-	2,485	52	2.1
0	0	-	1,946	-57	-2.8
42	-1	-2.3	1,133	-44	-3.7
608	88	16.9	496	-66	-11.7
756	19	2.6	\$4,018,380	156,660	4.1
13,165	830	6.7	\$540,241	29,678	5.8
18,505	661	3.7	\$121,352	12,374	11.4
10,182	372	3.8	\$948,105	-56,525	-5.6

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

#### SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON	YES	65	120	29,855	10,505	34,665	0	34,665
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	YES	75	332	45,805	12,315	44,635	8,787	45,295

BEECH STREET FIRST	YES	620	3,874	1,094,985	0	907,705	277,666	1,028,355
BRADLEY	YES	65	375	44,505	0	56,085	0	56,725
BRGNWAY HEIGHTS	YES	22	125	16,185	685	17,845	0	17,845
CALVARY HOPE	YES	169	500	147,135	6,485	147,695	0	148,125
CALVARY TEXARKANA	YES	121	860	191,705	44,195	137,165	0	153,835
CANFIELD	YES	19	147	19,635	0	20,735	0	21,185
CENTRAL	YES	745	5,029	669,695	0	963,205	28,500	1,081,425
FAITH	YES	110	300	58,595	0	59,865	0	59,865
FALCON FIRST	YES	18	103	13,115	3,335	10,115	0	10,115
FGUKE FIRST	YES	112	500	79,975	0	95,215	18,039	95,215
FULTON	NO	21	35	1,465	0	5,015	0	5,015
GARLAND	NO	15	0	4,805	0	6,385	0	6,385
GENDA FIRST	YES	139	315	60,795	0	79,465	0	79,465
GUERNSEY	YES	67	50	0	12,005	0	0	0
HALEY LAKE	YES	12	15	1,955	0	3,545	0	3,545
HARMONY GROVE	YES	0	0	1,105	0	3,015	0	3,015
HICKORY STREET	YES	122	750	79,185	13,105	127,945	0	127,945
HIGHLAND HILLS	YES	143	400	93,645	0	93,115	0	93,235
HOPE FIRST	YES	312	1,675	271,245	0	335,195	0	341,285
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	YES	70	314	66,595	0	67,275	0	89,665
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	YES	78	500	69,295	0	89,105	0	89,105
LEWISVILLE FIRST	YES	88	543	56,685	0	81,855	0	83,395
MACEDONIA NO 1	YES	36	20	6,745	0	13,665	0	13,665
MACEDONIA NO 2	YES	30	150	27,565	0	25,575	0	25,575
MANDEVILLE	YES	52	150	15,485	0	34,155	540	34,155
MCNEIL SECOND	YES	16	68	9,215	0	16,785	0	19,915
MEMORIAL	YES	125	532	70,125	0	120,755	0	120,755
MITCHELL STREET	YES	20	50	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	YES	62	176	31,525	0	41,265	6,636	41,265
PINEY GROVE	YES	40	14	20,705	0	28,585	0	29,055
PINSON PARK	YES	59	271	25,295	13,785	41,755	3,500	41,755
PISGAH	YES	57	269	30,485	0	36,485	6,701	36,485
RED RIVER	YES	25	15	12,795	0	13,105	0	13,105
ROCKY MOUND	YES	28	200	11,655	0	12,485	2,170	12,485
SHILOH MEMORIAL	YES	66	420	56,415	0	68,845	0	73,405
SCOUTH TEXARKANA	YES	53	126	37,055	6,035	30,345	7,516	30,355

## 246 Southwest Arkansas Cont.

SPRINGHILL	YES	30	100	16,135	0	26,635	0	26,635
STAMPS FIRST	YES	116	780	93,615	0	134,175	0	134,535
SYLVERING	YES	89	258	36,565	0	87,715	0	87,765
TENNESSEE	YES	45	235	32,495	6,685	34,305	0	34,505
TFINITY	YES	680	5,000	417,245	943,255	606,145	0	606,145
WESTSIDE	YES	14	150	9,735	0	10,865	0	10,865

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART B

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987		
-----				-----				-----		
42	0		- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,072,790	-281,665	-6.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*			
4,851	218	4.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,072,360	-150,695	-12.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*			
\$25,826	212	0.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,770,490	72,595	1.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*			
\$5,066,930	108,705	2.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$360,055	-535,451	-59.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU			

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Tri-County

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

### PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRD				
ANTIUCH	Cecil Goacher	1944	1	3	3	40	91	35	17	0	0	0	8565	300	80	1592	
BARTON CHAPEL	Douglas Wilson	1937	1	0		207	260	62	18	3	7	0	20775	1108	1108	2739	
BECKSPUR	Joe Craft	1941	7	29	12	369	501	343	358	108	89	85	91925	11207	0	13079	
BRICKEYS	Ray Davis TRANSFER IN	1987	1	10	2	54	62	24	21	3	0	0	10625	491	491	1002	
BURNT CANE	Richard Warren	1955	1			11	11			9							

CALVAFY	Gary Hair	1954	7	9	33	407	696	273	99	77	46	0	107735	17496	6003	30412
CHERRY VALLEY	Harrison Johns	1891	3	6	4	272	397	145	95	0	0	0	57365	8993	5995	18179
COLT	Keith Sandefur	1889	2	3	3	110	152	84	61	3	0	0	27855	600	300	1305
CRAWFORDSVILLE	Jim Duffel	1906	3	7	6	142	202	134	49	16			42845	4420		4420
EARLE	Wade Carver	1902	4	5	7	333	637	327	151	35	37	32	100575	20179	2400	34278
EAST	Doug Martin	1981	4	16	12	150	184	104	79	64	0	0	38155	872	435	1395
EMMANUEL	Michael Alan Brown	1958	6	10	31	206	342	136	65	43	48	16	73095	7394	3692	15597
FAIR OAKS	Fred Sejdler	1944	2	5	2	195	318	135	112	13	0	0	39855	3965	2790	10603
FAITH	Jimmy Hogg, Sr.	1969	7	9	16	82	115	85	61	0	26	14	41205	979	979	3395
FITZGERALD		1945	1	1	0	148	240	100	49	24	11	0	27925	1649	1915	4612
FJRRST CITY FIRST	Delton Beall	1869	5	118	76	1542	2495	1383	75	265	226	12	391645	27000	4090	44847
FJRRST CITY SECOND	Dan Minton	1952	6	19	25	477	661	351	15	85	84	76	92465	6018	2580	10396
GLADDEN	Scott Morie	1925	1	6	0	83	143	33	0	0	0	0	14055	710	155	1835
GOOD HOPE	John D. Webb	1983	1	10	11	120	135	116	69	42	20	18	16555	1000	664	1664
GOODWIN	Don McCormick	1957	2	1	1	72	183	47	19	0	7	7	34515	1920	1920	4330
HARRIS CHAPEL	Jerry Cothren	1926	1	6	2	156	239	72	13	0	0	0	30375	1315	1315	2780
HYDRICK	Roger Robins	1854	1	3	4	104	131	34	0	0	0	0	17965	901	901	1833
IMMANUEL	Jack Carver	1978	4	1	14	62	67	50	39	0	7	0	20045	1603	401	2267
INGRAM BOULEVARD	Henry Applegate	1948	6	50	34	526	1070	354	80	39	46	37	122015	12193	3657	17424
LAKESHORE	Jerry McNear	1972	2	11	3	164	248	127	0	0	0	24	33045	777	777	3354
LAKESHORE ESTATES		1987	0	28	17	102	134	91	54	4	17	24	22755	1137	1137	4025
MADISON FIRST	Ferrel Duffel	1937	3	10	4	190	232	103	48	29	0	11	29235	720	720	2139
MARION	Eugene Ray	1926	3	15	34	467	708	357	156	77	64	32	126755	18513	6338	40603
MIDWAY	Danny Weatherford	1964	1	5	5	141	178	74	72	0	18	10	22495	1487	637	2124
PALESTINE	W. G. Davis	1938	3	2	0	103	182	68	28	0	10	0	21565	839	660	3116
PARKIN FIRST	James Barrett	1913	3	3	7	289	631	177	31	0	35	35	62305	6099	1830	11466
PINE TREE	Michael D. Petty	1942	1	13		212	297	95	35	0	14	0	26325	263	263	1356
PLEASANT HILL	Dean Holbrook	1884	1	2	0	90	98	77	30	0	3	5	24005	1000	1000	2294
RICHLAND	Tom Williams	1964	5	4	9	56	57	54		9	7		22165	80	80	2599
SHELL LAKE	Jessie McKee	1944	1	4	6	168	295	91	49	27	9	0	28165	1009	1228	2408
TILTON		1949	1	4	8	56	56	36	0	0	16	0	3195	629	942	1796
TGGD		1948	1	0	0	92	318	31	19	2	7	0	10945	1095	219	1806
TURRELL FIRST	Ron Reynolds	1949	3	5	5	65	270	75	0	14	13	0	31585	2054	947	3501
UNION AVENUE	Shelby Bittle	1962	4	14	25	638	766	313	121	46	29	70	133505	13200	4800	20385
VANNDALE	Walter L. Crosson	1911	2	2	2	270	326	102	62	35	4	7	33185	1860	1240	3725
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	Thomas A. Hinson	1924	5	79	105	1663	3465	2280	288	277	202	84	816985	164277	8400	265630

## 248 Tri-County Cont.

WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	Tommy W. Stacy	1954	6	12	15	461	647	239	0	49	55	42	101255	8500	3799	14423
WHEATLEY	Gene Hoggatt	1908	3	10	4	248	278	141	122	57	11	3	45775	3590	1420	9680
WIDENER	Ron Coats	1956	2	5	8	371	489	120	63	33	25	15	36175	1780	1780	4271
WYNNE	Donald R. Dunavant	1890	4	23	35	863	1089	909	223	229	161	77	343945	59354	4200	103618

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART A

#### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
45	2	4.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,944	78	2.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,799	-189	-9.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
44	2	4.8	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,356	256	23.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
578	6	1.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	740	116	18.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
590	-76	-11.4	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,403,470	130,230	4.0	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
12,577	175	1.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$420,563	14,139	3.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
20,096	495	2.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$84,199	-610	-0.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,996	-90	-0.9	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$734,273	40,291	5.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

#### TRI COUNTY

### 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 02/02/88

#### PART B

CHURCH	JWD SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (COO)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TIME OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	30	65	7,045	0	8,565	0	8,565
BARTON CHAPEL	YES	30	115	6,065	0	21,205	0	21,535
BECKSPUR	YES	150	275	75,985	0	109,275	21,405	109,275
BRICKEYS	YES	15	55	10,875	0	10,865	0	10,865

BURNT CANE	YES	5	0					
CALVARY	YES	93	795	105,075	13,875	126,765	0	127,075
CHERRY VALLEY	YES	83	305	38,915	0	63,955	0	63,985
COLT	YES	50	150	27,385	383,005	28,865	0	28,865
CPAWFORDSVILLE FIRST	YES	80	400	37,585	4,005	47,045	0	47,045
EARLE	YES	133	795	76,395	0	115,185	0	115,185
EAST	YES	104	175	36,435	112,005	41,155	4,500	41,155
EMMANUEL	YES	90	455	77,275	16,005	73,935	0	73,935
FAIR OAKS	YES	69	244	38,195	0	46,935	0	46,935
FAITH	YES	40	170	36,255	18,005	42,655	5,578	42,655
FITZGERALD	YES	45	130	24,965	0	31,235	0	31,235
FORREST CITY FIRST	YES	558	2,735	430,995	258,775	416,585	0	416,585
FORREST CITY SECOND	YES	234	510	217,185	112,505	140,695	97,950	140,695
GLADDEN	YES	22	95	17,145	0	14,515	0	14,755
GOOD HOPE	YES	70	100	16,635	0	16,945	0	17,115
GOODWIN	YES	30	0	34,735	0	37,895	0	39,695
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	45	200	27,785	0	30,375	0	30,375
HYDRICK	YES	23	80	17,655	0	18,235	0	18,435
IMMANUEL	YES	18	180	14,165	24,075	23,975	4,344	24,175
INGRAM BOULEVARD	YES	148	680	112,635	39,855	140,135	0	140,515
LAKESHORE	YES	44	200	33,245	0	35,215	349	35,215
LAKESHORE ESTATES	YES	52	50	48,455	15,005	32,435	27,000	35,635
MADISON FIRST	YES	69	180	28,215	26,005	30,405	0	30,405
MARION	YES	194	500	95,705	53,035	149,105	5,019	150,365
MIDWAY	YES	50	155	21,675	0	22,495	0	22,495
PALESTINE	YES	40	185	25,505	0	25,175	0	25,175
PARKIN FIRST	YES	76	275	55,955	0	67,995	0	67,995
PINE TREE	YES	64	140	23,775	0	28,795	1,652	28,795
PLEASANT HILL	YES	40	50	12,825	5,885	24,205	0	24,205
RICHLAND	YES	24	250	20,415	25,005	25,475	0	25,475
SHELL LAKE	YES	51	90	64,555	0	34,225	41,781	34,225
TILTON	YES	41	90	14,655	12,915	16,025	2,407	16,025
TOGO	YES	14	62	13,925	0	11,515	0	13,115
TURRELL FIRST	YES	47	139	34,075	0	36,125	0	36,245
UNION AVENUE	YES	215	400	104,005	2,205	136,505	0	136,505
VANNDALÉ	YES	62	110	71,225	0	78,105	44,472	78,105

## 250 Tri-County Cont.

WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	YES	768	5,864	1,237,165	863,775	1,154,935	0	1,218,465
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	YES	139	450	93,855	11,575	116,505	18,639	116,505
WHEATLEY	YES	81	145	43,315	0	50,955	0	50,955
WIDENER	YES	85	290	34,015	0	37,405	0	37,405
WYNNE	YES	391	2,405	268,015	745	441,175	0	441,175

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

TRI COUNTY

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1987
45	2	4.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,831,960	111,380	3.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
4,712	-192	-3.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,998,260	113,800	6.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$20,739	755	3.8	PROPERTY VALUE (CCC)	\$4,161,773	172,660	4.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$4,234,840	177,410	4.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$275,096	-276,326	-50.1	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## Trinity

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	CT	MUS MIN	WU	BRO				
ANDERSON TULLY	Marvin Emmons	1942	1	8	6	103	230	63	41	21	0	0	15885	635	1023	2282	
BLACK CAK	Jimmy Frazier	1953	1	11	7	182	278	94	69	22	0	18	21755	0	1066	2141	
CAL VAFY HAFRISBURG	Larry White	1959	3	32	26	320	539	179	82	89	58	0	18715	5858	4128	13236	
CAL VARY LEPANTO	Randy Johnson	1976	3	8	3	72	77	59	34	0	0	0	18715	934	1140	2269	
CENTRAL	Ken Hucks	1981	4	22	52	246	268	231	175	23	0	0	66845	4056	1605	17466	
CORNESS CHAPEL	Bill Watt	1941	2	4	6	277	490	101	50	15	13	0	21535	1841	1899	4618	



EASTSIDE	Jerry Miller	1953	4	26	12	306	384	128	108	15	36	0	28545	1925	2525	4924
FAITH		1953	2	2	4	55	190	35	48	11	0	0	12945	1480	600	2980
FELLOWSHIP		1986	3	7	5	40	40	51	0	16			21105	0	113	113
FISHER FIRST	Bobby Tucker	1936	2	5	3	116	236	60	27	8	10	0	30825	2368	684	4870
FREER	William R. Whitlock	1941	1	0	12	162	264	54	59	17	0	0	14075	935	924	1859
GREENFIELD	Frank Gantz	1939	2	2	2	158	270	99	34	14	4	0	127415	2229	821	3669
HARRISBURG FIRST	Captain Lovell	1885	3	9	21	784	984	251	102	62	3	14	93195	9470	2745	15434
LEBANON	Danny Smith	1925	1	5	3	114	242	64	34	2	6	8	21105	1616	397	2308
LEPANTO	A. Timothy Hight	1908	3	0	9	431	581	241	109	56	16	8	85825	8569	1800	13305
MAPLE GROVE	Richard A. Maness	1929	1	4	1	308	357	194	75	32	0	0	52065	1411	1441	3713
MARKED TREE		1909	4	11	7	264	466	171	69	53	0	20	86285	8336	1740	12062
MCCORMICK	Horace P. Brooks	1961	2	0	4	21	60	60	12	0	0	0	8695	185	435	870
NEALS CHAPEL	Roy Kellums	1955	1	3	1	85	182	26	22	0	0	0	8955	616	179	895
NEISWANDER	Jesse W. Hodges	1939	1	6	3	114	132	83	48	15	14	8	25075	400	680	1980
PLEASANT GROVE	Gary Brown	1863	1	3	4	353	516	198	129	35	31	12	75595	12863	8617	21880
PLEASANT HILL	Dale Perry	1925	1	35	6	158	289	162	97	28	0	0	31635	1895	1895	5473
PLEASANT VALLEY		1941	1	13	5	187	232	80	41	3	0	0	30775	1632	540	2712
PROVIDENCE		1964	4	0	6	173	212	69	44	0	0	0	14225	388	388	970
RED OAK	Larry Deaton	1940	1	15	6	92	100	57	56	0	0	0	17425	186	529	1636
RIVERVALE	Rick Stevens	1953	3	4	0	123	195	112	82	2	13	0	26175	1175	2007	3884
SHILCH	Kenny McMahan	1976	3	8	1	152	152	103	72	0	0	0	29565	0	240	384
TRINITY MARKED TREE	Terry Walters	1970	1	0	3	79	134	49	36	0	0	0	23005	1785	771	2606
TRUMANN	Jerry Wilcox	1908	4	5	11	526	837	437	152	53	52	16	176445	24804	13586	43642
TYFONZA FIRST	Douglas Applegate	1914	3	5	6	181	248	102	0	9	0	0	26155	1938	390	3906
VALLEY VIEW	Cecil Parker	1945	1	0	1	56	162	46	34	4	5	0	9645	470	658	1444
WALDENBURG	Allen Quinn	1976	2	2	4	62	76	35	20	3	0	0	4475	66	65	209
WEINER FIRST	Charles Locke	1923	3	2	0	172	261	63	26	29	10	0	31295	2113	1790	4484
WEST RIDGE	Otis Bass	1938	1	3		40	200		6							

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

252 Trinity Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
34	1	3.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,993	-103	-4.9	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	637	130	25.6	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
30	-1	-3.2	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	268	27	11.2	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
257	29	12.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	104	-11	-9.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
243	42	21.2	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,175,975	66,005	5.9	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
6,492	191	3.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$102,149	3,572	3.6	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
9,884	426	4.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$54,421	5,964	12.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,757	96	2.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$204,224	23,493	13.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWG SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON TULLY	YES	37	40	12,685	0	17,885	1,908	17,885
BLACK OAK	YES	52	80	21,065	0	23,985	0	24,165
CALVARY HARRISBURG	YES	104	370	43,485	0	19,665	0	19,665
CALVARY LEPANTO	YES	24	100	18,285	0	19,665	2,450	19,665
CENTRAL	YES	147	217	41,905	28,045	82,035	0	84,555
CORNERS CHAPEL	YES	59	152	26,645	0	24,395	0	24,395
EASTSIDE	YES	77	95	27,865	3,255	37,665	0	37,665
FAITH	YES	28	80	10,735	0	13,735	470	13,735
FELLOWSHIP	NO	32	0	18,865	0	21,155	0	21,155
FISHER FIRST	YES	34	220	24,115	0	43,075	0	43,075

FREER	YES	31	45	12,055	2,555	14,075	0	16,885
GREENFIELD	YES	39	140	30,115	0	28,195	0	28,195
HARRISBURG FIRST	YES	151	833	95,515	8,005	100,645	0	101,045
LEBANON	YES	40	170	16,575	0	22,335	0	22,335
LEPANTO	YES	146	550	77,205	0	94,135	0	94,135
MAPLE GROVE	YES	87	200	52,065	0	57,555	0	57,555
MARKED TREE	YES	90	558	91,785	3,355	96,895	0	96,895
MCCORMICK	NO	26	15	8,695	0	8,695	0	8,695
NEALS CHAPEL	YES	16	25	9,685	0	9,455	0	9,455
NEISWANDER	YES	49	75	11,465	0	25,535	0	28,215
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	101	300	77,375	0	90,555	8,792	90,925
PLEASANT HILL	YES	64	150	39,915	0	37,185	0	37,185
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	43	110	25,395	0	31,515	0	31,515
PROVIDENCE	YES	28	50	11,985	0	14,785	500	14,785
RED OAK	YES	50	24	9,705	0	26,425	0	26,425
RIVERVALE	YES		42	20,085	0	27,565	0	27,785
SHILOH	YES	40	60	23,435	0	30,565	0	32,005
TRINITY MARKED TREE	YES	32	35	25,845	0	24,425	5,266	24,425
TRUMANN	YES	214	525	155,195	0	193,865	0	195,225
TYRONZA FIRST	YES	36	560	19,685	0	28,055	0	28,295
VALLEY VIEW	YES	25	3	8,265	0	9,645	0	9,645
WALDENBURG	YES	27	75	7,135	0	4,565	0	4,565
WEINER FIRST	YES	45	150	34,315	0	31,745	0	31,975
WEST RIDGE	YES	37	0					

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
32	-1	-3.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,109,145	111,455	11.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,011	-40	-2.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$45,215	-21,475	-32.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*

254 Trinity Cont.

\$6,049 50 3.8 PROPERTY VALUE (000) \$1,311,675 70,795 5.7 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS\*  
 \$1,324,125 70,035 5.6 TOTAL RECEIPTS\* \$19,386 -46,402 -70.5 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

Washington-Madison

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	B&O				
BERRY STREET	Paul Klinger	1951	5	8	16	225	433	156	5	32	31	0	60125	4689	1591	8397	
BLACK GAK	Terrel G. Gordon	1946	1	1	3	25	47	26	0	2	0	0	14655	720	240	4460	
BRUSH CREEK	Larry Catcher	1877	1	14	18	293	463	180	127	3	7	6	56555	4392	2263	8264	
CALVARY	Roy Cain	1963	3	3	30	136	191	69	0	20	28	6	32245	2631	1040	3846	
CAUDLE AVENUE	James A. Criswell	1950	6	12	17	230	388	218	0	12	0	0	55285	6121	822	10313	
COLLEGE AVENUE	J. B. Kyger	1945	5	9	21	199	217	134	45	33				60		60	
COMBS		1966	2	0	0	51	108	61	0	12	0	0	11585	142	430	2249	
ELKINS	Paul Bond	1947	3		2	14	29							240	240	1213	
ELKINS FIRST	Doyle Downing	1970	3	16	4	196	282	153	31	23	11	11	33355		301	301	
ELMDALE	Mark Brooks	1961	6	51	83	772	1151	849	136	191	56	32	372305	53735	7446	104289	
FARMINGTON FIRST	Travis Wayne Fullwood	1948	3	1	5	322	358	233	153	14	0	0	49945	4688	1363	6983	
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Jere D. Mitchell	1858	5	35	87	882	2375	1194	316	223	173	32	552295	92307	8276	148473	
FRIENDSHIP	Jack Anglin	1847	6	51	45	376	451	127	0	65			96295	4704	4704	10936	
GREENLAND FIRST	B. R. Stockton	1972	7	10	17	148	181	85	25	30	12	0	32335	1657	1657	5128	
HINDSVILLE	Bob Jones	1907	2	1	0	126	126	103	0	30	12	0	23435	1887	480	3522	
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	Leslie Elam	1891	3	4	7	251	401	224	65	117	15	0	73835	7136	2870	11885	
IMMANUEL		1950	6	3	27	186	394	167	65	48	27	0	77655	5534	600	9298	
JOHNSON	Raymond Martin	1944	2	3	7	85	151	44	26	3	8	0	18045	1804	902	3846	
KINGSTON FIRST SOU		1966	2	10	3	142	290	226	114	41	18	0	47195	1981	1529	4237	
LIBERTY	Gene Hodges	1883	1	4	0	119	237	102	43	33	22	6	36905	2004	649	3761	
LINCOLN FIRST	Earl Adams	1921	3	37	5	520	677	411	0	34	25	7	111645	10149	2827	22352	
NORTHEAST SOU	Don Warford	1979	7	27	16	119	127	131	0	15	0	0	46855	3464	495	5770	
OAK GROVE	Louis Dewett	1965	1	0	6	126	151	72	40	48	5	5	47005	2820	1880	5248	
PF AIRIE GROVE FIRST	ST Brad Sheffield	1871	3	30	35	455	617	424	149	69	79	17	111695	16418	2186	24062	
PROVIDENCE	Dennis C. Corder	1891	1	0	5	231	297	104	0	0	0	0	36535	2564	366	5879	

RIDGEVIEW	Albert Wayne Gebauer	1961	6	8	15	635	784	380	142	98	37	8	115215	9565	2565	14498
SANG AVENUE	Paul L. Dennis	1978	7	17	14	250	203	300	18	40	21	0	70585	490	490	7482
SILENT GROVE	C. A. Wynn	1963	7	3	0	82	113	36	0	16	0	0	15235	1731	240	2653
SCNOFA	John Smedley	1920	1	16	10	188	226	148	34	21	25		35605	1774	1774	5788
SOUTHSIDE		1951	6	1	5	63	80	31	13	0	0	0	10315	642	642	1722
SPRING VALLEY		1848	1	2	4	41	72	26	0	0	0	0	10865	531	329	2945
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Ronnie Floyd	1870	7	262	231	4076	4381	5756	295	883	70	57	1651755	146929	3600	343774
SULPHUR CITY	John D. Summers	1866	1	2	1	91	166	36	27	0	0	0	12965	1425	650	2895
UNIVERSITY	H. D. McCarty	1953	6	64	234	1457	3123	1828	507	473	128	67	982925	33000	3600	267313
WEDINGTON WOODS FIRST	Lloyd Hamilton	1977	1	3	9	70	73	23	0	0	0	0	10525	0	25	637
WEST FORK FIRST	Gary Burney	1942	3	2	19	402	537	251	0	38	20	0	81275	7852	2362	11402
WINSLOW FIRST	Fred Blake	1941	2	0	1	75	163	67	47	22	19	0	27055	4057	1354	8082

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE		1986-87 CHANGE	
1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
37	0	2,423	80
0	0	2,689	245
35	-1	849	76
707	121	254	49
1,002	202	\$5,022,105	507,745
13,659	631	\$439,543	45,972
20,153	654	\$62,788	2,195
14,355	1,518	\$1,083,963	82,824

3.4	C T ENROLMENT	3.4	C T ENROLMENT
10.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT	9.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23.9	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT	11.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
11.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	3.6	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8.3	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES		

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## 256 Washington-Madison Cont.

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

## PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BERRY STREET	YES	89	380	107,015	23,005	64,265	51,278	66,365
BLACK OAK	YES	22	33	9,005	0	14,745	0	14,745
BRUSH CREEK	YES	100	0	47,825	0	61,865	0	62,985
CALVARY	YES	38	130	114,215	74,305	36,805	95,000	36,805
CAUDLE AVENUE	YES	122	350	48,775	0	65,995	0	104,295
COLLEGE AVENUE	YES	90	213	12,955	0		3,500	
COMBS	YES	27	70	12,755	0	15,495	0	15,495
ELKINS			0					
ELKINS FIRST	YES	80	300	60,695	50,315	41,605	33,000	41,605
ELM DALE	YES	347	1,818	412,875	39,685	462,385	0	569,235
FARMINGTON FIRST	YES	98	382	48,475	13,135	55,255	0	55,265
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	YES	467	760	494,515	115,265	730,535	0	745,665
FRIENDSHIP	YES	92	255	92,105	0	97,925	890	98,295
GREENLAND FIRST	YES	60	450	38,655	0	35,525	6,383	35,795
HINDSVILLE	YES	49	45	28,025	0	31,775	191	31,775
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	YES	106	225	80,575	60,675	85,725	0	85,995
IMMANUEL	YES	97	300	42,605	6,505	87,955	0	92,155
JOHNSON	YES	22	90	13,325	0	18,355	0	18,625
KINGSTON FIRST SOU	YES	90	17	51,385	0	51,885	0	53,725
LIBERTY	YES	53	65	23,615	0	38,265	0	38,265
LINCOLN FIRST	YES	178	500	97,535	47,735	126,555	0	126,555
NORTHEAST SOU	YES	52	250	45,555	72,255	52,735	0	52,735
PAK GROVE	YES	65	300	45,945	0	47,005	0	47,005
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	YES	178	800	127,605	0	195,795	7,242	195,795
PROVIDENCE	YES	53	35	43,535	65,005	54,295	0	54,295
RIDGEVIEW	YES	182	800	106,785	5,205	145,025	0	145,025
SANG AVENUE	YES	127	255	69,975	63,005	80,845	0	80,845
SILENT GROVE	YES	24	120	13,355	805	17,555	0	17,555
SONORA	YES	81	145	27,725	0	85,135	513	85,135

SGOUTHSIDE	YES	22	71	10,365	3	10,895	0	10,895
SPRING VALLEY	YES	23	55	9,395	0	12,655	78	12,655
SPRINGDALE FIRST	YES	1924	4,944	6,338,625	1,137,865	2,859,995	4,672,141	2,891,335
SULPHUR CITY	YES	33	50	11,425	0	14,775	0	14,775
UNIVERSITY	YES	865	3,722	2,012,665	766,305	1,473,545	15,371	1,659,865
WEDINGTON WOODS FIRS	YES	20	45	10,445	15,005	13,625	2,800	15,105
WEST FORK FIRST	YES	137	600	71,935	37,065	86,965	0	86,965
WINSLOW FIRST	YES	36	50	23,435	0	32,015	0	32,015

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE				
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
36	2	5.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$10,805,700	4133,555	62.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
6,049	180	3.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,593,140	778,615	42.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$18,625	-1,508	-7.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$7,305,775	502,020	7.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$7,695,555	399,780	5.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$4,888,387	3252,420	198.8	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

## White River

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN					WMU
ANTIQUH	Ken Hilton	1891	1	0	4	23	43	23	0	0	0	0	3545	375	181	955
ARKANA	Howard James	1975	1	4	2	45	53	52	0	0	0	0	11435	1147	573	1939

## 258 White River Cont.

BFUND	Kenneth Raines	1871	2	0	0	64	203	27	22	0	1	0	13425	492	352	1142
BULL SHGALS FIRST	Jerry Backus	1975	3	0	3	113	164	52	0	2	18	0	34755	2937	1744	5220
COTTER FIRST	Don Corbitt	1904	3	10	12	111	255	89	73	20	21	0	38155	6538	2932	14362
EAST GAKLAND	1985 RPT	1892	1			38	43									
EAST SIDE	Byron Allen, Jr.	1960	4	28	33	483	618	460	125	8	41	16	130455	12964	6506	31574
FLIPPIN FIRST	Stephen Charles Martin	1945	3	7	7	265	441	194	79	47	13	10	78345	13359	5445	23565
GASSVILLE	John T. Casey, Sr.	1868	3	10	20	252	333	163	47	47	1	0	83425	4212	3151	9170
HENDERSON FIRST	Mike Titsworth	1971	1	1	14	124	161	101	62	21	13	17	37235	3716	1866	6610
HILLTOP	Ed N. Rogers	1977	1	0	0	20	23	15	0	3	0	0	9375	480	480	2284
HOPWELL		1874	1	0	4	128	188	37	25	19	0	0	17435	819	816	2016
LONE ROCK	Paul Huskey	1962	1	11		54	104	54	0	0	0	0	21995	1027	653	1705
MIDWAY	Bill Mabury	1967	2	8	13	145	215	122	29	38	33	0	30995	3362	1531	5781
MORNING STAR		1968	2	0		39	87	52	9					460	230	730
MOUNTAIN HOME	Tommy Carney	1984	4	17	28	174	193	180	0	45	18	0	88465	6641	1751	13720
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Roy Allen Fowler	1868	4	39	46	913	1406	841	0	329	217	48	450685	82354	13759	150740
NEW HOPE	NON-RPT	1881	1													
NORFORK	Forrest D. Bynum	1913	2	1	12	233	347	87	27	0	0	0	29125	0	105	1130
OK GROVE	NON-RPT	1884	1													
PEEL FIRST	Glen Hicks	1969	1	2	2	29	44	41	0	3	0	0	11695	1170	0	1997
PILGRIMS REST	Estel Grigg	1871	1	14	0	159	249	70	0	62	0	0	15455	630	360	960
PYATT	Winford Lee Callison	1961	2	2	6	134	243	94	0	15	62	17	30475	2419	2120	5621
SEA VALLEY	John Harrington	1972	1	2	6	63	75	65	11	12	0	0	13305	624	492	1341
SUMMIT		1964	3	9		32	35	19	19	9	0	0	8055	969	0	969
TOMAHAWK		1962	1	2	3	50	91	35	0	3	1	0	14525	664	1329	2242
WHITEVILLE	Carl R. White	1892	1	1	3	62	139	42	21	0	7	0	17225	1034	480	2186
YELLVILLE FIRST	Howard Kisor	1913	3	8	10	333	529	222	98	49	36	23	78925	10345	7957	22109

### 1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1986-87 CHANGE			1986-87 CHANGE		
1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1987	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0	-	647	-65	-9.1
0	0	-	732	-44	-5.7
24	-1	-4.0	482	-28	-5.5
176	-5	-2.8	131	-37	-22.0
228	-164	-41.8	\$1,268,490	49,130	4.0

CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION  
 MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY  
 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM  
 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM  
 RECEIVED BY LETTER  
 C T ENROLMENT  
 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT  
 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT  
 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT  
 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS\*



4,086	-69	-1.7 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$158,378	13,432	9.3 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,282	-69	-1.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$54,813	3,352	6.5 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,142	-125	-3.8 S S JNGGING ENROLMENT	\$309,968	27,983	9.9 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE {000}	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR {LOCAL}	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIUCH	YES	25	20	4,675	0	5,095	0	5,095
ARKANA	YES	30	48	10,865	0	11,605	0	11,605
BRUND	YES	14	0	11,185	0	13,705	0	13,705
BULL SHOALS FIRST	YES	35	270	44,755	0	40,085	0	44,415
COTTER FIRST	YES	48	215	30,645	0	44,595	0	44,595
EAST OAKLAND	YES		0					
EAST SIDE	YES	165	1,200	573,265	150,005	162,365	425,000	162,365
FLIPPIN FIRST	YES	106	500	90,265	21,005	116,175	12,000	116,725
GASSVILLE	YES	86	600	93,345	325,255	92,105	0	100,715
HENDERSON FIRST	YES	53	225	51,125	42,505	46,315	19,935	47,025
HILLTOP	YES		0	9,895	0	9,515	0	10,655
HOPWELL	YES	21	125	4,635	0	17,845	0	17,845
LONE ROCK	YES	40	25	24,085	3,005	22,745	5,870	22,745
MIDWAY	YES	53	150	37,325	2,005	44,345	2,506	44,595
MORNING STAR	YES	15	25	3,365	0	4,605		4,605
MOUNTAIN HOME	YES	80	145	79,465	45,005	102,925	0	102,925
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	YES	414	2,832	668,215	802,585	689,775	63,630	774,515
NEW HOPE			0					
NORFORK	YES	55	123	23,435	24,965	30,045	0	30,045
DAK GROVE			0					
PEEL FIRST	YES	19	0	12,435	0	12,845	0	15,145
PILGRIMS REST	YES	64	0	13,655	0	17,855	0	17,855



1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1987	1986-87 CHANGE	
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
6	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY
2	-3	-60.0 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM
3	-24	-88.9 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM
43	29	207.1 RECEIVED BY LETTER
686	-126	-15.5 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS
1,013	-122	-10.7 TOTAL MEMBERS
540	-303	-35.9 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT

1987	1986-87 CHANGE	
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
5	-19	-79.2 C T ENROLMENT
144	-4	-2.7 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
90	-10	-10.0 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
20	-17	-45.9 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
\$257,860	-40,505	-13.6 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
\$37,103	-160	-0.4 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
\$0	-1,495	-100.0 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
\$55,960	-6,581	-10.5 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

\* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
REPORT DATE 02/02/88

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	YES	222	875	237,295	0	242,145	0	242,575
NEW LIBERTY SOU	YES		0					
NEW LIFE			0					
ROLLING HILLS	YES	83	401	71,575	0	117,505	0	117,505
UNITY	YES		0					
WINTHROP FIRST			0					

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD

1987	1986-87 CHANGE	
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
4	-1	-20.0 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
305	-125	-29.1 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
\$1,276	331	35.0 PROPERTY VALUE (000)
\$360,080	-34,645	-8.8 TOTAL RECEIPTS*

1987	1986-87 CHANGE	
	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
\$308,870	58,265	23.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
\$0	-40,005	-100.0 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$359,650	-31,905	-8.1 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$0	-1,500	-100.0 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

## SUMMARY PART A AND PART B

Number	Association	Churches in Association	Churches Giving to Cooperative Program	Received by Baptisms	Received by Letter	Total Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment
1	Arkansas Valley	24	21	104	159	5,520	10,274	4,079	1,055	890	558	347
2	Arkansas River Valley	30	28	207	436	5,848	8,701	4,646	1,521	821	522	271
3	Ashley	20	19	164	293	5,646	7,691	4,465	1,777	916	493	211
4	Bartholomew	26	26	292	216	4,621	7,078	3,903	1,536	1,037	411	201
5	Benton	29	28	506	688	11,929	17,383	10,504	2,664	1,949	1,071	592
6	Big Creek	8	7	29	11	742	1,227	434	114	156	10	17
7	Black River	31	30	194	203	4,262	7,411	3,271	1,785	658	476	174
8	Buckner	33	29	106	145	3,159	4,780	2,435	611	465	231	81
9	Buckville	2	2	15	8	257	346	156	—	3	—	—
10	Caddo River	21	17	56	63	1,695	2,575	1,557	377	221	94	52
11	Calvary	40	39	301	354	7,987	11,733	5,549	2,373	1,232	765	475
12	Carey	20	19	125	165	3,083	4,336	2,564	967	610	342	165
13	Caroline	31	30	232	394	8,365	11,642	6,518	2,068	1,240	722	417
14	Centennial	13	13	57	65	2,546	4,371	1,950	579	300	398	171
15	Central	36	35	394	692	13,079	17,400	10,373	2,899	2,202	973	352
16	Clear Creek	33	31	519	391	7,805	11,493	6,010	1,576	1,194	526	268
17	Concord	53	46	617	936	22,576	32,829	19,069	4,235	3,326	1,581	696
18	Conway-Perry	16	16	65	80	2,260	3,355	1,487	528	245	297	116
19	Current-Gains	28	26	177	152	4,248	7,197	3,283	1,355	611	396	96
20	Delta	32	26	155	159	4,378	7,746	3,361	1,440	737	444	106
21	Faulkner	30	28	281	548	7,403	10,293	5,735	1,700	1,279	567	208
22	Garland	16	15	307	251	5,109	6,804	3,547	1,146	648	265	61
23	Greene	32	30	222	242	6,555	9,371	5,045	2,622	1,182	623	376
24	Harmony	41	37	369	552	12,812	20,412	10,682	3,468	1,885	848	410
25	Independence	26	26	211	261	5,175	7,728	3,934	1,804	946	649	306
26	Liberty	52	50	413	634	13,786	20,751	11,600	3,491	2,605	1,337	440
27	Little Red River	18	17	103	165	2,410	3,668	2,128	764	576	106	20
28	Little River	26	23	126	254	4,851	6,938	3,516	1,134	877	342	265
29	Mississippi	42	41	315	333	9,484	17,049	6,240	2,493	1,412	873	447
30	Mt. Zion	36	36	454	616	11,158	17,890	8,871	2,844	1,619	1,076	330
31	North Arkansas	44	44	325	341	7,593	10,685	6,428	2,303	1,591	739	265
32	North Central	22	18	128	162	2,528	3,399	1,786	560	331	191	2
33	North Pulaski	39	38	684	1,082	20,706	28,894	15,945	4,412	3,657	2,092	899
34	Ouachita	22	22	92	202	3,592	5,973	2,881	1,005	463	250	120
35	Pulaski	53	52	797	1,682	27,829	40,391	23,071	5,988	4,929	2,500	828
36	Red River	36	33	218	487	6,041	8,995	4,396	1,440	734	662	223
37	Rocky Bayou	28	26	121	214	3,449	4,813	2,764	847	549	278	129
38	Southwest	44	42	608	756	13,165	18,505	10,182	2,485	1,946	1,133	496
39	Tri-County	45	44	578	590	12,577	20,096	9,996	2,944	1,799	1,356	740
40	Trinity	34	30	257	240	6,492	9,884	3,757	1,993	637	268	104
41	Washington-Madison	37	35	707	1,002	13,659	20,153	14,355	2,423	2,689	849	254
42	White River	28	24	176	228	4,086	6,282	3,142	647	732	482	131
43	Other Churches	6	2	3	43	686	1,013	540	5	144	90	20
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>11,910</b>	<b>16,495</b>	<b>321,152</b>	<b>479,555</b>	<b>256,155</b>	<b>77,978</b>	<b>52,043</b>	<b>27,886</b>	<b>11,882</b>

**SUMMARY PART A AND PART B**

Number	Association	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Mission Expenditures	SS Average Attendance	Property Value	Total Local Expenditures	Total Church Debt	Total Tithes Offerings Other Gifts	Expenditures On New Construction (Local)
1	Arkansas Valley	\$ 1,916,190	\$ 176,902	\$ 41,625	\$ 340,114	2,134	\$ 11,389	\$ 1,431,350	\$ 184,625	\$ 1,879,930	\$ 725
2	Arkansas River Valley	2,121,660	224,378	41,625	374,974	2,368	7,881	1,446,570	608,450	2,108,730	10,979
3	Ashley	1,871,600	288,739	65,076	429,161	1,957	9,469	1,407,820	39,560	1,835,450	25,937
4	Bartholomew	1,738,520	164,601	78,709	316,137	1,992	8,305	1,423,830	534,460	1,708,080	135,547
5	Benton	4,373,935	399,581	78,379	754,954	5,002	14,560	3,453,005	926,225	4,211,025	324,744
6	Big Creek	102,725	3,201	2,652	8,354	280	354	88,565	—	102,725	409
7	Black River	1,445,470	131,640	61,937	261,063	1,748	6,820	951,610	57,355	1,360,420	19,791
8	Buckner	889,710	88,264	33,208	160,794	1,351	3,361	752,290	33,135	880,885	94,274
9	Buckville	33,720	1,866	—	1,945	116	120	34,430	40,095	33,720	11,971
10	Caddo River	577,515	41,546	23,683	89,662	842	2,139	545,615	101,105	568,905	118,941
11	Calvary	2,450,705	270,782	86,872	501,026	3,045	9,781	2,009,230	410,350	2,424,440	143,849
12	Carey	1,072,245	109,430	40,316	219,126	1,267	4,530	779,595	249,930	1,065,615	68,955
13	Caroline	2,822,910	256,248	47,274	420,668	3,134	11,744	2,714,115	1,197,215	2,546,170	801,620
14	Centennial	1,202,785	120,881	4,172	176,007	930	5,127	856,555	180,865	1,192,535	1,849
15	Central	5,649,850	504,106	84,353	841,739	4,639	23,776	4,844,050	2,377,675	5,239,510	744,094
16	Clear Creek	3,779,350	234,682	88,704	704,746	3,227	10,211	2,622,020	1,058,200	3,561,190	373,022
17	Concord	9,729,290	889,779	148,387	1,927,839	8,293	34,998	7,592,980	4,286,080	9,543,605	722,287
18	Conway-Perry	614,960	44,343	27,086	114,868	921	2,991	503,400	60,400	613,110	60,403
19	Current-Gains	1,144,735	108,617	47,031	221,931	1,700	5,732	840,565	155,230	1,133,555	74,197
20	Delta	1,438,930	150,877	40,666	252,477	1,677	8,365	1,168,520	204,265	1,423,240	4,475
21	Faulkner	2,688,955	252,620	109,531	476,926	3,136	9,898	2,347,665	956,430	2,664,765	387,110
22	Garland	1,253,110	95,595	32,013	182,774	1,675	6,885	1,101,700	575,210	1,247,040	15,733
23	Greene	2,083,420	173,652	58,360	311,327	2,941	10,356	2,395,650	1,033,820	2,065,340	1,042,183
24	Harmony	5,145,170	497,514	87,863	815,619	4,185	20,014	4,107,330	667,785	4,833,150	109,448
25	Independence	1,778,140	182,331	98,658	362,998	2,064	7,903	1,296,110	371,740	1,759,120	131,980
26	Liberty	7,125,680	673,343	169,844	1,233,237	5,404	32,833	5,877,220	1,916,115	6,428,100	479,853
27	Little Red River	1,043,825	87,067	42,021	163,822	1,166	3,296	740,220	56,810	1,027,565	108,738
28	Little River	1,519,310	146,394	30,347	244,872	1,867	6,449	1,211,080	362,795	1,471,350	73,233
29	Mississippi	2,908,040	345,451	74,885	541,540	3,313	13,258	2,450,920	490,620	2,827,995	302,483
30	Mt. Zion	4,930,690	361,202	115,262	649,226	4,330	16,727	4,450,990	2,083,660	4,089,290	1,068,109
31	North Arkansas	2,515,380	297,892	91,984	523,580	2,935	9,670	2,152,930	623,915	2,417,470	63,728
32	North Central	852,945	56,162	15,398	109,595	1,131	2,381	651,470	163,305	763,305	44,038
33	North Pulaski	10,678,665	821,519	109,920	1,410,303	7,829	35,057	10,103,235	4,701,640	9,114,695	1,258,917
34	Ouachita	1,209,620	129,080	61,099	242,402	1,490	5,581	969,340	124,590	1,185,000	36,518
35	Pulaski	16,375,275	1,574,384	155,689	2,871,353	10,306	69,913	14,681,035	10,110,545	14,760,875	1,588,664
36	Red River	2,532,880	193,610	41,188	361,139	2,544	8,976	2,121,360	679,600	2,513,800	570,476
37	Rocky Bayou	1,068,490	66,615	38,930	154,166	1,550	3,510	959,890	313,635	1,195,690	119,386
38	Southwest	5,066,930	540,241	121,352	948,105	4,851	25,826	4,072,790	1,072,360	4,770,490	360,555
39	Tri-County	4,234,840	420,563	84,199	734,273	4,712	20,739	3,831,960	1,998,260	4,161,770	275,096
40	Trinity	1,324,125	102,149	54,421	204,224	2,011	6,049	1,109,145	45,215	1,311,675	19,386
41	Washington-Madison	7,695,555	439,543	62,788	1,083,963	6,049	18,625	10,805,700	2,593,140	7,305,775	4,888,387
42	White River	1,781,005	158,378	54,813	309,968	1,624	7,393	1,925,505	1,416,335	1,674,255	534,555
43	Other Churches	360,080	37,103	—	55,960	305	1,276	308,870	—	359,650	—
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$131,148,935</b>	<b>\$11,862,871</b>	<b>\$2,753,695</b>	<b>\$22,108,957</b>	<b>124,041</b>	<b>\$524,468</b>	<b>\$115,138,230</b>	<b>\$45,062,745</b>	<b>\$123,961,275</b>	<b>\$17,216,145</b>

# **AUDITS**

**The original audits of Agencies and Institutions can be seen by contacting the Executive Director's office or the respective Agency and Institution.**

## Kinneman &amp; Osborne

Certified Public Accountants  
10825 Financial Parkway, Suite 400  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72211

William T. Kinneman  
phone 223-3581

James M. Osborne  
phone 224-9746

The Executive Board  
Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1987 and the related statements of cash receipts and disbursements, changes in operating fund balances - cash basis and changes in special fund balances - cash basis for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. The financial statements of the Executive Board - Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the year ended December 31, 1986, were examined by other auditors whose report dated February 10, 1987, expressed an unqualified opinion on those statements prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements as described in Note 1.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, The Executive Board's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements and in accordance with accounting practices followed by non-profit denominational organizations. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1987 and the cash receipts and disbursements and changes in fund balances for the year then ended on the basis of accounting mentioned in the paragraph above, which has been applied on a consistent basis during the period.

Our examination was made primarily for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying additional information on pages 10 to 15 inclusive, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such additional information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated, on the basis of accounting referred to above, in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*Kinneman & Osborne*

Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 11, 1988

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND

## FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

ASSETS

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Cash (including time deposits of \$987,233 and \$1,652,093, respectively)	\$ 2,745,937	\$ 2,645,409
Investments, at cost	530,058	386,018
Woman's Missionary Union - investments, at cost	93,615	122,401
Notes receivable - church building loan fund	487,137	493,593
- other	31,381	29,672
Deposits and prepaid expenses	23,731	66,506
Real estate, furnishings and equipment, at cost	<u>6,649,498</u>	<u>6,394,078</u>
	<u>\$10,561,357</u>	<u>\$10,137,677</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities:		
Notes payable	\$ 117,746	\$ 128,949
Accumulated profits on investments - reinvested	45,754	42,307
Funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings	881,191	786,725
Fund Balances:		
Operating funds	2,867,168	2,785,618
Special funds	<u>6,649,498</u>	<u>6,394,078</u>
	<u>\$10,561,357</u>	<u>\$10,137,677</u>

See accompanying notes.



EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>
Cash receipts:	
Cooperative Program	\$12,008,824
Designated contributions:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	\$ 298,622
Woman's Missionary Union designated:	
Dixie Jackson	464,347
Lottie Moon	2,236,375
Annie Armstrong	785,947
Other designated contributions	<u>601,106</u>
Total designated contributions	4,386,397
Miscellaneous receipts:	
Camps and assemblies	399,867
Other miscellaneous receipts	<u>3,916,053</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts	4,315,920
Total cash receipts	<u>20,711,141</u>
Cash disbursements:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	652,489
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	181,882
Ouachita Baptist University	1,913,477
Southern Baptist College	478,597
Executive Board - Southern Baptist Convention	4,961,298
Operating fund disbursements	12,161,521
Other disbursements	<u>117,309</u>
Total cash disbursements	<u>20,466,573</u>
Excess of cash receipts over cash disbursements	244,568
Cash assets - beginning of year	<u>3,031,427</u>
Cash assets - end of year	<u>\$ 3,275,995</u>
Cash assets composed of:	
Cash on hand and in banks	\$ 1,748,437
Time deposits	997,500
Investments	<u>530,058</u>
	<u>\$ 3,275,995</u>

See accompanying notes.

1986

\$11,618,427

\$ 267,804

433,226

2,196,221

698,041

610,799

4,206,091

348,615

3,736,338

4,084,953

19,909,471

614,895

178,449

1,882,751

469,236

4,711,455

11,538,055

189,86719,584,708

324,763

2,706,664\$ 3,031,427

\$ 993,316

1,652,093

386,018\$ 3,031,427

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Fund balances - beginning of year	\$ 2,785,618	\$ 2,421,342
Excess of cash receipts over cash disbursements	<u>244,568</u>	<u>324,763</u>
	<u>3,030,186</u>	<u>2,746,105</u>
Add cash disbursements not affecting fund balances:		
Principal payments on notes payable	11,203	35,070
Principal disbursed on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	104,397	112,709
Increase in other notes receivable	1,709	
Decrease in funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings		31,473
Increase in deposits		<u>10,615</u>
	<u>117,309</u>	<u>189,867</u>
Less cash receipts not affecting fund balance:		
Increase in accumulated profit on investments	3,447	22,987
Increase in funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings	94,466	
Decrease in Woman's Missionary Union investments	28,786	2,170
Principal repayments on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	110,853	98,983
Other		26,214
Decrease in deposits	<u>42,775</u>	
	<u>280,327</u>	<u>150,354</u>
Fund balances - end of year	<u>\$ 2,867,168</u>	<u>\$ 2,785,618</u>

See accompanying notes.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Fund balances - beginning of year	\$ 6,394,078	\$ 6,171,627
Additions to real estate, furnishings and equipment:		
Baptist Student Union - UALR	661	
- Fayetteville	4,000	5,766
- Monticello	5,500	15,675
- Arkadelphia	693	17,505
- Garland County	1,340	27,922
- UAMS	3,412	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	41,306	76,949
Improvements - Camp Paron Guest House	218,994	
- Hope Migrant Center		20,000
Mission sites	5,417	41,475
Motor vehicles	122,122	44,715
Portable chapels	18,500	54,878
Office equipment	12,956	6,326
Central computer system		36,126
	<u>6,828,979</u>	<u>6,518,964</u>
Retirements:		
Camp Hart		53,528
Mission sites	12,500	18,116
Motor vehicles	166,981	53,242
	<u>\$ 6,649,498</u>	<u>\$ 6,394,078</u>

See accompanying notes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Executive Board maintains its records on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, revenue and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In accordance with accounting practices followed by cash basis organizations, no provision has been made in the accompanying financial statements for depreciation of properties.

The Executive Board is exempt from income taxes pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and comparable provisions of state law.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are recorded at market value at the date of acquisition. At December 31, 1987 and 1986 investments were as follows:

	1987		1986	
	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Book Value	Approximate Market Value
Arkansas Baptist Foundation Trust Fund #4515 and #4516	\$539,851	\$536,842	\$449,865	\$458,766
Arkansas Baptist Foundation pooled investments	24,920	27,473	24,920	30,191
Mutual funds - Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc.	58,902	58,902	11,634	11,634
	<u>623,673</u>	<u>623,217</u>	<u>486,419</u>	<u>500,591</u>
Less pooled investments of Woman's Missionary Union	93,615	96,653	100,401	100,401
	<u>\$530,058</u>	<u>\$526,564</u>	<u>\$386,018</u>	<u>\$400,190</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 2: Investments (continued)

Woman's Missionary Union investments consisted of the following at December 31:

	1987		1986	
	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Book Value	Approximate Market Value
Arkansas Baptist State Convention pooled invest- ments	\$ 71,615	\$ 71,615	\$100,401	\$100,401
Arkansas Baptist Foundation - Nancy Cooper Trust - Fund	<u>22,000</u>	<u>25,038</u>	<u>22,000</u>	<u>27,515</u>
	<u>\$ 93,615</u>	<u>\$ 96,653</u>	<u>\$122,401</u>	<u>\$127,916</u>

Note 3: Notes payable

Notes payable consist of the following as of December 31:

	1987	1986
10% note payable - bank, unsecured, due on demand	<u>\$117,746</u>	<u>\$128,949</u>

Note 4: Funds held in escrow - Lottie Moon offerings

The Executive Board's policy is to hold all offerings for Lottie Moon Foreign Missions which are received subsequent to October in escrow until the following year. Funds held in escrow amounted to \$881,191 and \$786,725 at December 31, 1987 and 1986, respectively.

Note 5: Employee benefit plan

The Convention has a non-qualified, voluntary, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full time, permanent employees.

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 5: Employee benefit plan (continued)

Total retirement expense was \$219,512 and \$213,175 for 1987 and 1986, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employee's compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees, up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and upon retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## CASH

December 31, 1987

Cash on hand		\$	100
Cash in banks:			
Demand deposits (interest bearing):			
Worthen Bank & Trust Company, N.A.			
Little Rock, Arkansas - general	\$1,641,104		
Worthen Bank & Trust Company, N.A.			
Little Rock, Arkansas - WMU petty			
cash	4,733		1,645,837
Time deposits:			
Union National Bank, Little Rock,			
Arkansas - Cooperative Program			
and designated gifts	2,500		
Union National Bank, Little Rock,			
Arkansas - Investor Account - VISA	100,000		
Silverado Bank, Denver, Colorado -			
certificate of deposit	100,000		
Guaranty Federal Savings and Loan			
Dallas, Texas - certificate of deposit	99,000		
First National Bank, Siloam Springs,			
Arkansas - certificate of deposit	1,500		
First Security Savings Bank, Pleasant			
Hill, California - certificate of			
deposit	99,000		
New Braunfels Savings & Loan, New			
Braunfels, Texas - certificate of			
deposit	100,000		
Victoria Savings & Loan, Victoria,			
Texas - certificate of deposit	100,000		
Hallmark Savings, Plano, Texas -			
certificate of deposit	100,000		
Majestic Savings, McKinney, Texas -			
certificate of deposit	98,000		
Commerce Savings, San Antonio, Texas -			
certificate of deposit	100,000		
Resource Savings Association, Dallas,			
Texas - certificate of deposit	100,000		
Armed Forces Savings Association,			
Del Rio, Texas - certificate of			
deposit	100,000		1,100,000
			<u>\$2,745,937</u>



EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT

December 31, 1987

Baptist Student Union centers:	
Arkadelphia	\$ 149,531
Camden	122,992
Conway	118,439
Fayetteville	183,393
Jonesboro	111,932
Little Rock	268,116
Magnolia	200,845
Monticello	105,135
Russellville	121,481
Clarksville	1,554
Beebe	8,532
Fort Smith	64,408
Washington County	1
Garland County Community College	29,262
UAMS - Little Rock	3,412
Mission sites:	
Cherokee Village	1
Gamaliel	15,000
Jonesboro	4,000
Center Ridge	1,200
Hermitage	76,000
Mountain Harbor	15,692
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	1,018,251
Camp Paron	1,010,795
Hope Migrant Center Building	32,446
National Baptist Centers - Pine Bluff	66,783
Tulip church property	5,209
Office building - 525 West Capitol	1,267,082
- 601 West Capitol	643,228
- furnishings	140,600
- parking lot	41,498
Office equipment and computer	363,503
Motor vehicles	302,130
Portable chapels	157,047
	<u>\$6,649,498</u>

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1987

Operating Funds:	
Administration	\$ 22,339
Annuity Operating	46,317
Assembly Operating	86,013
Brotherhood Operating	10,362
Baptist Student Union Operating	40,113
Business Services	159,479
Camp Paron Operating	130,371
Church Music	42,063
Church Training	33,711
Convention	30,833
Evangelism	140,125
National Baptists Work	62,751
State Missions Operating	306,813
Stewardship	87,656
Sunday School	107,991
WMU Operating Fund	91,202
Ministry of Crisis Support	66,353
Christian Life Council	15,067
BSU 3rd Century Operating	21,114
Designated Contingency	156,176
Non-Dept. Cooperative Programs	6,311
Annuity dues	88,337
Assembly Improvement	54,597
Baptist Student Unions - Capital Needs	24,398
Baptist Student Unions - Summer Missions	1,520
Camp Improvement	31,877
Undesignated Contingency	305,391
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	18,286
Office Building Improvement	137,915
Executive Board Reserve	54,987
State Missions Emergency	48,681
New Missions Sites	(50,777)
Arkansas Baptist History	7,392
Ministerial Education Loan	167,264
State Missions Church Loan	410,728
Disaster Relief	4,071
Extreme Missions Emergency Relief	
BSU 3rd Century Endowment Campaign	
Ouachita Southern Campaign	
Woman's Missionary Union - All Funds	107,696
Office Building Debt	(295,506)
Printing Services Operating	(103,779)
Convention Cars Operating	(240,403)

(continued)

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1987

Operating Funds (continued):		
Office Equipment		\$ (40,867)
Special Department Projects		109,216
Bold Mission Thrust - Special Needs		(15,072)
Communications		
Capital Needs		162,350
Employee Benefits Reserve		112,738
Misc. Department Charges & Allocations		3,876
Arkansas Baptist Convention Misc. Programs		3,133
Exec. Secretary Programs		55,467
Assembly Construction		3,267
Evangelism - Super Summer		13,395
Good News America Revivals		11,384
Support Services		5,978
Brotherhood - Special		<u>6,468</u>
Total Operating Funds		\$2,867,168
Special funds:		
Real estate	\$5,632,274	
Motor vehicles	273,316	
Portable chapels	157,047	
Furnishings	140,600	
Office equipment	405,001	
Leasehold improvements	12,446	
Other motor vehicles - trucks	<u>28,814</u>	
Total special funds		<u>6,649,498</u>
Total fund balances		<u>\$9,516,666</u>

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES

Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Fund Balance December 31, 1986	1987 Cooperative Program	Designated Contributions	Miscellaneous Receipts
Administration	\$ 729	\$ 205,465		
Annuity Operating	44,810	12,099		\$ 14,775
Assembly Operating	77,939	172,540		1,608
Brotherhood Operating	4,440	97,648		573
Baptist Student Union Operating	46,565	557,411	\$ 60	17,975
Business Services	170,947	205,443		
Camp Paron Operating	110,644	50,935	325	95,318
Church Music	41,841	146,355		13,711
Church Training	36,120	194,705		16,725
Convention	22,022	83,874		
Evangelism	140,125	208,729		13,616
National Baptists Work	56,552	122,681		36,421
State Missions Operating	326,353	374,716	2,727	573,115
Stewardship	81,205	92,362		
Sunday School	113,192	244,718		20,739
WMU Operating Fund	82,080	255,571		487
Ministry of Crisis Support	58,787	87,548		
Christian Life Council	13,245	75,979	50	2,236
BSU 3rd Century Operating	13,449		137,510	17,924
Designated Contingency	156,175			
Non-Dept. Cooperative Programs	5,371	8,093,037	605,242	
Annuity Dues	83,464	182,440		
Assembly Improvement	6,126			304,549
Baptist Student Unions - Capital Needs	(20,183)	124,546	6,572	119
Baptist Student Unions - Summer Missions	2,922		60,546	3,553
Camp Improvement	43,530	29,190		
Undesignated Contingency	260,950			235,962
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	10,534	8,745		8,745
Office Building Improvement	128,989	24,325		
Executive Board Reserve	54,987			

(continued)

<u>Fund Transfers</u>	<u>Total to be Accounted for</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	<u>Fund Transfers</u>	<u>Total Disbursements</u>	<u>Fund Balance December 31, 1987</u>
\$ 50,966	\$257,160	\$217,638	\$ 17,183	\$ 234,821	\$ 22,339
	71,684	21,531	3,836	25,367	46,317
	252,087	159,905	6,169	166,074	86,013
	102,661	83,800	8,499	92,299	10,362
1,000	623,011	572,236	10,662	582,898	40,113
225,747	602,137	348,238	94,420	442,658	159,479
	257,222	126,167	684	126,851	130,371
	201,910	142,433	17,414	159,847	42,063
	247,550	192,280	21,559	213,839	33,711
10,000	115,896	80,368	4,695	85,063	30,833
	362,470	207,318	15,027	222,345	140,125
	215,654	146,016	6,887	152,903	62,751
	1,276,911	927,848	42,250	970,098	306,813
	173,567	60,842	25,069	85,911	87,656
	378,649	252,280	28,378	270,658	107,991
	338,138	231,411	15,525	246,936	91,202
	146,335	76,551	3,431	79,982	66,353
7,197	98,707	77,119	6,521	83,640	15,067
	1658,883	147,769		147,769	21,114
167,683	323,858	39,622	128,060	167,682	156,176
	8,703,650	8,137	8,697,339	8,607,339	6,311
	265,904	177,567		177,567	88,337
	310,675	256,078		256,078	54,597
	111,054	86,656		86,656	24,398
1,980	69,001	65,681	1,800	67,481	1,520
154,150	226,870	194,993		194,993	31,877
	496,912	(1,246)	192,767	191,521	305,391
	19,279	993		993	18,286
940	154,254	16,339		16,339	137,915
	54,987				54,987

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES (CONTINUED)

Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Fund Balance December 31, 1986	1987 Cooperative Program	Designated Contributions	Miscellaneous Receipts
State Missions Emergency	\$ 76,111			\$ 41,138
New Missions Sites	81,379	\$ 43,786		5,000
Arkansas Baptist History	7,392			
Ministerial Education Loan	116,152	101,282	\$ 19,880	
State Missions Church Loan	385,986		2,280	2,430
Disaster Relief	7,086		800	
Extreme Missions				
Emergency Relief	770			
BSU 3rd Century Endowment Campaign				8,495
Ouachita Southern Campaign			23,360	
Womens' Missionary Union - All Funds	134,459		3,488,375	897,144
Office Building Debt	(331,663)	36,157		
Printing Services Operating	(100,752)			9,514
Convention Cars Operating	(201,632)			176,828
Office Equipment	(49,988)			9,121
Special Department Projects	53,745			50,946
Bold Mission Thrust - Special Needs	(6,348)	1,946		
Communications	14,499			
Capital Needs	128,273	34,077		
Employee Benefits Reserve	90,534	64,399		1,041,633
Misc. Department Charges & Allocations	11,781			351,256
Arkansas Baptist Convention Misc. Programs	3,133			50
Exec. Secretary Programs	72,160	17,222	31,220	
Assembly Construction	159		500	2,608
Evangelism - Super Summer	7,842			40,917
Good News America Revivals	2,821			9,119
Sale of Camp Hart Property	114,177			4,947
Support Services	(6,371)	58,893		10,471
Brotherhood - Special			6,950	4,570
	<u>\$2,785,618</u>	<u>\$12,008,824</u>	<u>\$4,386,397</u>	<u>\$ 4,035,593</u>

Fund Transfers	Total to be Accounted for	Disbursements	Fund Transfers	Total Disbursements	Fund Balance December 31, 1987
\$ 19,540	\$136,789	\$ 73,108	\$ 15,000	\$ 88,108	\$ 48,681
	130,165	180,942		180,942	(50,777)
	7,392				7,392
	237,314	70,050		70,050	167,264
30,000	420,696	9,968		9,968	410,728
3,167	11,053	6,982		6,982	4,071
24,642	25,412		25,412		
				25,412	
	8,495	8,495		8,495	
	23,360	23,360		23,360	
8,585	4,528,563	4,405,867	15,000	4,420,867	107,696
	(295,506)				(295,506)
84,827	(6,411)	87,259	10,109	97,368	(103,779)
	(24,804)	215,599		215,599	(240,403)
	(40,867)				(40,867)
44,931	149,622	40,406		40,406	109,216
	(4,402)	10,670		10,670	(15,072)
	14,499		14,499	14,499	
	162,350				162,350
13,911	1,210,477	1,097,739		1,097,739	112,738
	363,037	351,879	7,282	359,161	3,876
	3,183	50		50	3,133
	120,602	65,135		65,135	55,467
	3,267				3,267
	48,759	35,364		35,364	13,395
	11,840	556		556	11,384
	119,124	0	119,124	119,124	
10,000	72,993	37,736	29,279	67,015	5,978
	11,520	5,052		5,5052	6,468
<u>\$ 859,266</u>	<u>\$24,075,698</u>	<u>\$20,349,264</u>	<u>\$ 859,266</u>	<u>\$21,208,530</u>	<u>\$2,867,168</u>

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING · 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS · LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

The Executive Board  
Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services at December 31, 1987 and the related statement of revenue collected, expenditures made, capital additions, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 of the notes to financial statements, the accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis and, accordingly, they are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services at December 31, 1987 and the revenue collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

*Larry A. Martin*  
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 6, 1988





ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND  
FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1987

(With comparative totals for 1986)

ASSETS

	December 31,			
	Expendable Funds			<u>Restricted</u>
	<u>General</u>	<u>Unrestricted</u> <u>Memorial</u>	<u>Bottoms</u>	
Cash and interest bearing accounts	\$153,412	\$48,090		\$30,792
Arkansas Baptist Foundation investments	306,268		\$1,000,000	
Land, buildings and equipment - at cost:				
Land				
Buildings				
Equipment				
Furniture and fixtures				
Library books				
Vehicles				
Livestock				
Farm equipment				
 Total assets	<u>\$459,680</u>	<u>\$48,090</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$30,792</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$459,680</u>	<u>\$48,090</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$30,792</u>
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1987		Non-expendable Funds			December 31,
<u>Total</u>	<u>Plant Fund</u>	<u>General Endowment</u>	<u>Jones Endowment</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>
\$ 232,294		\$452,827		\$ 685,121	\$ 826,151
1,306,268		517,788	\$1,000,000	2,824,056	1,815,839
	\$ 16,257			16,257	16,257
	1,513,024			1,513,024	1,513,024
	93,278			93,278	93,278
	129,086			129,086	123,889
	414			414	414
	158,784			158,784	157,634
	4,140			4,140	4,140
	5,344			5,344	5,344
<u>\$1,538,562</u>	<u>\$1,920,327</u>	<u>\$970,615</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>
<u>\$1,538,562</u>	<u>\$1,920,327</u>	<u>\$970,615</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES  
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENDITURES MADE,  
CAPITAL ADDITIONS, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987

(With comparative totals for 1986)

	December 31,			
	Expendable Funds			
	General	Unrestricted Memorial	Bottoms	Restricted Education
Revenue collected:				
Executive Board -				
Cooperative Program	\$ 353,948			
Direct contributions:				
Mother's Day	45,011			
Thanksgiving	206,965			
Christmas	7,698			
Designated contributions	278,491	\$12,354		
Undesignated contributions	176,319			
Endowment and other				
investment income	264,099	811		\$ 539
Proceeds sale of assets	844		\$ 7,891	
Total revenue collected	<u>1,333,375</u>	<u>13,165</u>	<u>7,891</u>	<u>539</u>
Expenditures made:				
Program services	1,216,885			
General administrative	255,215			
College expenses				4,386
Total expenditures made	<u>1,472,100</u>			<u>4,386</u>
Excess (deficiency) of				
revenue collected over				
expenditures made	(138,725)	13,165	7,891	(3,847)
Capital additions				
(deletions):				
Disposition of plant				
assets				
Donation of vehicles				
Donation of property				
Transfers:				
Bottoms	74,375		(74,375)	
Memorial Fund	13,000	(13,000)		
Plant acquisitions	(7,967)	(4,180)		
Net increase (decrease) in				
fund balances	(59,317)	(4,015)	(66,484)	(3,847)
Fund balances-beginning				
of year	<u>518,997</u>	<u>52,105</u>	<u>1,066,484</u>	<u>34,639</u>
Fund balances-end of year	<u>\$ 459,680</u>	<u>\$48,090</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$30,792</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1987		Non-expendable Funds			December 31, 1986	
<u>Total</u>	<u>Plant Fund</u>	<u>General Endowment</u>	<u>Jones Endowment</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	<u>All Funds</u>
\$ 353,948				\$ 353,948	\$ 547,628	
45,011				45,011	44,055	
206,965				206,965	193,232	
7,698				7,698	6,617	
290,845			\$1,000,000	1,290,845	284,995	
176,319				176,319	231,232	
265,449				265,449	273,379	
8,735		\$ 850		9,585	8,364	
<u>1,354,970</u>		<u>850</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>2,355,820</u>	<u>1,589,502</u>	
1,216,885				1,216,885	1,234,506	
255,215				255,215	278,119	
4,386				4,386	3,692	
<u>1,476,486</u>				<u>1,476,486</u>	<u>1,516,317</u>	
(121,516)		850	1,000,000	879,334	73,185	
	\$ (5,800)			(5,800)	(30,048)	
					1,800	
					402,000	
(12,147)	<u>12,147</u>					
(133,663)	6,347	850	1,000,000	873,534	446,937	
<u>1,672,225</u>	<u>1,913,980</u>	<u>969,765</u>		<u>4,555,970</u>	<u>4,109,033</u>	
<u>\$1,538,562</u>	<u>\$1,920,327</u>	<u>\$970,615</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>	<u>\$4,555,970</u>	

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis using the cash transactions method. Revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Plant assets

Expenditures by the general fund for plant acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to the plant fund. In accordance with accounting policies of non-profit denominational organizations, no provision is made for depreciation of properties.

Other matters

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund owning the assets.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; donated investments are recorded at market value at the date of gift. At December 31, 1987 and 1986 investments were as follows:

	<u>1987</u>			<u>1986</u>		
	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>	<u>Investment income</u>	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Approximate market value</u>	<u>Investment income</u>
General Fund	\$ 306,268	\$ 307,091	\$ 23,921	\$ 232,418	\$ 237,237	\$ 17,891
Bottoms Fund	1,000,000	1,031,300	104,253	1,066,484	1,127,190	144,762
General						
Endowment	517,788	519,180	51,811	516,937	537,256	39,793
Jones Endowment	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>43,121</u>			
	<u>\$2,824,056</u>	<u>\$2,857,571</u>	223,106	<u>\$1,815,839</u>	<u>\$1,901,683</u>	202,446
Cash & interest bearing accounts			<u>42,343</u>			<u>70,933</u>
			<u>\$265,449</u>			<u>\$273,379</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986

Note 2: Investments (continued)

The investments are held in various trust funds administered by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, a non-profit organization. Investments consisted of the following:

	1987		1986	
	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Market Value</u>	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
Corporate stocks and bonds	\$ 182,678	\$ 191,745	\$ 185,959	\$ 206,165
U. S. Treasury securities and government agency obligations	598,468	619,415	837,346	894,716
Certificates of deposit	1,993,963	1,993,963	744,463	744,463
Group income funds	44,704	48,205	44,704	52,972
Cash investment accounts	<u>4,243</u>	<u>4,243</u>	<u>3,367</u>	<u>3,367</u>
	<u>\$2,824,056</u>	<u>\$2,857,571</u>	<u>\$1,815,839</u>	<u>\$1,901,683</u>

Note 3: Employee benefit plan

The agency has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees who have completed one year of service. Total pension expenses were \$56,450 and \$59,080 for 1987 and 1986, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

*Thomas and Thomas*  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Texarkana Office: 701 Arkansas Blvd. • Texarkana, AR 75502 • (501) 773-2168

Little Rock Office: 201 E. Markham • Suite 500 • Little Rock, AR 72201 • (501) 375-2025

The Board of Directors  
Arkansas Baptist Foundation  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the statements of assets, liabilities, and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in fund balances for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the Arkansas Baptist Foundation's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements with certain modifications. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation at December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the results of its operations for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a consistent manner.

The examinations referred to above were directed primarily toward formulating an opinion on the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation taken as a whole. The information included in Supplementary Schedules 1 through 3 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. The supplementary information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation and, in our opinion, is stated fairly in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

*Thomas & Thomas*  
Certified Public Accountants

February 15, 1988  
Little Rock, Arkansas



ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances  
December 31, 1987 and 1986

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1987</u>		<u>1986</u>	
	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>	<u>Operating Funds</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
<u>Cash and Receivables (Note 6)</u>				
Cash in banks	\$ -	\$ 300	\$ -	\$ 2,666
Cash in savings accounts and equivalents	32,342	402,838	25,551	235,224
Due from cooperative program	16,716	-	17,941	-
Total cash and receivables	<u>49,058</u>	<u>403,138</u>	<u>43,492</u>	<u>237,890</u>
<u>Property and Equipment, at Cost</u>				
Furniture and office equipment	115,417	-	111,396	-
Automobiles	24,052	-	23,346	-
	139,469	-	134,742	-
Less accumulated depreciation	95,506	-	83,176	-
Net property and equipment	<u>43,963</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>51,566</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Investments, at Cost or Fair Market</u>				
<u>Value at Date of Contribution (Notes 2 and 6)</u>				
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	-	3,593,400	-	2,143,400
Bonds and notes	-	8,453,858	-	6,432,863
Stocks	-	5,938,242	-	4,558,575
Mortgage participation	-	76,002	-	77,649
Annuities	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	-	8,962	-	13,804
Investment in partnerships	-	954,525	-	654,595
Land	-	157,395	-	157,395
Total investments	<u>-</u>	<u>19,235,292</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,091,189</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,638,430</u>	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,329,079</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>				
Funds held in escrow	\$ -	\$ 7,214	\$ -	\$ 118,987
<u>Fund Balances (Note 6)</u>				
Investment trust Funds, principal	-	19,422,300	-	14,063,160
Undistributed trust income	-	208,916	-	146,932
Operating fund	93,021	-	95,058	-
Total fund balances	<u>93,021</u>	<u>19,631,216</u>	<u>95,058</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,638,430</u>	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,329,079</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances  
Years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	1987		1986	
	Operating Funds	Trust Funds	Operating Funds	Trust Funds
<u>Revenues, Support and Contributions</u>				
Cooperative program	\$ 209,765	\$ -	\$ 205,796	\$ -
Investment income received, net of trust fund accrued interest purchased of \$58,768 and \$27,124 in 1987 and 1986, respectively	35,043	1,899,390	26,013	1,411,383
Contributions of trust fund principal	-	5,136,236	-	2,198,947
Realized gains on sale of securities	-	421,004	-	537,534
Total	<u>244,813</u>	<u>7,456,630</u>	<u>231,809</u>	<u>4,147,864</u>
<u>Expenses and Distributions</u>				
Income distributions to beneficiaries	-	1,770,557	-	1,304,859
Distributions of principal to beneficiaries	-	234,075	-	155,194
Realized losses on sale of securities	-	30,873	-	153,184
Operating expenses (Notes 3 and 4)	246,850	-	242,615	-
Total	<u>246,850</u>	<u>2,035,505</u>	<u>242,615</u>	<u>1,613,237</u>
Excess (deficit) of revenues, support and contributions over expenses and distributions (Note 5)	(2,037)	5,421,124	(10,806)	2,534,627
Fund balances, beginning of year (Note 6)	<u>95,058</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>	<u>105,864</u>	<u>11,675,465</u>
Fund balances, end of year (Note 6)	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,631,216</u>	<u>\$ 95,058</u>	<u>\$ 14,210,092</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements  
December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Organization

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Arkansas in 1949. Its purpose is to encourage Baptists in the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions. The Foundation's charter authorizes it to receive immediate gifts, or gifts by will or through trust, for the benefit of any institution or agency related, directly or indirectly, to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Directors is composed of fifteen persons. Five are nominated each year by the Convention's nominating committee and elected at the annual session. The by-laws require that at least two-thirds of the Board be laypersons. Investments are made based on guidelines approved by an investment committee and after evaluation of the recommendations from investment counsel.

Trust Income

There are no fees or commissions charged to the trust fund beneficiaries by the Foundation. Thus, gross income generated from investments is distributed to the designated beneficiary, or reinvested as principal.

Basis of Accounting

Except for an accrual to record accounts receivable from the Cooperative Program, the financial statements are presented on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. (Also see Note 2 for specific policies related to investments.)

Depreciation

Depreciation has been recorded utilizing the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Estimated Useful Life</u>
Automobiles	3 years
Office furniture and equipment	3-5 years

Amounts charged to operating expenses for depreciation totaled \$22,273 and \$20,829 in 1987 and 1986, respectively.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)  
December 31, 1987 and 1986Note 2: Investments

Investments are carried at cost or the fair market value of the instrument at the date of contribution. The Foundation does not adjust the cost of debt securities for amortization of premium and accretion of discount. Any premium or discount is recognized at the date of maturity or the date of sale, and the related gain or loss is then recognized.

Investments in partnerships are recorded at cost upon acquisition. The Foundation does not adjust the cost basis of these investments for reported income or losses, or for the periodic cash distributions received from the partnerships. The Foundation records cash distributions as income to be distributed to the appropriate beneficiaries. Thus, all gains and losses associated with these investments are deferred and recognized upon disposal of the related investment or upon liquidation of the partnership.

Realized gains or losses on investment securities are recognized upon disposal of the related investments. For the years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986, net realized gains were \$390,131 and \$384,350, respectively. The financial statements are not adjusted to reflect unrealized gains or losses for the difference between cost and related market values of the investment portfolios. Net unrealized investment (losses) gains amounted to approximately (\$1,071,700) and \$491,300 December 31, 1987 and December 31, 1986, respectively, as reflected in the following paragraph.

The carrying value and estimated market value of investments at December 31, 1987 and December 31, 1986 are as follows:

	<u>December 31, 1987</u>		<u>December 31, 1986</u>	
	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	\$ 3,593,400	\$ 3,593,400	\$ 2,143,400	\$ 2,143,400
Bonds and notes	8,453,858	8,471,479	6,432,863	7,159,018
Stocks	5,938,242	4,848,917	4,558,575	4,323,763
Mortgage participation	76,002	76,002	77,649	77,649
Annuities	52,908	52,908	52,908	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	8,962	8,962	13,804	13,804
Investment in partnerships	954,525	954,525	654,595	654,595
Land	157,395	157,395	157,395	157,395
	<u>\$19,235,292</u>	<u>\$18,163,588</u>	<u>\$14,091,189</u>	<u>\$14,582,532</u>

The estimated market values of certificates of deposits and equivalents, bonds and notes, and stocks were obtained from the Foundation's brokerage firm's portfolio evaluation reports dated December 31, 1987 and 1986. The carrying values for other assets such as mortgage participations, land, annuities, investment in partnerships, and non-negotiable securities were used as the estimated market value as current appraisals were not available.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)  
December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 3: Pension Plan

The Foundation provides a defined contribution, contributory pension plan covering substantially all employees through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The pension expense for the years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986 was \$26,460 and \$21,592, respectively. At December 31, 1987, there were no unfunded liabilities.

Note 4: Lease Obligations

In January 1987, the Foundation extended its lease agreement for office space through January 31, 1990. The lease agreement requires rental payments of \$20,022 per year, with possible adjustments every six months for increases or decreases in the cost of utilities and/or janitorial services.

Note 5: Income Taxes

Arkansas Baptist Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Note 6: Trust Fund Balance

The Foundation acts as trustee in the investment and management of certain assets for the benefit of the various agencies supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. These assets and the respective fund balance are restricted and are for the exclusive benefit of their respective beneficiaries.

The Foundation, in its capacity as trustee for the management of these assets, maintains an account with a national investment firm. Under the terms of the related account agreement, the investment firm holds in customer safekeeping stocks and bonds held for investment by the various trust funds. In addition, the Foundation maintains a cash position with the investment firm which facilitates the purchase and sale of securities. This cash account is also used to deposit the various interest and dividend payments received on the investments held in safekeeping.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Trust Investments  
December 31, 1987 and 1986

	1987					1986				
	Non-pooled Fund	OBU Pooled Fund	Pooled Fund	Group Income Fund	Total	Non-pooled Fund	OBU Pooled Fund	Pooled Fund	Group Income Fund	Total
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	\$2,672,866	\$ 95,262	\$ 524,772	\$ 300,500	\$ 3,593,400	\$1,333,866	\$ 73,462	\$ 487,572	\$ 248,500	\$ 2,143,400
Bonds and notes	3,193,581	2,040,640	1,233,628	1,986,009	8,453,858	2,852,915	1,354,923	882,388	1,342,637	6,432,863
Stocks	2,384,574	856,775	1,535,150	1,161,743	5,938,242	1,524,415	653,210	1,455,305	925,645	4,558,575
Mortgage participation	-	-	39,905	36,097	76,002	-	-	40,769	36,880	77,649
Annuities	-	-	52,908	-	52,908	-	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	5,627	-	3,335	-	8,962	8,397	33	5,374	-	13,804
Investment in partnerships	158,494	199,484	426,009	170,538	954,525	30,500	174,031	350,355	99,709	654,595
Land	<u>150,995</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,400</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>157,395</u>	<u>150,995</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,400</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>157,395</u>
Total trust investments	<u>\$8,566,137</u>	<u>\$3,192,161</u>	<u>\$3,822,107</u>	<u>\$3,654,887</u>	<u>\$19,235,292</u>	<u>\$5,901,088</u>	<u>\$2,255,659</u>	<u>\$3,281,071</u>	<u>\$2,653,371</u>	<u>\$14,091,189</u>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Investment Fund Balances  
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1987

	1986											
	Non-pooled Fund		OBU Pooled Fund		Pooled Fund		Group Income Fund		Total		Combined Total	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income		
Fund balances, at December 31, 1985	<u>\$5,027,103</u>	<u>28,715</u>	<u>1,810,986</u>	<u>20,031</u>	<u>2,719,053</u>	<u>40,805</u>	<u>2,000,023</u>	<u>28,749</u>	<u>11,557,165</u>	<u>118,300</u>	<u>11,675,465</u>	
Add:												
Investment income	-	763,899	-	201,928	-	258,402	-	214,273	-	1,438,507	1,438,507	
Less accrued interest purchased	-	<u>9,154</u>	-	<u>9,922</u>	-	<u>2,128</u>	-	<u>5,920</u>	-	<u>27,124</u>	<u>27,124</u>	
Net investment income	-	<u>754,745</u>	-	<u>192,006</u>	-	<u>256,274</u>	-	<u>208,353</u>	-	<u>1,411,383</u>	<u>1,411,383</u>	
Gain on sale of investments	<u>192,428</u>	-	<u>65,003</u>	-	<u>180,940</u>	-	<u>99,163</u>	-	<u>537,534</u>	-	<u>537,534</u>	
Principal contributions	<u>739,929</u>	-	<u>483,743</u>	-	<u>296,600</u>	-	<u>678,675</u>	-	<u>2,198,947</u>	-	<u>2,198,947</u>	
	<u>932,357</u>	<u>754,745</u>	<u>548,746</u>	<u>192,006</u>	<u>477,540</u>	<u>256,274</u>	<u>777,838</u>	<u>208,353</u>	<u>2,736,481</u>	<u>1,411,383</u>	<u>4,147,864</u>	
Less:												
Distributions to beneficiaries	<u>129,409</u>	<u>675,163</u>	-	<u>189,595</u>	<u>25,399</u>	<u>235,660</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>204,441</u>	<u>155,194</u>	<u>1,304,859</u>	<u>1,460,053</u>	
Loss on sale of investments	<u>29,620</u>	-	<u>25,007</u>	-	<u>50,767</u>	-	<u>47,790</u>	-	<u>153,184</u>	-	<u>153,184</u>	
	<u>159,029</u>	<u>675,163</u>	<u>25,007</u>	<u>189,595</u>	<u>76,166</u>	<u>235,660</u>	<u>48,176</u>	<u>204,441</u>	<u>308,378</u>	<u>1,304,859</u>	<u>1,613,237</u>	
Transfers:												
Income to principal	<u>68,115</u>	<u>(68,115)</u>	-	-	<u>9,777</u>	<u>(9,777)</u>	-	-	<u>77,892</u>	<u>(77,892)</u>	-	
Between investment funds	<u>(28,599)</u>	-	-	-	<u>28,909</u>	-	<u>(310)</u>	-	-	-	-	
Fund balances, at December 31, 1986	<u>\$5,839,947</u>	<u>40,182</u>	<u>2,334,725</u>	<u>22,442</u>	<u>3,159,113</u>	<u>51,642</u>	<u>2,729,375</u>	<u>32,666</u>	<u>14,063,160</u>	<u>146,932</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>	

(Continued)

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Investment Fund Balances (Continued)  
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1987

	1987										
	Non-pooled Fund		OBU Pooled Fund		Pooled Fund		Group Income Fund		Total		Combined Total
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	
Fund balances, at December 31, 1986	\$5,839,947	40,182	2,334,725	22,442	3,159,113	51,642	2,729,375	32,666	14,063,160	146,932	14,210,092
Add:											
Investment income	-	956,255	-	285,699	-	359,959	-	356,245	-	1,958,158	1,958,158
Less accrued interest purchased	-	25,374	-	10,701	-	6,549	-	16,144	-	58,768	58,768
Net investment income	-	930,881	-	274,998	-	353,410	-	340,101	-	1,899,390	1,899,390
Gain on sale of investments	112,170	-	57,224	-	170,182	-	81,428	-	421,004	-	421,004
Principal contributions	3,068,918	-	971,176	-	138,163	-	957,979	-	5,136,236	-	5,136,236
	<u>3,181,088</u>	<u>930,881</u>	<u>1,028,400</u>	<u>274,998</u>	<u>308,345</u>	<u>353,410</u>	<u>1,039,407</u>	<u>340,101</u>	<u>5,557,240</u>	<u>1,899,390</u>	<u>7,456,630</u>
Less:											
Distributions to beneficiaries	171,599	856,091	-	268,230	-	323,430	62,477	322,806	234,076	1,770,557	2,004,633
Loss on sale of investments	29,913	-	718	-	-	-	242	-	30,873	-	30,873
	<u>201,512</u>	<u>856,091</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>268,230</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>323,430</u>	<u>62,719</u>	<u>322,806</u>	<u>264,949</u>	<u>1,770,557</u>	<u>2,035,506</u>
Transfers:											
Income to principal Between investment funds	55,727	(55,727)	-	-	11,122	(11,122)	-	-	66,849	(66,849)	-
	<u>(306,086)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(1,252)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>325,271</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(17,923)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund balances, at December 31, 1987	<u>\$8,569,164</u>	<u>59,245</u>	<u>3,361,145</u>	<u>29,210</u>	<u>3,803,851</u>	<u>70,500</u>	<u>3,688,140</u>	<u>49,961</u>	<u>19,422,300</u>	<u>208,916</u>	<u>19,631,216</u>



Schedule 3

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Schedule of Operating Expenses  
Years Ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Salaries	\$ 112,192	\$ 111,318
Employee benefits	41,993	37,012
Payroll taxes	5,078	4,960
Insurance	5,310	4,613
Rent	20,147	20,082
Postage	999	1,379
Office supplies	4,349	3,288
Telephone	3,941	3,873
Dues and subscriptions	3,478	3,010
Depreciation	22,273	20,829
Maintenance	8,880	10,761
Professional services	5,300	3,920
Board and committee meetings	2,895	4,565
Miscellaneous	1,500	1,695
Church programs	183	649
Services	582	1,017
Advertising and promotion	1,029	1,160
Auto expense	4,256	4,498
Travel	2,465	3,986
Total operating expenditures	<u>\$ 246,850</u>	<u>\$ 242,615</u>

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

The Board of Directors  
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the accompanying balance sheets of Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the related statements of support, revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

*Larry A. Martin*  
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 12, 1988

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

## BALANCE SHEETS

DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986

	<u>ASSETS</u>	
	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Current assets:		
Cash, including interest-bearing accounts of \$39,263 and \$86,921	\$ 48,090	\$ 95,089
Accounts receivable	12,073	10,223
Accrued interest receivable		739
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program	12,546	13,886
Total current assets	<u>72,709</u>	<u>119,937</u>
Non-current assets:		
Deposits	1,131	3,322
Employee advances	400	1,600
Total non-current assets	<u>1,531</u>	<u>4,922</u>
Property and equipment:		
Cost	126,051	124,206
Less accumulated depreciation	79,121	55,858
Net property and equipment	<u>46,930</u>	<u>68,348</u>
	<u>\$121,170</u>	<u>\$193,207</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u> 		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 8,052	\$ 13,068
Current maturities of long-term debt	4,992	4,992
Total current liabilities	<u>13,044</u>	<u>18,060</u>
Long-term debt, less current maturities included above	<u>4,993</u>	<u>9,985</u>
Deferred revenue:		
Blind ministry	4,151	3,137
Barton subscription	98	98
Total deferred revenue	<u>4,249</u>	<u>3,235</u>
Unrestricted fund balance	<u>98,884</u>	<u>161,927</u>
	<u>\$121,170</u>	<u>\$193,207</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.  
 STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES  
 YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Support and revenue:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention -		
Cooperative Program	\$181,882	\$178,449
Subscriptions	282,624	296,621
Advertising	58,587	48,646
Special editions	34,048	27,135
Interest income	<u>4,751</u>	<u>10,585</u>
Total revenue	<u>561,892</u>	<u>561,436</u>
Expenses:		
Program services:		
Regular publications	433,544	438,738
Special editions	28,098	28,101
	<u>461,642</u>	<u>466,839</u>
General administrative	<u>163,293</u>	<u>167,570</u>
Total expenses	<u>624,935</u>	<u>634,409</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	<u>\$(63,043)</u>	<u>\$(72,973)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.  
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
Years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Fund balance - beginning of year	\$161,927	\$234,900
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	<u>(63,043)</u>	<u>(72,973)</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>\$ 98,884</u>	<u>\$161,927</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.  
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

Years ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Funds provided (used) by:		
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	\$(63,043)	\$(72,973)
Add expenses not requiring outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	23,263	16,129
Funds provided (used) by operations	<u>(39,780)</u>	<u>(56,844)</u>
Decrease in employee advances	1,200	1,200
Increase in deferred income - Barton subscription		12
- Blind ministry	1,014	745
Decrease in deposits	<u>2,191</u>	<u>          </u>
Total funds provided	<u>(35,375)</u>	<u>(54,887)</u>
Funds applied:		
Acquisition of property and equipment	1,845	16,257
Increase in deposits		998
Decrease in long-term debt	<u>4,992</u>	<u>4,992</u>
Total funds applied	<u>6,837</u>	<u>22,247</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>\$(42,212)</u>	<u>\$(77,134)</u>
Changes in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	\$(46,999)	\$(71,272)
Accounts receivable	1,850	442
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Program	(1,340)	1,068
Accrued interest receivable	(739)	739
Decrease (increase) in current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>5,016</u>	<u>(8,111)</u>
Net change in working capital	<u>\$(42,212)</u>	<u>\$(77,134)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. is a non-profit Arkansas corporation organized to operate a printing and publishing activity to aid and support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Basis of accounting

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis utilizing the accrual method.

Marketable securities and investments

Marketable securities and investments are recorded at identified cost, if purchased, or at fair market value at date of gift, if donated.

Plant assets

Property and equipment are carried at cost. Depreciation is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

Barton subscription deferred revenue

The Barton subscription deferred revenue account was established by donations from the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to provide free subscriptions of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine for needy ministers throughout the state.

Blind ministry deferred revenue

From time to time, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine will receive donations that are to be used to provide tape ministry to the blind throughout the state. This deferred revenue account was established to disclose the amount of unexpended restricted donations of this type.

Note 2: Property and equipment

A summary of property and equipment follows:

	1987	1986
Typesetting system	\$ 88,346	\$ 87,326
Office furniture and equipment	24,719	23,894
Motor vehicle	12,986	12,986
	<u>126,051</u>	<u>124,206</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	79,121	55,858
	<u>\$ 46,930</u>	<u>\$ 68,348</u>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 3: Long-term debt

Long-term debt at December 31, 1987 consists of the following:

Non-interest bearing note payable in monthly installments of \$416.04 to December, 1989, secured by type- setting equipment	\$9,985
Less current maturities	<u>4,992</u>
	<u>\$4,993</u>

Long-term debt maturing in the next two years consists of:

1988	\$4,992
1989	<u>4,993</u>
Total	<u>\$9,985</u>

Note 4: Employee benefit plan

Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees. Total pension expenses were \$18,565 and \$19,578 for 1987 and 1986, respectively, which represents 12% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.



LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the balance sheet of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1987, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1987 and the changes in fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*Larry A. Martin*  
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas  
July 10, 1987

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
BALANCE SHEET  
MAY 31, 1987

<u>ASSETS</u>		<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>	
Current funds:		Current funds:	
Unrestricted:		Unrestricted:	
Cash	\$ 43,693	Accounts payable	\$ 134,424
Interest bearing checking accounts	130,335	Credit balances - student accounts	
Student accounts receivable, less allowance		receivable	38,807
of \$36,564	204,110	Housing deposits	79,615
Accounts receivable - other	216,612	Notes payable - unsecured	20,000
Inventories - provisions and supplies at		Other liabilities	13,635
lower of cost (first-in, first-out)		Due to restricted current funds	372,000
or market	279,806	Fund balance	307,351
Due from endowment and similar funds	50,165		
Prepaid insurance	30,111		
Reserve account - United Student Aid Fund	11,000		
	<u>965,832</u>		<u>965,832</u>
Restricted:		Restricted:	
Cash	30,195	Fund balances	518,770
Investments, at cost (approximate market			
value \$116,575)	116,575		
Due from unrestricted current funds	372,000		
	<u>518,770</u>		<u>518,770</u>
Total current funds	<u>\$1,484,602</u>	Total current funds	<u>\$1,484,602</u>
Loan funds:		Loan funds:	
Cash	\$ 7,578	Fund balances	\$ 245,416
Investments, at cost (approximate market			
value \$223,888)	223,888		
Loans to students	13,950		
Total loan funds	<u>\$ 245,416</u>	Total loan funds	<u>\$ 245,416</u>
Endowment and similar funds:		Endowment and similar funds:	
Investments, at cost (approximate market		Due to unrestricted current funds	\$ 50,165
value \$11,169,800)	\$ 9,725,715	Fund balances	10,410,832
Notes receivable	542,332		
Real estate	192,950		
Total endowment and similar funds	<u>\$10,460,997</u>	Total endowment and similar funds	<u>\$10,460,997</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
 YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1987

	<u>Current Funds</u>		<u>Loan Funds</u>	<u>Endowment and Similar Funds</u>	<u>Life Income Funds</u>	<u>Plant funds</u>			
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>				<u>Unex- pended</u>	<u>Renewals and Re- placements</u>	<u>Retire- ment of Indebt- edness</u>	<u>Invest- ment in Plant</u>
Revenues and other additions:									
Unrestricted current funds revenues	\$8,959,379								
Private gifts and grants - restricted		\$ 930,923	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,112	\$ 26,000	\$1,515,408			
Investment income - restricted		576,864	11,996		29,720	14,010	\$ 18,871	\$ 24,302	
Realized gains on investments - restricted				36,607	1,627		250		
Interest on loans receivable			203						
Expended for plant facilities (including \$350,020 to current funds expenditures)								\$ 1,047,021	
Retirement of indebtedness								715,963	
Revenues from programs, activities, etc.		40,435						11,000	
Restore loans previously charged-off			800						
Total revenues and other additions	<u>8,959,379</u>	<u>1,548,222</u>	<u>16,999</u>	<u>39,719</u>	<u>57,347</u>	<u>1,529,418</u>	<u>19,121</u>	<u>24,302</u>	<u>1,773,984</u>
Expenditures and other deductions:									
Educational and general expenditures	7,608,645	364,965							
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,696,950								
Loss on sale of investments - restricted							2,039		
Administrative cost			2,000						
Loans charged off			245						

Life income funds:	
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$160,163)	160,328
Notes receivable	200,490
Real estate	<u>26,000</u>
Total life income funds	<u>\$ 386,818</u>
Plant funds:	
Unexpended:	
Cash (money market checking accounts)	\$ 262,923
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$314,059)	314,059
Real estate	<u>163,000</u>
	<u>739,982</u>
Renewals and replacements:	
Cash	6,309
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$162,024)	160,050
	<u>166,359</u>
Retirement of indebtedness:	
Cash	37,874
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$239,052)	240,520
	<u>278,394</u>
Investment in plant:	
Land	1,150,648
Stadium and tennis courts	298,246
Buildings	15,182,681
Buildings under capital leases	2,057,154
Equipment	3,115,353
Vehicles	414,577
Library books	<u>1,434,113</u>
	<u>23,652,772</u>
Total plant funds	<u>\$24,837,507</u>

Life income funds	
Annuities payable	166,269
Fund balances	220,549
Total life income funds	<u>\$ 386,818</u>
Plant funds:	
Unexpended:	
Fund balances - unrestricted	<u>\$ 739,982</u>
Renewals and replacements:	
Fund balance - restricted	<u>166,359</u>
Retirement of indebtedness:	
Fund balance - restricted	<u>278,394</u>
Investment in plant:	
Notes payable - banks	1,342,000
- other	409,308
Accrued interest payable	6,293
Obligations under capital leases	610,098
Bonds payable	935,000
Fund balance	<u>20,350,073</u>
Total plant funds	<u>\$24,837,507</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Expenditures and other deductions continued									
Expended for plant facilities (including non-capitalized expenditures of \$51,560)	93,487				511,109	51,609	715,963		
Retirement of indebtedness									284,638
Disposal of plant facilities									
Expended for programs, activities, etc.	157,667				27,068		25		
Annuity payments				37,921					
Interest on indebtedness							202,813		
Total expenditures and other deductions	<u>9,305,595</u>	<u>616,119</u>	<u>2,245</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>37,921</u>	<u>538,177</u>	<u>51,609</u>	<u>920,840</u>	<u>284,638</u>
Transfers among funds - additions (deductions):									
Mandatory:									
Principal and interest	(87,324)						87,324		
President's expense	(2,000)	2,000							
Student entertainment and lecture fund	(22,500)	22,500							
Principal and interest	(392,950)	(9,609)			(428,893)		831,452		
Others - net	855,660	(987,322)		605,676	3,860	(2,874)	(25,000)	(450,000)	
Total transfers	<u>350,886</u>	<u>(972,431)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>605,676</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(425,033)</u>	<u>(2,874)</u>	<u>893,776</u>	<u>(450,000)</u>
Net increase (decrease) for the year	4,670	(40,328)	14,754	645,395	19,426	566,208	(35,362)	(2,762)	1,039,346
Fund balance - beginning of year	<u>302,681</u>	<u>559,098</u>	<u>230,662</u>	<u>9,765,437</u>	<u>201,123</u>	<u>173,774</u>	<u>201,721</u>	<u>281,156</u>	<u>19,310,727</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>\$ 307,351</u>	<u>\$ 518,770</u>	<u>\$245,416</u>	<u>\$10,410,832</u>	<u>\$220,549</u>	<u>\$ 739,982</u>	<u>\$166,359</u>	<u>\$278,394</u>	<u>\$20,350,073</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES  
YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1987

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Revenues:			
Tuition and fees	\$4,088,015		\$4,088,015
Private gifts and grants:			
Cooperative program -			
Arkansas Baptist			
State Convention	1,858,450		1,858,450
Other gifts and grants	250,995	\$614,119	865,114
Endowment income	367,405		367,405
Sales and services of			
auxiliary enterprises	2,055,938		2,055,938
Other sources	<u>338,576</u>		<u>338,576</u>
Total revenues	<u>8,959,379</u>	<u>614,119</u>	<u>9,573,498</u>
Expenditures and mandatory transfers:			
Educational and general:			
Instructional	3,003,354	21,802	3,025,156
Academic support	298,734		298,734
Student services	868,634	96,925	965,559
Institutional support	950,386	251,154	1,201,540
Operation and maintenance			
of physical plant	1,236,944		1,236,944
Scholarships and			
fellowships	<u>1,250,593</u>	<u>246,238</u>	<u>1,496,831</u>
Educational and general expenditures	7,608,645	616,119	8,224,764
Mandatory transfer for:			
President's expense	<u>2,000</u>	<u>(2,000)</u>	
Total educational and general	<u>7,610,645</u>	<u>614,119</u>	<u>8,224,764</u>
Auxiliary enterprises:			
Expenditures	1,696,950		1,696,950
Mandatory transfers for:			
Principal and interest	<u>87,324</u>		<u>87,324</u>
Total auxiliary enterprises	<u>1,784,274</u>		<u>1,784,274</u>
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	<u>9,394,919</u>	<u>614,119</u>	<u>10,009,038</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES  
 YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1987

(continued from preceding page)	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Other transfers and additions (deductions):			
Excess of restricted receipts over transfers to revenues		\$934,103	\$934,103
Transfers to student enter- tainment and lecture fund	(22,500)	22,500	
Transfers for principal and interest	(392,950)	(9,609)	(402,559)
Other transfers - net	<u>855,660</u>	<u>(987,322)</u>	<u>(131,662)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	<u>\$ 4,670</u>	<u>\$ (40,328)</u>	<u>\$ (35,658)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
MAY 31, 1987

**Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies**

The financial statements of Ouachita Baptist University are prepared generally on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in Note 3.

The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of amounts included in departmental budgets; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers of a non-mandatory nature for all other cases.

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund groups.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purpose established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection or other disposition of investments and other non-cash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current fund.

(continued)



OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
 MAY 31, 1987

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, endowment income, and other restricted sources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and Notes 2 through 9 to financial statements.

Note 2: Investments

Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are carried at market value at the date of acquisition. Investments by fund and type are as follows:

	Approximate market value	Carried at
Restricted current funds:		
Time deposits	<u>\$ 116,575</u>	<u>\$ 116,575</u>
Loan funds:		
Time deposits	<u>\$ 223,888</u>	<u>\$ 223,888</u>
Endowment and similar funds:		
Corporate stocks	\$3,106,400	\$1,770,488
Bonds	1,539,900	1,445,944
Time deposits	562,190	562,190
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	5,825,400	5,882,686
Other investments	<u>135,910</u>	<u>64,407</u>
	<u>\$11,169,800</u>	<u>\$9,725,715</u>
Life income funds:		
Time deposits	\$ 4,978	\$ 4,978
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	<u>155,185</u>	<u>155,350</u>
	<u>\$ 160,163</u>	<u>\$ 160,328</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
 MAY 31, 1987

Note 2: Investments (continued)

	<u>Approximate market value</u>	<u>Carried at</u>
Unexpended plant funds:		
Corporate stocks	\$ 9,010	\$ 9,010
Bonds	10,000	10,000
Time deposits	<u>295,049</u>	<u>295,049</u>
	<u>\$314,059</u>	<u>\$314,059</u>
Renewals and replacements fund:		
Bonds	<u>\$162,024</u>	<u>\$160,050</u>
Retirement of indebtedness fund:		
Bonds	\$229,052	\$230,520
Time deposits	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>
	<u>\$239,052</u>	<u>\$240,520</u>

Note 3: Properties

Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts, except properties acquired prior to May 31, 1960, which are recorded at their appraised value at that date. Depreciation on physical plant and equipment is not recorded.

Note 4: Capital leases

The University leases two dormitory facilities under capital leases which expire in 1991 and 1992. Generally, these leases call for the University to pay all taxes, insurance and maintenance costs on the facilities. At the conclusion of the initial lease period, title to the dormitories passes to the University. The following is a schedule by year of future net minimum lease payments as of May 31, 1987:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 1987

Note 4: Capital leases (continued)

1988	\$ 148,542
1989	148,542
1990	148,542
1991	184,478
1992	<u>73,516</u>
Total net minimum lease payments	703,620
Less amount representing interest	<u>93,522</u>
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>\$ 610,098</u>

Note 5: Notes payable

Notes payable at May 31, 1987 consist of notes payable to banks and other lending institutions that are partially secured by equipment and real estate and bear interest at 3% to 11%. The aggregate annual principal payments for subsequent years ending May 31 are as follows:

Unrestricted current fund

1987	<u>\$ 20,000</u>
------	------------------

Plant funds

1988	\$ 982,000
1989	90,000
1990	90,000
1991	90,000
1992	<u>499,308</u>
	<u>\$1,751,308</u>

Note 6: Bonds payable

Bonds are payable in annual installments varying from \$2,000 to \$29,000 with interest rates ranging from 2 3/4% to 3 3/8% with the final installment being due in 2006. They are collateralized by a trust indenture covering certain buildings with a carrying value of \$2,082,090, pledged net revenues from operations of these buildings and a pledge of \$42,000 annually of certain other revenues. Sinking fund requirements on bonds payable for the next five years are as follows:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
 MAY 31, 1987

Note 6: Bonds payable (continued)

1988	\$85,558
1989	88,716
1990	88,766
1991	86,784
1992	87,755

Note 7: Employee benefit plan

The University has a non-qualified, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for certain academic and non-academic employees. Total pension expense for the year was \$215,305 which represents 7% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the employee and employer contributions are placed in the employees' account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

Note 8: Interfund borrowings

Interfund borrowings have been made from unrestricted funds or externally restricted funds awaiting use for their specified purpose. Generally, all interfund borrowings are payable currently without interest.

Note 9: Pledges

At May 31, 1987, the University had outstanding pledges of \$1,505,755 which are not included in the accompanying balance sheet. It is not practicable to estimate the net realizable value of such pledges.

JAMES H. RAMAGE  
Certified Public Accountant  
5811 "H" Street  
Little Rock, AR 72205

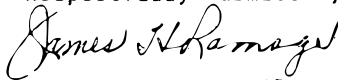
Board of Trustees  
Southern Baptist College  
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of Southern Baptist College as of June 30, 1987 and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Southern Baptist College at June 30, 1987 and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,



James H. Ramage, CPA

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas  
September 10, 1987

Exhibit A

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Balance Sheet  
June 30, 1987

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Current Funds:			Current Funds:		
Unrestricted:			Unrestricted		
Cash	35,631.11	11,492.69	Accounts payable	2,625.30	555.14
Investments	106,934.84	187,093.02	Accrued liabilities	33,586.26	56,124.89
Accounts and notes receivable less allowances of 2,000.00 for un- collectibles	1,332.85	1,792.85	Students' deposits	11,407.49	32,050.00
Accounts receivable - other	57,785.71	50,522.00	Due to other funds	39,000.00	40,307.88
Inventories, at lower cost or market	1,163.96	1,407.17	Deferred income	28,567.00	34,605.51
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	6,592.72	3,302.44	Fund Balance	94,255.14	91,966.75
Total unrestricted	<u>209,441.19</u>	<u>255,610.17</u>	Total unrestricted	<u>209,441.19</u>	<u>255,610.17</u>
Restricted:			Restricted:		
Cash	13,154.26	80,111.69	Fund Balance	155,470.16	164,330.68
Investments	50,000.00	41,672.65			
Due from other funds	92,315.90	42,946.34	Total restricted	<u>155,470.16</u>	<u>164,330.68</u>
Total restricted	<u>155,470.16</u>	<u>164,330.68</u>			
Total Current - Restricted	<u>364,911.35</u>	<u>419,940.85</u>	Total Current - Restricted	<u>364,911.35</u>	<u>419,940.85</u>
Endowment and similar funds:			Endowment and similar funds:		
Cash			Fund Balances	737,531.21	606,535.95
Investments	<u>737,531.21</u>	<u>606,535.95</u>			
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>737,531.21</u>	<u>606,535.95</u>	Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>737,531.21</u>	<u>606,535.95</u>

See accompanying summary of Significant Accounting  
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Balance Sheet  
June 30, 1987

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Plant Funds:			Plant Funds:		
Unexpended:			Unexpended:		
Cash	15,162.01	24,846.22	Fund Balance	15,162.01	24,856.22
Total unexpended	<u>15,162.01</u>	<u>24,846.22</u>	Total unexpended	<u>15,162.01</u>	<u>24,856.22</u>
Retirement of indebtedness:			Retirement of indebtedness:		
Cash			Fund Balances:		
Investments	82,739.89	82,739.89	Restricted	82,739.89	82,739.89
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>82,739.89</u>	<u>82,739.89</u>	Unrestricted		
			Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>82,739.89</u>	<u>82,739.89</u>
Investment in plant:			Investment in plant:		
Land	590,036.20	590,036.20	Notes payable	21,800.00	34,159.75
Land improvements	22,500.00	22,500.00	Mortgages payable	383,700.00	435,117.74
Buildings	4,837,915.89	4,837,915.89	Net investment in plant	8,247,852.69	8,019,791.94
Equipment	1,273,176.28	1,260,271.82			
Library books	1,929,724.32	1,778,345.52			
Total investment in plant	<u>8,653,352.69</u>	<u>8,489,069.43</u>	Total investment in plant	<u>8,653,352.69</u>	<u>8,489,069.43</u>
Total Plant Funds	<u>8,751,254.59</u>	<u>8,596,665.54</u>	Total Plant Funds	<u>8,751,254.59</u>	<u>8,596,665.54</u>
Agency Funds:			Agency Funds		
Cash	1,095.72	3,541.53	Due to other funds	3,471.54	20,537.56
Investments	21,025.00	21,108.48	Deposits held in custody		
Due from other funds		18,307.88	for others	18,649.18	22,420.33
Total Agency Funds	<u>22,120.72</u>	<u>42,957.89</u>	Total Agency Funds	<u>22,120.72</u>	<u>42,957.89</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting  
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule A-1

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas  
Schedule of Notes and Mortgages Payable  
June 30, 1987

	<u>Repayment Provisions (Includes interest)</u>	<u>Principal Due Within One Year</u>	<u>Total Unpaid Balance</u>
PLANT FUND			
Notes Payable:			
First National Bank	7,200.00 annually	<u>7,200.00</u> <u>7,200.00</u>	<u>21,800.00</u> <u>21,800.00</u>
Mortgage Payable:			
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,021.49	44,385.54	152,208.74
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	872.77	1,413.24	86,719.93
Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association	438.18	314.16	47,507.23
Independence Savings and Loan Association	1,589.06	<u>10,025.62</u> <u>56,138.56</u>	<u>97,264.10</u> <u>383,700.00</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
and Notes to Financial Statements



Exhibit B

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Statement of Current Funds Revenue, Expenditures, and Other Changes  
Year Ended June 30, 1987

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	Unrestricted	Restricted		
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Tuition and fees	894,105.87		894,105.87	848,883.84
Government appropriations	17,276.26		17,276.26	18,522.88
Sales and services - educational activities	6,670.83		6,670.83	4,034.54
Private gifts and grants	761,560.95		761,560.95	727,093.25
Sales and services - auxiliary enterprises	358,591.17		358,591.17	367,716.61
Other sources	66,074.20	181,767.74	247,841.94	222,026.78
<u>Total Revenue</u>	<u>2,104,279.28</u>	<u>181,767.74</u>	<u>2,286,047.02</u>	<u>2,188,277.90</u>
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational	395,318.32	3,448.21	398,766.53	382,437.10
Academic support	135,533.57		135,533.57	126,856.13
Student services	283,919.13	8,666.95	292,586.08	265,185.59
Institutional support	495,633.46	95,611.91	591,245.37	563,308.06
Maintenance	290,680.66		290,680.66	290,363.13
Scholarships & fellowships	158,758.67	59,022.44	217,781.11	176,327.05
Auxiliary services	280,152.09	861.97	281,014.06	277,017.42
Mandatory transfers	61,995.00		61,995.00	81,035.15
<u>Total current expenditures and other changes</u>	<u>2,101,990.90</u>	<u>167,611.48</u>	<u>2,269,602.38</u>	<u>2,162,529.63</u>
<u>Net increase in fund balance</u>	<u>2,288.38</u>	<u>14,156.26</u>	<u>16,444.64</u>	<u>25,748.27</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Schedule of Current Income  
Year Ended June 30, 1987

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	General	Restricted		
<u>Tuition and fees</u>				
Tuition - main campus	811,864.98		811,864.98	783,036.50
Tuition - other locations	20,972.60		20,972.60	22,967.98
Student fees	61,268.29		61,268.29	42,879.36
	<u>894,105.87</u>		<u>894,105.87</u>	<u>848,883.84</u>
<u>Government appropriations</u>				
Administrative income	<u>17,276.26</u>		<u>17,276.26</u>	<u>18,522.88</u>
<u>Sales and service-educational</u>				
Athletic	989.20		989.20	479.00
Miscellaneous	5,681.63		5,681.63	3,555.54
	<u>6,670.83</u>		<u>6,670.83</u>	<u>4,034.54</u>
<u>Private gifts and grants</u>				
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - operation	418,853.00		418,853.00	386,424.00
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - capital debt retirement	98,392.58		98,392.58	110,344.57
Independent College Fund of Arkansas	64,214.20		64,214.20	65,250.43
Development income	180,101.17		180,101.17	165,074.25
	<u>761,560.95</u>		<u>761,560.95</u>	<u>727,093.25</u>
<u>Sales &amp; services of auxiliary enterprises</u>				
Apartment rentals	45,371.35		45,371.35	40,584.27
Dormitory income	109,389.16		109,389.16	113,706.45
Farm income	3,759.53		3,759.53	5,700.80
Cafeteria	173,505.97		173,505.97	185,152.98
Nursery	8,697.70		8,697.70	6,751.18
Bookstore	6,023.20		6,023.20	5,861.28
Student center				1,978.27
Vending machines	3,425.31		3,425.31	3,309.61
Post office	4,510.00		4,510.00	4,510.00
Other	3,908.95		3,908.95	161.77
	<u>358,591.17</u>		<u>358,591.17</u>	<u>367,716.61</u>
<u>Other sources</u>				
Interest - short term	20,429.30		20,429.30	18,313.24
Arkansas Baptist Found.	12,600.95		12,600.95	12,321.51
Endowment income	33,043.95		33,043.95	25,412.18
Restricted		181,767.74	181,767.74	165,979.85
	<u>66,074.20</u>	<u>181,767.74</u>	<u>247,841.94</u>	<u>222,026.78</u>
<u>Total current/rest. income</u>	<u>2,104,279.28</u>	<u>181,767.74</u>	<u>2,286,047.02</u>	<u>2,188,277.90</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule B-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
 Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes  
 Year Ended June 30, 1987

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	Unrestricted	Restricted		
<u>Educational</u>				
Business and education	71,873.39	1,048.21	72,921.60	69,762.12
Humanities	127,188.50		127,188.50	109,696.60
Natural science & math	70,822.50	2,400.00	73,222.50	73,692.41
Social science & religion	95,802.28		95,802.28	104,952.85
Other locations and special	29,631.65		29,631.65	24,333.12
	<u>395,318.32</u>	<u>3,448.21</u>	<u>398,766.53</u>	<u>382,437.10</u>
<u>Academic support</u>				
Library	69,347.31		69,347.31	65,705.01
Media Center	24,886.52		24,886.52	23,114.11
Registrar	33,125.24		33,125.24	32,576.98
Pooled instructional travel and accreditation	8,174.50		8,174.50	5,460.03
	<u>135,533.57</u>		<u>135,533.57</u>	<u>126,856.13</u>
<u>Student services</u>				
Student development office	74,595.48		74,595.48	67,126.60
Financial aid office	43,455.44		43,455.44	40,956.15
Admissions office	93,799.42		93,799.42	82,679.48
Counseling	16,258.57		16,258.57	14,416.68
Men's basketball	28,513.10		28,513.10	27,994.53
Women's basketball	20,876.74		20,876.74	22,027.69
Intramurals	6,420.38		6,420.38	5,125.33
Athletic - restricted		8,666.95	8,666.95	4,859.13
	<u>283,919.13</u>	<u>8,666.95</u>	<u>292,586.08</u>	<u>265,185.59</u>
<u>Institutional support</u>				
President's office	68,744.37		68,744.37	61,320.44
Academic Dean's office	33,960.72		33,960.72	29,575.94
Development office	116,009.11		116,009.11	97,040.50
Business office	115,329.64		115,329.64	105,118.31
Board of Trustees	4,466.91		4,466.91	4,423.98
General institutional	157,122.71	95,611.91	252,734.62	265,828.89
	<u>495,633.46</u>	<u>95,611.91</u>	<u>591,245.37</u>	<u>563,308.06</u>
<u>Maintenance</u>				
Physical Plant	290,680.66		290,680.66	290,363.13
<u>Scholarships and fellowships</u>				
Academic scholarships	24,405.90	59,022.44	83,428.34	52,629.61
Employee scholarships	11,240.17		11,240.17	8,000.00
Athletic scholarships	43,817.00		43,817.00	41,730.00
Presidents scholarships	76,794.60		76,794.60	71,585.44
Other	2,501.00		2,501.00	2,382.00
	<u>158,758.67</u>	<u>59,022.44</u>	<u>217,781.11</u>	<u>176,327.05</u>
Total expenditures forward	<u>1,759,843.81</u>	<u>166,749.51</u>	<u>1,926,593.32</u>	<u>1,804,477.06</u>

Schedule B-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
 Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes  
 Year Ended June 30, 1987

	<u>Current Year</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>		
Total expenditures brought forward	<u>1,759,843.81</u>	<u>166,749.51</u>	<u>1,926,593.32</u>	<u>1,804,477.06</u>
<u>Auxiliary services</u>				
Mens residence	24,266.83		24,266.83	24,747.34
Women's residence	39,038.55		39,038.55	36,794.95
Cafeteria	196,561.10		196,561.10	196,564.76
Nursery	18,191.06	861.97	19,053.03	16,094.68
Print Shop	1,927.75		1,927.75	2,521.55
Farm	166.80		166.80	294.14
	<u>280,152.09</u>	<u>861.97</u>	<u>281,014.06</u>	<u>277,017.42</u>
Mandatory transfers	<u>61,995.00</u>		<u>61,995.00</u>	<u>81,035.15</u>
<u>Total current expenditures and other changes</u>	<u>2,101,990.90</u>	<u>167,611.48</u>	<u>2,269,602.38</u>	<u>2,162,529.63</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
 and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
June 30, 1987

The significant accounting policies followed by Southern Baptist College are described below to enhance the usefulness of the financial statements to the reader.

#### Accrual Basis

The financial statements of Southern Baptist College have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in notes 1 and 2 to the financial statements. The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures, and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues or expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment and library books; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers to a nonmandatory nature for all other cases where applicable.

#### Fund Accounting

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting". This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

## Page 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - continued

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized. Term endowment funds are similar to endowment funds except that upon the passage of a stated period of time or the occurrence of a particular event, all or part of the principal may be expended. While quasi-endowment funds have been established by the governing board for the same purposes as endowment funds, any portion of quasi-endowment funds may be expended.

All gains and losses arising from the sale collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

#### Other Significant Accounting Policies

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and the notes thereto.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
Notes to Financial Statements  
June 30, 1987

- 1a. The Current cash account for June 30, 1987 has a balance of \$35,631.11 and the Investment account has a balance of \$106,634.89. The college takes all available cash and invests into interest bearing accounts, CDs, and money markets.
- 1b. Reserve and excess funds are kept invested in certificates of deposit or money market accounts. Checking accounts are also interest bearing accounts where possible. Total interest earned during the fiscal year on such short term investments amounted to \$20,429.30.
2. Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost if purchased. If received by gift it is carried at fair market value at the date of acquisition except certain issues which have declined in value where it was evident such decline was not due to temporary market conditions.

On January 27, 1976 Southern Baptist College and Arkansas Baptist Foundation negotiated a contract whereby the Foundation would administer endowment investments for the college. Initially investments with a book value of \$63,923.79 were transferred to the Foundation. Another \$27,709.19 was transferred to the Foundation on July 27, 1981 which was used to purchase corporate bonds. Since that date various small amounts have been transferred to the Foundation at irregular intervals. Most of these funds except that used for corporate bonds were placed in the Pooled Investment fund on which the income is distributed on a regular basis, total for 1986-1987 was \$6,149.39. In 1985-1986 SBC placed with the Foundation an additional \$100,000.00 to fund New Dimension endowment. On May 5, 1987 SBC and Arkansas Baptist Foundation negotiated a contract whereby the Foundation would administer additional endowment for the college called the New Horizons Campaign in the amount of \$10,000.00. These funds were placed with the understanding that they could be withdrawn upon written request. Distribution from this account for Fiscal Year 1986-1987 was in the amount of \$9,105.32.

In addition to these Southern Baptist College is the ultimate beneficiary of investments with a market value totaling approximately \$352,112.30 also held in trust by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation. The book value of these as of June 30, 1987 was reported as \$1,269,673.62. The Foundation regularly distributes the income earned on these investments to the college. Total distribution for the current period was \$22,854.12. The increase from \$236,966.00 in 1985-1986 to \$350,120.21 in 1987 was due to the fact that Miss Otley Peppen died and left trust to the Foundation for various Baptist causes. The portion of the trust for Southern Baptist College has a book value of \$96,257.29 and a market value of \$97,160.29 as of June 30, 1987. The balance of \$15,993.92 is increase in market value of investments.

Page 2 - Notes to Financial Statements - continued

3. Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair market value at date of donation in case of gifts except that an appraisal performed May 31, 1965 by a qualified, independent appraiser resulted in an adjustment being recorded on the books at June 30, 1965. An increase of \$164,283.26 was recorded for fixed assets composed of an increase of equipment of \$12,904.46 and an increase in Library Books of \$151,378.80. Assets that remain on the books total \$8,653,352.69 consisting of land, land improvements, equipment and library books.

No provision for depreciation has been taken into consideration in the property, plant and equipment as set forth in the Balance Sheet Exhibit A. The Southerland Mabee Center is pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan Association on a mortgage with a balance of \$152,208.74 at June 30, 1987. The apartments for married students are pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan to secure a mortgage on which \$86,719.93 was owed at June 30. The President's home is also pledged to Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan on a mortgage with a balance of \$47,507.23. A mortgage to Independence Bank with a balance of \$97,264.10 is secured by the Fine Arts Building.

- 4a. A detailed listing of notes and mortgages with a split-out of that portion due within one year is shown as Schedule A-1 at page 4 of this report.
- 4b. The college entered into agreement with First National Bank of Lawrence County July, 1987. The long term debt of notes and mortgages on July 21, 1987 was combined into a 20 year adjusted annually rate of 3½% over Federal Reserve Bank's discount rate and will not exceed 17% per annum at any time. The initial interest rate effective through June 30, 1988 will be 9%. Monthly payment effective through July 1, 1988 will be \$3,688.00. Monthly payments will be due the first day of each month beginning August 1, 1987. This will not reduce the debt, but will help with cash flow for 1987-1988 fiscal year.
5. Accounts receivable at June 30, 1987 were only \$3,332.85 with a reserve of \$2,000.00 representing those believed to be uncollectible. This apparently reflects good collection results as no time since I became involved with your audit have our receivables been so small an amount. No additional amount was provided this year in reserve for uncollectibles. This is the fifth consecutive year that accounts receivable has been under \$10,000.00. This has come about from strong collections of receivables by having the Business Office and Financial Aid Office working together on collecting receivables.
6. The Endowment of Southern Baptist College has increased from \$185,766.81 in June 30, 1983 to the present amount of \$737,531.21. This will certainly enable SBC to offset operating cost for scholarships and current operations.



Page 3 - Notes to Financial Statements - continued

7. Southern Baptist College has had an outstanding fund raising effort for 1986-1987. Total gifts for all funds come to \$934,296.62. The breakdown is listed as follows:

Unrestricted:	
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	468,485.70
Independent College Fund of Arkansas	64,214.20
SBC Current Funds	<u>*180,889.85</u>
Total unrestricted	<u>713,589.75</u>
Capital for Debt Retirement	58,635.61
New Dimension Campaign	11,181.81
Endowment	10,000.00
New Horizons	84,928.35
Restricted and Agency Funds	<u>55,961.10</u>
Total Gifts for All Funds 1986-1987	<u><u>934,296.62</u></u>

\* Includes New Horizons Campaign/New Dimension March-June 1987.

---

**CANNON & COMPANY**  
*Professional Corporation & Certified Public Accountants*

---

Board of Trustees  
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.  
Memphis, Tennessee

We have examined the accompanying combined balance sheets of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1986 and the related combined statements of revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We did not examine the financial statements of the affiliated regional hospitals which statements reflect total assets and revenues constituting 20.3% and 17.0%, respectively, of the related combined totals. These statements were examined by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us and our opinion expressed herein insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the affiliated regional hospitals is based solely upon the report of the other auditors.

The accompanying combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and fourteen related companies which are described in Note 1. These companies are under common ownership and common management.

In our opinion, based on our examination and the aforementioned reports of other independent accountants, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1986 and the results of their operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principals applied on a consistent basis.

*Cannon & Company*  
Certified Public Accountants

Memphis, Tennessee  
March 16, 1987

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 11,139,470
Patient Accounts Receivable Net of Allowance of \$15,023,135	72,108,126
Other Receivables	4,092,206
Inventories	9,350,294
Prepaid Expenses	446,182
Total Current Assets	<u>97,136,278</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	
Land	16,568,619
Buildings and Improvements	205,677,659
Equipment	115,428,453
	<u>337,674,731</u>
Less Accumulated Depreciation	107,149,788
	<u>230,524,943</u>
Construction in Progress	9,649,648
	<u>240,174,591</u>
OTHER ASSETS	
Insurance Fund	4,721,182
Investments	109,076,961
Notes Receivable	2,352,493
Deferred Charges	317,340
Cash Value of Life Insurance	330,297
Other Non-Current Assets	890,532
	<u>117,688,805</u>
	\$ 454,999,674
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable	\$ 11,592,113
Accrued Wages and Fees	9,060,778
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	566,071
Other Accrued Expenses	3,289,719
Refunds Due Patients	5,004,632
Current Portion Long-Term Debt	3,621,251
Current Portion Obligation Under Capital Leases	48,753
Unearned Income	118,044
Total Current Liabilities	<u>33,301,361</u>
LONG-TERM DEBT	52,345,807
OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASES	116,579
DEFERRED REVENUE - Third Party Reimbursement	634,841
PROVISION FOR SELF INSURANCE	4,985,213
FUND BALANCES	
Unrestricted	354,633,399
Revaluation Surplus	8,816,592
Restricted	165,882
	<u>363,615,873</u>
	\$ 454,999,674
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE	\$ 371,553,558	
Allowances and Uncollectible Accounts		<u>84,707,510</u>
Net Patient Service Revenue		286,846,048
OTHER OPERATING REVENUE		<u>7,703,732</u>
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		294,549,780
OPERATING EXPENSES		
General		51,982,876
Dietary		9,580,359
Household and Property		9,442,619
Operation of Plant		12,466,310
Professional Care		177,058,184
Provision for Depreciation		18,118,261
Interest		1,855,201
		<u>280,503,810</u>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS		14,045,970
NON-OPERATING INCOME		<u>8,705,619</u>
EXCESS REVENUE		\$ 22,751,589
		=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

UNRESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - Beginning of Year	\$ 340,687,354	
Excess Revenue	22,751,589	
Contributions	11,048	
FUND BALANCE - End of Year	\$ 363,449,991	=====

RESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - Beginning of Year	\$ 220,986	
Restricted Gifts and Income, Less Expenses	(55,104)	
FUND BALANCE - End of Year	\$ 165,882	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

SOURCE OF FUNDS

From Operations	
Excess of Revenue Over Expenses	\$ 22,751,589
Add (Deduct) Items not Requiring	
Working Capital -	
Depreciation	11,026,185
Amortization of Deferred Charges	17,004
Deferred Revenue - Third Party	
Reimbursement	(218,787)
Total Funds Provided by Operations	<u>33,575,991</u>
Increase in Provisions for Self Insurance	1,475,354
Additional Long-Term Debt	21,655,101
Decrease in Insurance Fund	211,406
Decrease in Notes Receivable	116,289
Decrease in Deferred Charges	111,937
Decrease in Other Non-Current Assets	196,326
	<u>57,342,404</u>

USE OF FUNDS

Additions to Land, Buildings and Equipment	27,044,288
Increase in Investments	32,146,251
Increase in Cash Value of Life Insurance	25,566
Payments of Long-Term Debt	4,374,265
Contributions Made	44,056
	<u>63,634,426</u>

INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL \$ (6,292,022)  
 =====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION - CONTINUED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL COMPONENTS	
Cash	\$ 3,126,547
Patient Accounts Receivable - Net	(6,103,487)
Other Receivables	967,646
Inventories	464,038
Prepaid Expenses	247,324
Accounts Payable	(332,474)
Accrued Wages and Fees	(2,040,183)
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	146,629
Other Accrued Expenses	(679,752)
Refunds Due Patients	(2,880,637)
Current Portion Long-Term Debt and Capital Leases	682,067
Unearned Income	<u>110,260</u>
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL	\$ (6,292,022) =====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.



CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System and the hospitals under common ownership and common management. These corporations are combined as of their individual fiscal year ends. Combined corporations and their fiscal year ends are as follows:

	<u>Fiscal Year End</u>
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.	December 31, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.)	September 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Lauderdale	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Union City	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital-Booneville, Inc.	September 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Specialty Hospital, Inc.	September 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Eastern Ozarks, Inc.	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Forrest City	December 31, 1986
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Huntington	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Health Care Development Corporation	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Home Health Care, Inc.	September 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Regional Home Health Care, Inc.	June 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Ambulatory Services, Inc.	September 30, 1986
Baptist Memorial Health Care Foundation	September 30, 1986

The following non-hospital subsidiaries are included on the equity basis:

National Health Technology Corporation	April 30, 1986
Southern Surgical Supply Company	April 30, 1986
Medical Financial Services, Inc.	April 30, 1986
Medical Technology, Inc.	April 30, 1986
Memphis Specialty Hospital, Inc.	April 30, 1986
Arkansas Home Health Care and Hospice, Inc.	December 31, 1986

All material intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated. All combined corporations are tax exempt under Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code.

These statements reflect the accrual basis of accounting which requires recognition of revenue when earned and expenses when incurred without regard to the exchange of cash.

Inventories are priced at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

**NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED**

At the advice of the American Hospital Association, independent appraisals of certain property and equipment were obtained in 1962 and 1964. The appraisals are reflected in the accompanying statements by showing an increase of \$8,816,592 in the assets for 1986. Depreciation is computed on the appraised values.

The buildings and equipment are depreciated principally under the straight-line method. Certain assets have been depreciated by accelerated methods for Medicare purposes. The additional reimbursement resulting from accelerated depreciation has been deferred.

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. No provisions for retroactive adjustment have been made.

**NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS**

National Health Technology Corporation (NHT), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (BMHCS) is accounted for by the equity method. BMH-Memphis received rent from a wholly-owned subsidiary of NHT totaling \$473,920 during 1986 and purchased approximately \$5,591,680 of medical supplies from the subsidiary under normal trade terms.

The investments are regarded as part of a long range investment policy. The carrying value of these investments is approximately equal to market value.

	<u>Cost or Basis</u>
	<u>1986</u>
NHT	\$ 24,502,065
Short-Term Investments	40,193,428
Bonds and Note	38,498,168
Stocks	2,125,365
Land	<u>3,757,935</u>
	\$109,076,961
	=====

**NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT**

At September 30, 1986, long-term debt consisted of the following:

9-1/2% Notes to Seven Insurance Companies	
Payable in Semi-Annual Principal	
Payments Plus Interest at 9.5%	
Through 1999.	\$ 29,295,000

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

5.07% mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$123,333 including interest through 1988, collateralized by the Medical Center Complex.	\$ 1,816,653
5% mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$7,184 including interest through June, 2010, collateralized by BMH-Eastern Ozarks, Inc.'s land, building and equipment.	1,205,773
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	245,000
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	245,000
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	245,000
Prentiss County and City of Booneville, Mississippi hospital revenue bonds, Series 1985, with monthly payments of approximately \$52,000 including interest at 7.5% for the first seven years and a variable rate equal to 68% of a bank's base rate for the remainder of the 20 year term.	6,390,283

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

St. Francis County Hospital Development Bonds, Series 1985, with monthly payments of approximately \$141,000 including interest at 7.4% for the first seven years and a variable rate equal to 68% of a bank's base rate for the remainder of the 20 year term.	\$ 14,806,300
Various mortgages payable at interest rates of 3% through 18.4% (weighted interest rate 7.4%) each collateralized by personal or real property.	1,724,670
Various intercompany balances not eliminated because of the different year ends.	<u>(6,621)</u>
	55,967,058
Less Portion Due Within One Year	<u>3,621,251</u>
	\$ 52,345,807
	=====

The following is a summary of the anticipated future payments of long-term debt at September 30, 1986:

<u>Year Ended September 30,</u>	
1987	\$ 3,621,251
1988	2,529,730
1989	2,243,869
1990	2,400,782
1991	2,575,853
Later Years	<u>42,595,573</u>
	\$ 55,967,058
	=====

NOTE 4 - RETIREMENT PLANS

The subsidiaries of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. have defined contribution retirement plans which cover substantially all full-time employees after one year of employment. Most employees are covered by plans administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Typically, each covered employee contributes 5 percent of his salary and the employer contributes 10 percent.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES  
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

**NOTE 5 - SELF INSURANCE**

Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.) has a self-insurance trust fund for essentially all of its professional and general liability. Contributions and year end liability levels are actuarially computed. The investments held by the insurance trust are reported at market value in accordance with industry standards.

**NOTE 6 - POST RETIREMENT BENEFITS**

On September 18, 1984, Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis) adopted a voluntary early retirement plan for all employees 55 years old or older, with at least 5 years of continuous full time service with the Hospital. Electing employees retired effective January 1, 1985. In addition to severance pay of \$6,047,094.31, the Hospital will provide certain health care and life insurance benefits. The cost of retiree health care and life insurance benefits is recognized as expense as claims are paid. The cost of those benefits for 445 retirees is not separable from the cost of providing benefits for the 5,583 active employees, which totaled \$8,458,418 for the year ended September 30, 1986. The severance pay expense is recorded in general expense.

**NOTE 7 - PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT**

During the year the method of accounting for interest accrued on zero coupon bonds was changed from the straight-line method to the imputed method. This change results in a reduction of \$460,706 in prior period earnings and a reduction of the investment account by the same amount.

---

**ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD**

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Alexander, Max N. (Betty) Box 832 Bangkok, THAILAND 10501	Oct. 1 Nov. 26	4/1/88 11/1/88
Allison, Clarence A. (Alta) P.O. Box 228 Lobatse, Botswana, SOUTHERN AFRICA	Feb. 13 May 27	8/28/91 8/2/92
Allison, S. Dale (Nancy) P.O. Box 1416 Monrovia, LIBERIA	Mar. 8 Dec. 28	5/19/91 5/19/92
Amos, Tommy W. (Beverly) Av. Agraciado 3452 Montevideo, URUGUAY	June 26 Feb. 18	12/27/89 12/27/90
Anthony, John F. (Connie) P.O. Box 154 91,001 Jerusalem, ISRAEL	July 1 June 10	6/25/88 5/24/89
Bailey, Larry L. (Sheila) 1208 Hester Jonesboro, AR 72401	Dec. 8 July 28	8/29/87 6/24/88
Baker, Ronald P. (Debbie) Kotak Pos 38 Bengkulu, Sumatra INDONESIA	Oct. 17 Jun. 5	7/8/91 9/4/92
Barnes, Emmett A. (La Nell) c/o Dale Thorne 8-A Andrea Panayidi St. Dhassoupoles Nicosia 143, CYPRUS	Sept. 30 May 11	12/20/87 8/8/88
Barnes, Jimmy L. (Edna) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	Sept. 6 Aug. 4	9/1/89 1/5/90
Bird, Craig A. (Melissa) P.O. Box 52 Limuru, KENYA	Oct. 4 Oct. 25	12/15/90 8/8/91
Blair, W. Judson (Dorothy Rose) Box 4255 El Paso, TX 79914	Dec. 25 Oct. 16	Serving in USA El Paso, TX
Boone, Paul J. (Carol) P. Bag 735 Kadoma, ZIMBABWE	Sept. 6 Sept. 15	6/30/90 12/30/90

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Borgan, David E. (Joy) Hochmaisgasse 8-10/2 A-1130 Vienna, AUSTRIA	Nov. 4 Sept. 13	Newly Appointed/ Reappointed
Braughton, C. T. (Kathie) P.O. Box 141 Davao City, PHILIPPINES 9501	Aug. 29 July 17	4/28/91 4/28/92
Brillhart, James P. (Louise) 1, Rue Lord Byron 37200 Tours, FRANCE	Sept. 11 Dec. 10	6/25/91 6/25/92
Brown, John M. (Claudia) c/o Harry Hampsher Ave. dos Bombeiros Voluntarios Lote 110-11-F (Alges) 1495 Lisbon, PORTUGAL	Mar. 23 Aug. 9	4/6/91 4/6/92
Browning, Charles T. (Nancy) Box 1 Ajloun, JORDAN	Jan. 16 Feb. 1	6/2/88 7/4/89
Bryant, James D. (Virginia) P.O. Box 832 Bangkok 10501, THAILAND	April 11 Jan. 23	6/19/91 6/5/92
Bryant, Orvell, Jr. (Suzan) Box 621 Kingstown, ST. VINCENT W. I.	Aug. 13 Dec. 9	8/10/89 7/12/90
Bumpus, Claud R. (Frances) 319 South West Avenue El Dorado, AR 71730	June 4 April 19	7/14/87 9/1/88
Burnett, Johnny M. (Barbara) 402 South Hastings Irving, TX 75060	June 18 July 1	8/5/87 7/19/88
Cagle, Mrs. Mildred P.O. Box 30405 Nairobi, KENYA	Sept. 27	11/13/87 1/13/88
Chatman, Truman Q. (Carol) Casilia 33 Milo, URUGUAY	Dec. 8 Sept. 3	6/25/89 7/20/90
Clower, Freeling H. (Betty) P.O. Box 1085 Freetown, SIERRA LEONE	Sept. 7 Oct. 26	4/24/90 4/24/91

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Coad, Norman L. (Beverly) B.P. 2017 Bamako, MALI	Jan. 12 Nov. 12	8/21/91 8/21/92
Cornelius, David L. Jr. (Elwanda) P.O. Box 331 Jos, NIGERIA	Aug. 28 Feb. 1	7/7/88 7/7/89
Crockett, Robert W. (Annette) Yapeyu 543 1706, Haedo, BS. AS. ARGENTINA	June 22 April 27	6/15/90 6/6/91
Cummins, Harold T. (Betty) Box 38 Thika, KENYA	Nov. 11 Jan. 20	5/17/89 5/9/90
Diaz, Roberto V. (Kathy) Calle 16 #196-B Colonia Garcia Gineres Merida, Yucatan 97070 MEXICO	Sept. 19 Nov. 26	6/30/89 6/30/90
Dickens, G. Dean (Karr La) Box 7 Baguio City, PHILIPPINES 0201	Oct. 26 Aug. 31	1/31/90 1/31/91
Dillard, Jim C. (Janet) P.O. Box 895 Nyeri, KENYA	Nov. 27 Mar. 7	6/10/90 6/10/91
Fite, Horace, W. Jr. (Salle Ann) Caixa Postal 36 76700 Ceres, GO, BRAZIL	Mar. 22 Feb. 21	9/17/89 11/13/90
Fleet, Ray T. (Ruby) 2667 San Medina Avenue Dallas, TX 75228	July 8 Jan. 23	7/29/87 7/20/88
Folds, Dennis G. (Judi) Uehara Plaza 2C 2-19-18 Uehara, Shibuya-Ku Tokyo 151, JAPAN	Nov. 22 Aug. 31	8/1/88 5/1/89
Ford, J. Stephen (Sharon) 418 E. McNeil Street Magnolia, AR 71753	May 16 Nov. 28	8/3/87 5/13/88
Fox, Calvin L. (Margaret) Box 134 Baguio City, PHILIPPINES 0201	April 4 July 2	6/24/88 6/24/89



<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Fox, Russell D. (Vicki) Apartado 100 San Pedro Sula, HONDURAS	Sept. 7 June 23	2/1/91 4/1/92
Frost, Patricia J. Box 17051 Amman, JORDAN	Aug. 27	6/19/88 7/11/89
Fuller, J. Wayne (Frances) P.O. Box 835 Larnaca, CYPRUS	April 1 May 16	12/31/90 12/3/91
Garner, Darrel E. (Judy) P.O. Box 224 Balaka, MALAWI	Aug. 5 Dec. 26	9/2/90 7/24/91
Hairston, Martha E. 14300 Rock Creek Parkway #1306 Little Rock, AR 72211	Aug. 18	4/29/87 6/1/88
Hall, Carl R. (Gerry) P.O. Box 2064 Kisumu, KENYA	May 16 Feb. 28	9/9/90 9/9/91
Hampton, James E. (Gena) P.O. Box 47834 Nairobi, KENYA	May 18 Aug. 12	7/11/88 2/4/89
Hardister, Graydon B. (Betty) 418 Cole Drive Benton, AR 72015	May 22 Mar. 19	8/15/87 8/21/88
Hatton, W. Alvin (Katie) Sitio do Sossego 28860 Rio Dourado, RJ BRAZIL	Feb. 14 June 18	4/18/88 7/29/88
Hendricks, Larry D. (Mary) Apartado 231 Liberia Guanacaste, COSTA RICA	May 28 Nov. 13	6/1/89 2/13/90
Hodges, Albert R. (Karen) Mission Baptiste BP 580 Ouagadougou, BURKINA FASO	Oct. 30 Dec. 13	9/14/90 9/14/91
Hoover, Annie 1-28, South 22 West 14, Chuo-Ku Sapporo, JAPAN 064	Oct. 21	3/13/91 5/13/92

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Hope, Ben E. (Berdie) Caixa Postal 3024 Agencia Coxipo 78091 Cuiaba, MT, BRAZIL	Jan. 17 July 26	1/15/91 1/2/92
Humphrey, Raymond D. (Betty) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	April 30 Sept. 23	12/31/88 Completing Service
Jenkins, Orville B. (Edith) P.O. Box 52 Limuru, KENYA	July 21 Jan. 24	7/19/89 7/12/90
Johnson, Gerald D. (Debbie) Apartado 3177 Lima, 100 PERU	Aug. 22 July 29	4/22/89 4/22/90
Kidd, Jesse L. (Wilma) Caixa Postal 408 39400 Montes Claros, MG BRAZIL	Sept. 20 Jan. 26	10/26/88 10/31/89
Kirby, N. Benjamin (Charlotte) Apartado 8 Guanare, Portuguesa VENEZUELA, 3310A	June 16 Sept. 3	6/7/90 6/7/91
Langston, Ron D. (Jan) 4006 Evandale Jonesboro, AR 72401	June 13 Dec. 27	7/11/87 1/7/88
Lay, Diana Baptist Medical Center Nalerigu via Gambaga GHANA	April 10	8/30/88 5/30/89
Leagins, C. Ellis, Jr. (Judy) Apartado Aereo 51687 Bogota, COLOMBIA	April 10 Jan. 9	8/15/88 6/15/89
Lee, Carl G. (Twila) P.O. Box 38 Bengkulu, Sumatra INDONESIA	Aug. 9 Nov. 25	8/28/91 9/25/92
Lee, Juniorous A. (Carolyn) 383 Upper Palace Orchards Bangalore 80, INDIA	Jan. 30 Oct. 18	5/24/91 3/31/92

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Locke, Russell L. (Veda) PMB 5113 Ibadan, NIGERIA	April 11 Nov. 8	1/15/88 6/2/88
Lord, Jon M. (Lisa) Box 281 Tukuyn, TANZANIA	June 2 April 7	5/27/90 5/27/91
Meeks, Gregory B. (Jackie) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	Nov. 10 Oct. 17	6/3/90 7/15/91
Miller, David S. (Martha) Apartado 3177 Lima, PERU	April 25 Nov. 5	8/21/90 8/21/91
Mitchell, Harold E. (Rene) P.O. Box 7281 Dar es Salaam, TANZANIA	Oct. 24 July 22	11/27/90 9/27/91
Mooney, Robert L. (Janice) P.O. Box 66 Talisheek, LA 70464	Nov. 6 March 11	Newly Appointed/ Reappointed
Moore, Deborah P.O. Box 1416 Monrovia, LIBERIA	June 12	12/30/90 12/30/91
Morris, Charles (Audrey) P.O. Box 32 Limuru, KENYA	Oct. 31 Nov. 20	6/20/90 6/20/91
Murray, J. Dennis (Nita) P.O. Box 414 46103 Herzlich Bet, ISRAEL	Sept. 30 May 10	6/1/90 6/19/91
Nichols, Gilbert A. (Deanie) Caixa Postal 212 Ponta Pora, MS BRAZIL	Jan. 6 June 29	10/12/90 10/12/91
Nicholson, Glenn E. (Pauline) Spanish Language Institute Apartado 100 2350 San Francisco de Dos Rios San Jose, COSTA RICA	May 16 May 10	8/24/91 8/24/92
Odom, M. Geraldine P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	June 10	6/1/88 2/1/89

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Oliver, Devellyn Mati Baptist Hospital Mati, Davao Oriental PHILIPPINES 9601	Mar. 29	5/17/88 9/21/88
Parris, O. Stanton, Jr. (Charlotte) Apartado 10385, Bella Vista Maracaibo, Edo. Zulia VENEZUELA 4002A	May 30 Dec. 30	6/15/91 5/3/92
Pickle, W. Stewart (Clara) Mission Bautista Casilla 328 Cuenca, ECUADOR	Feb. 17 Aug. 27	6/30/89 6/14/90
Pike, Harrison H. (June) Caixa Postal 1043 66000 Belem, PA BRAZIL	July 8 June 27	12/16/89 12/16/90
Pinkson, D. Edwin (Greta) BP 1424 Daloa, IVORY COAST	Nov. 11 May 16	7/4/87 12/20/87
Pritchett, Larry P. (Martha) 38 rue Camille Desmoulins 37000 Tours FRANCE	Aug. 26 Jan. 22	8/31/91 8/31/92
Provost, Hugh E. (Brenda) Box 70080 Ibb, YEMEN	Feb. 16 April 24	10/27/90 10/27/91
Redmon, D. Hugh, Jr. (Debbie) 717 North Hughes Street Little Rock, AR 72005	Sept. 25 Aug. 24	8/24/87 3/5/88
Rhodes, Paul A. (Lana) P.O. Box 17 SBC Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	Nov. 8 Jan. 11	8/19/87 Leave of Absence
Robertson, H. Doyne (Martha) Apartado 3177 Lima, PERU	Dec. 5 Mar. 23	8/1/88 3/7/89
Sample, W. Coy (Vivian) P.O. Box 79 Owerri, Imo State NIGERIA	Sept. 23 Nov. 19	6/1/88 3/11/89

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Schleiff, Gerald E. (Barbara) P.O. Box 657 Gweru, ZIMBABWE	Nov. 25 May 18	5/1/90 2/6/91
Seale, John D. (Jeanie) Caixa Postal 1635 13,100 Campinas, Sp, BRAZIL	Aug. 8 Jan. 29	4/11/91 4/11/92
Smart, Phillip E. (Leann) Caixa Postal 163 65,000 Sao Luis, MA BRAZIL	Jan. 7 Sept. 14	7/18/89 7/18/90
Smith, Ed L. (Charlene) P.O. Box 228 Lobatse, BOTSWANA	Sept. 25 Aug. 5	11/15/88 2/1/89
Smith, James A. (Becky) Dr. Stichl-Weg 7 A-8043 Graz, AUSTRIA	Nov. 10 Nov. 22	6/15/88 11/30/88
Smith, Stephen A. (Tommie) c/o Alta D. Shaddox 5721 N. Cedar North Little Rock, AR 72116	June 16 Dec. 20	7/16/87 3/28/88
Sorrell, Kenneth R. (Hazel) P.O. Box 456 Rivers State Ahoada, NIGERIA	Nov. 27 Feb. 20	5/15/91 6/9/92
Spann, J. Frederick (Bettye) Rural Route 1, Box 262½ Colt, AR 72326	July 19 Oct. 8	6/24/87 1/8/88
Stanton, Ted O. (Mary) Bolanos 141 1407 Buenos Aires ARGENTINA	Sept. 20 Sept. 17	11/11/89 7/14/90
Terry, J. Mark (Barbara) P.O. Box 99 Davao City, PHILIPPINES 9501	Aug. 11 Nov. 28	12/30/90 11/29/91
Terry, J. O. Jr. (Mabelee) 2 Marine Vista #20-75 Neptune Court SINGAPORE 1544	Nov. 2 April 24	10/17/90 9/27/91

Name and Address	Birthdates	Furlough
Tiefel, James W. (Mary) Elianderinkatu 11A1 33230 Tampere 23 Suomi, FINLAND	July 2 May 5	9/12/88 7/8/89
Tolar, Jack E. Jr. (Barbara) P.O. Box 211 Jos, NIGERIA	Sept. 16 Oct. 8	6/8/91 6/8/92
Turner, Sammy G. (Bonnie) P.O. Box 385 Limuru, KENYA	Nov. 9 Nov. 25	6/18/89 5/29/90
Vanderburg, Ruth 2923 Charter Oak Road Little Rock, AR 72207	April 2	9/15/87 6/1/88
Viser, William C. (Susan) Caixa Postal 2541 20001 Rio de Janeiro, RJ BRAZIL	Sept. 17 April 9	8/2/89 8/18/90
Walker, Lee R. Jr. (Phyllis) Casilla 4-T Santiago, CHILE	Jan. 13 Jan. 27	6/4/91 6/4/92
Walker, Richard E. (Beatrice) P.O. Box 236 Benton, AR 72015	Mar. 10 July 29	12/13/86 Special Status
Weathers, Karl E. III (Thelma) P.O. Box 20 Gaza via ISRAEL	Mar. 8 Jan. 8	8/21/88 7/22/89
West, Ronald E. (Elinda) Dung Hai University #26, Dung Hai South Road Taichung 40703, TAIWAN ROC	July 7 Sept. 21	6/17/89 2/28/90
White, Kathie A. 20 Elmwood Gardens Glasgow, G66 4EW SCOTLAND UK	Mar. 23	7/4/91 7/4/92
Winstead, Ronnie G. (Ina) P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099, TAIWAN ROC	May 21 Dec. 16	8/1/88 1/1/89

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Furlough</b>
Wolfe, Rickey, P. (Beth) P.O. Box 149 Opotiki, NEW ZEALAND	Dec. 31 April 26	9/6/91 9/6/92

**RETIRED ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES**

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Date of Retirement</b>
Atnip, Logan C. (Virginia) 11111 Candlewood Drive Houston, TX 77042	Feb. 7 June 16	7/1/85
Bagby, Albert I. (Thelma) 105 Susan Street Gadsden, AL 35901	July 26 Dec. 20	8/1/86
Berry, William H. (Olga) 6700 Neshoba Memphis, TN 38119	July 27 Nov. 8	4/30/63
Branum, Irene T. Box 943 Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Aug. 18	12/1/82
Franks, Jewel N. (Jeanne) 5124 Vickie Street Fort Worth, TX 76117	Aug. 16 July 23	10/1/86
Fryer, Ross B. Jr. (Mary Lynn) 6014 Caldwell Waco, TX 76710	June 3 July 8	3/1/84
Garner, Alex F. (Charleta) 4745 Tempe Drive Del City, OK 73115	May 25 Nov. 24	7/1/87
Hampton, Charles (Evelyn) #1 Kimberly Drive Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Feb. 20 Dec. 26	10/15/86 11/1/87
Harris, Josephine Box 93 Glorieta, NM 87535	Oct. 23	12/1/73
Hollingsworth, Tom C. (Marceille) 337 Cedarwood Lane Hewitt, TX 76643	June 23 June 26	2/1/82

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Birthdates</b>	<b>Date of Retirement</b>
Orr, Donald L. (Violet) Route 1, Box 147 Midland, TX 79701	Oct. 2 July 21	1/1/85
Orrick, B. W. (Vera) 1809 S. Eighth Street Waco, TX 76706	Oct. 24 Jan. 8	10/31/57
Riffey, Mrs. J. L. 1910 Arlington Place Hendersonville, NC 28739	April 16	11/1/67
Shepard, John W. Jr. (Jean) 85 Hackberry Avenue Waco, TX 76706	July 21 Nov. 14	10/1/83
Willis, Miriam Mary E. Trew Home 4800 Samuel Boulevard Dallas, TX 75228	Nov. 27	4/15/79
Wollerman, Anna M. 4941 N. Sullinger Tucson, AZ 85705	Dec. 13	1/31/76



**ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS**  
**Please report errors or omissions to — ANNUAL — P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203**

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Abbott	Mansfield	Buckner	Atkins First	Atkins	Arkansas River Valley
Aberdeen First	Stuttgart	Centennial	Augusta First	Augusta	Calvary
Acorn	Mena	Ouachita	Austin Station	Austin	Caroline
Alexander	Paragould	Greene County	Bakers Creek	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley
Alexander First	Alexander	Pulaski	Banks	Mammoth Spring	Black River
Alma First	Alicia	Black River	Barcelona Road	Hot Springs Vill.	Central
Almyra First	Alma	Clear Creek	Baring Cross	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Alpena First	Almyra	Centennial	Barling First	Barling	Concord
Alsup	Alpena	North Arkansas	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Alzheimer First	Bay	Mount Zion	Barton	Barton	Arkansas Valley
Altus First	Alzheimer	Harmony	Batavia	Harrison	North Arkansas
Amagon	Altus	Clear Creek	Bates	Waldron	Buckner
Amboy	Amagon	Black River	Batesville First	Batesville	Independence
Amity First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Batson	Ozark	Clear Creek
Amity Second	Amity	Garland County	Baugh Chapel	Austin	Caroline
Anchor	Amity	Caddo River	Bay First	Bay	Mount Zion
Anderson	Donaldson	Red River	Bayou Mason	Lake Village	Delta
Anderson Chapel	Hope	Southwest	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Anderson Tully	Dumas	Harmony	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison	North Arkansas
Angora	Trumann	Trinity	Bearden First	Bearden	Carey
Antioch	Leslie	North Central	Beaver Lake	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas
Antioch	Beebe	Calvary	Beckspur	Forrest City	Tri-County
Antioch	Flippin	White River	Bee Branch	Bee Branch	North Central
Antioch	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Beebe First	Beebe	Calvary
Antioch	Royal	Garland County	Beech Grove	Paragould	Greene County
Antioch	Wynne	Tri-County	Beech Street	Gurdon	Red River
Antoine	Antoine	Red River	Beech Street First	Texarkana	Southwest
Arabella Heights	Texarkana	Southwest	Beirne First	Beirne	Red River
Arbanna	Mountain View	Independence	Bella Vista	Bella Vista	Benton
Archview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Bellaire	Dermott	Delta
Arkadelphia First	Arkadelphia	Red River	Bellefonte	Harrison	North Arkansas
Arkadelphia Second	Arkadelphia	Red River	Belview	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Arkana	Mountain Home	White River	Ben Lomond First	Ben Lomond	Little River
Arkansas City	Arkansas City	Delta	Benton First	Benton	Central
Armored	Armored	Mississippi County	Bentonville First	Bentonville	Benton
Ash Flat	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou	Berea	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Ashdown First	Ashdown	Little River	Berry Street	Springdale	Washington-Madison

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Berryville First	Berryville	North Arkansas	Boxley	Ponca	North Arkansas
Beryl	Vilonia	Faulkner County	Boydell	Montrose	Delta
Bethabara	Lake City	Mount Zion	Bradley	Bradley	Southwest
Bethany	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Branch	Branch	Concord
Bethany	Georgetown	Calvary	Briar Creek	Blue Mountain	Concord
Bethany	Manila	Mississippi County	Brickeys	Brickeys	Tri-County
Bethany	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Brinkley Chapel	Osceola	Mississippi County
Bethel	Barling	Concord	Brinkley First	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethel	Elaine	Arkansas Valley	Broadmoor	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethel	Gould	Harmony	Bronway Heights	Texarkana	Southwest
Bethel	Mena	Ouachita	Brookland	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Bethel	Prescott	Red River	Brookwood First	Little Rock	Pulaski
Bethel Station	Paragould	Greene County	Brown Chapel	Manila	Mississippi County
Bethesda	Fordyce	Carey	Brown's Chapel	Paragould	Greene County
Bethlehem	Whelen Springs	Red River	Brownstown	Lockesburg	Little Rock
Big Creek	Paragould	Greene County	Brownsville	Greers Ferry	Little Red River
Bigelow	Bigelow	Conway-Perry	Brownsville	Lonoke	Caroline
Biggers	Biggers	Current-Gains	Brumley	Conway	Faulkner County
Bingen First	Nashville	Little River	Bruno	Everton	White River
Bingham Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Brush Creek	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Biscoe First	Biscoe	Caroline	Bryant First Southern	Bryant	Pulaski
Black Oak	Black Oak	Mount Zion	Buffalo Chapel	Caraway	Mount Zion
Black Oak	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Buie	Prattsville	Central
Black Oak	Tyronza	Trinity	Bull Shoals	Bull Shoals	White River
Black Rock First	Black Rock	Black River	Burlington	Omaha	North Arkansas
Black Springs	Norman	Caddo River	Burnsville	Greenwood	Concord
Blackwater	Manila	Mississippi County	Burnt Cane	Widener	Tri-County
Blaney Hill	Conway	Faulkner County	Burnt Ridge	Clinton	North Central
Bloomer	Charleston	Concord	Cabin Creek	Lamar	Clear Creek
Blue Eye First	Blue Eye	North Arkansas	Cabot First	Cabot	Caroline
Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Cabot Second	Cabot	Caroline
Bluffton	Bluffton	Arkansas River Valley	Caddo Gap	Bonnerdale	Caddo River
Blytheville First	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia	Red River
Board Camp	Board Camp	Ouachita	Cadron Ridge	Conway	Faulkner County
Boles	Waldron	Buckner	Caledonia	El Dorado	Liberty
Bono	Damascus	Faulkner County	Calico Rock First	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou
Bono First	Bono	Mount Zion	Calion	Calion	Liberty
Booneville First	Booneville	Concord	Calvary	Batesville	Independence
Boswell	Boswell	Rocky Bayou	Calvary	Benton	Central
Botkinburg	Clinton	North Central	Calvary	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Boughton	Gurdon	Red River	Calvary	Booneville	Buckner
Bowman	Lake City	Mount Zion	Calvary	Camden	Carey

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Calvary	Corning	Current-Gains	Central	Bald Knob	Calvary
Calvary	Crossett	Ashley County	Central	Hot Springs	Central
Calvary	Dardanelle	Arkansas River Valley	Central	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Calvary	Fort Smith	Concord	Central	Magnolia	Southwest
Calvary	Harrisburg	Trinity	Central	Marked Tree	Trinity
Calvary	Hope	Southwest	Central	Mineral Springs	Little River
Calvary	Huntsville	Washington-Madison	Central	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Calvary	Lepanto	Trinity	Central	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Calvary	Little Rock	Pulaski	Central First Southern	Lavaca	Concord
Calvary	Mena	Ouachita	Chapel Hill	DeQueen	Ouachita
Calvary	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Chapel Hill	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Calvary	Osceola	Mississippi County	Charleston First	Charleston	Concord
Calvary	Paragould	Greene County	Cherokee Village First	Cherokee Village	Rocky Bayou
Calvary	Texarkana	Southwest	Cherry Hill	Mena	Ouachita
Calvary	Timbo	Independence	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Tri-County
Calvary	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Chickasaw	McGehee	Delta
Calvary	Ward	Caroline	Chicot Road	Mabelvale	Pulaski
Calvary	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Chidester	Chidester	Liberty
Calvary	West Memphis	Tri-County	Childress	Monette	Mount Zion
Calvary Southern	Monticello	Bartholomew	Clarendon First	Clarendon	Arkansas Valley
Camden First	Camden	Liberty	Clarks Chapel	Huntington	Buckner
Camden Second	Camden	Liberty	Clarks Chapel	Paragould	Greene County
Campbell Station	Tuckerman	Black River	Clarksville First	Clarksville	
Caney Creek	England	Caroline	Clarksville Second	Clarksville	Clear Creek
Canfield	Lewisville	Southwest	Clear Lake	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Caraway First	Caraway	Mount Zion	Clear Springs	Imboden	Black River
Carlisle First	Carlisle	Caroline	Clinton First	Clinton	North Central
Casa First	Casa	Conway-Perry	Coal Hill First	Coal Hill	Clear Creek
Cash First	Cash	Mount Zion	Cocklebur	Ward	Caroline
Cassville	Nail	North Arkansas	Cole Ridge	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Caudle Avenue	Springdale	Washington-Madison	College Avenue	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Cauthron	Waldron	Buckner	College City	College City	Black River
Cedar Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Collins	Collins	Delta
Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine	Garland County	Colt	Colt	Tri-County
Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River	Columbia Jarrett	Maynard	Current-Gains
Cedar Heights	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Columbus	Columbus	Little River
Cedarville	Cedarville	Clear Creek	Combs	Elkins	Washington-Madison
Centennial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Cominto	Monticello	Bartholomew
Center Hill	Paragould	Greene County	Community Bible	Glenwood	Caddo River
Center Point	Gurdon	Red River	Community Chapel	Crossett	
Centerton First	Centerton	Benton	Concord	Mena	Ouachita
Centerville	Dardanelle	Arkansas River Valley	Concord	Plainview	Caddo River

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Concord	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Denmark	Bradford	Calvary
Concord First	Concord	Little Red River	Denton	Waldron	Buckner
Conway First	Conway	Faulkner County	DeQueen First	DeQueen	Ouachita
Conway Second	Conway	Faulkner County	Dermott	Dermott	Delta
Cord	Cord	Independence	Des Arc First	Des Arc	Caroline
Corinth	Bastrop	Ashley County	Desha First	Desha	Independence
Corinth	Clinton	North Central	DeValls Bluff First	DeValls Bluff	Caroline
Corinth	Wilmar	Bartholomew	DeWitt First	DeWitt	Centennial
Corner Chapel	Trumann	Trinity	Diaz	Dierks	Black River
Corning First	Corning	Current-Gains	Dierks First	Dierks	Little River
Cotter First	Cotter	White River	Dixie	Lake City	Mount Zion
Cotton Plant First	Cotton Plant	Calvary	Dollarway	Pine Bluff	Harmony
County Line	Gepp	Big Creek	Dolph	Dolph	Rocky Bayou
Cove First	Cove	Ouachita	Douglas	Gould	Harmony
Coy	Coy	Caroline	Douglasville First	Little Rock	Pulaski
Crawfordsville First	Crawfordsville	Tri-County	Dover	Dover	Arkansas River Valley
Crosby	Searcy	Calvary	Dumas First	Dumas	Harmony
Cross Roads	Carlisle	Caroline	Dyer First	Dyer	Clear Creek
Cross Roads	Louann	Liberty	Dyess Central	Dyess	Mississippi County
Cross Roads First	Allene	Little River	Eagle Heights	Harrison	North Arkansas
Crossett First	Crossett	Ashley County	Eagle Lake	Ingalls	Bartholomew
Crossett Second	Crossett	Ashley County	Eagle Mills	Camden	Carey
Crossroad	Little Rock	Pulaski	Earle	Earle	Tri-County
Crossroads	Blytheville	Mississippi County	East	Wynne	Tri-County
Crossroads	Portia	Black River	East End	Hensley	Pulaski
Crystal Hill	Little Rock	Pulaski	East Main	El Dorado	Liberty
Crystal Valley	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	East Mount Zion	Clarksville	Clear Creek
Cullendale	Camden	Liberty	East Oakland	Mountain Home	White River
Curtis First	Gurdon	Red River	East Point	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley
Cushman	Cushman	Independence	East Side	DeWitt	Centennial
Dallas Avenue	Mena	Ouachita	East Side	Fort Smith	Concord
Daniel Chapel	Dumas	Delta	East Side	Osceola	Mississippi County
Danville First	Danville	Arkansas River Valley	East Side	Paragould	Greene County
Dardanelle First	Dardanelle	Arkansas River Valley	East Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Dayton	Mansfield	Buckner	East Side	Rector	Current-Gains
Decatur First	Decatur	Benton	East Whelen	Whelen Springs	Red River
Deer	Deer	North Arkansas	Eastside	Cave City	Independence
DeGray	Arkadelphia	Red River	Eastside	Mountain Home	White River
Delaplaine	Delaplaine	Greene County	Eastside	Trumann	Trinity
Delaware First	Delaware	Arkansas River Valley	Ebenezer	El Dorado	Liberty
Dell	Dell	Mississippi County	Ebenezer	Warren	Bartholomew

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Eden	Hamburg	Ashley County	Faith	DeWitt	Centennial
Egypt	Egypt	Mount Zion	Faith	Forrest City	Tri-County
El Dorado First	El Dorado	Liberty	Faith	Greenwood	Concord
El Dorado Second	El Dorado	Liberty	Faith	Texarkana	Southwest
El Paso First	El Paso	Calvary	Faith	Trumann	Trinity
Elaine	Elaine	Arkansas Valley	Falcon First	Buckner	Southwest
Elixir	Lead Hill	North Arkansas	Farmington First	Farmington	Washington-Madison
Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Big Creek	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Elkins	Elkins	Washington-Madison	Fellowship	Batesville	Independence
Elkins First	Elkins	Washington-Madison	Fellowship	Huntington	Buckner
Elliott	Camden	Liberty	Fellowship	Montrose	Ashley County
Elmdale	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Felsenthal	Huttig	Liberty
Elmwood	Harrison	North Arkansas	Finch	Paragould	Greene County
Emmanuel	Batesville	Independence	Finley Creek	Sage	Rocky Bayou
Emmanuel	Blytheville	Mississippi County	First Southern	Kingston	Washington-Madison
Emmanuel	Conway	Faulkner County	Fisher First	Fisher	Trinity
Emmanuel	Forrest City	Tri-County	Fisher Street	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Emmanuel	Harrison	North Arkansas	Fitzgerald	Wynne	Tri-County
Emmanuel	Hot Springs	Garland County	Flippin First	Flippin	White River
Emmanuel	Piggott	Current-Gains	Flora	Viola	Big Creek
Emmet First	Emmet	Red River	Floral	Floral	Independence
England First	England	Caroline	Florence	Monticello	Bartholomew
Enola Mount Zion	Enola	Faulkner County	Fontaine	Bono	Greene County
Enon	Monticello	Bartholomew	Fordyce First	Fordyce	Carey
Enterprise	Viola	Big Creek	Foreman First	Foreman	Little River
Etowah	Etowah	Mississippi County	Forest Highlands	Little Rock	Pulaski
Eudora	Eudora	Delta	Forest Tower	Hensley	Pulaski
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas	Formosa	Clinton	North Central
Evening Shade	Waldron	Buckner	Forrest City First	Forrest City	Tri-County
Evening Shade First	Evening Shade	Rocky Bayou	Forrest City Second	Forrest City	Tri-County
Evergreen	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Everton	Everton	North Arkansas	Fort Smith First	Fort Smith	Concord
Excelsior	Greenwood	Concord	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks	Tri-County	Fouke First	Fouke	Southwest
Fair Park	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley	Fountain Hill First	Fountain Hill	Ashley County
Fairdale	Hot Springs	Garland County	Franklin	Franklin	Rocky Bayou
Fairfield Bay	Fairfield Bay	North Central	Freeman Heights	Berryville	North Arkansas
Fairview	Paragould	Greene County	Freer	Trumann	Trinity
Fairview Road	Camden	Liberty	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Faith	Batesville	Rocky Bayou	Friendship	Clinton	North Central
Faith	Camden	Carey	Friendship	Conway	Faulkner County
Faith	Colcord	Benton	Friendship	Marianna	Arkansas Valley

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Friendship	Mena	Buckner	Greater Grace	Little Rock	Pulaski
Friendship	Osceola	Mississippi County	Green Forest First	Green Forest	North Arkansas
Friendship	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Green Meadows	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Fulton	Fulton	Southwest	Green Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Gaines	Wilnot	Delta	Greenbrier First	Greenbrier	Faulkner County
Gaither	Harrison	North Arkansas	Greenfield	Harrisburg	Trinity
Galilee	El Dorado	Liberty	Greenland First	Greenland	Washington-Madison
Gardner	Hamburg	Ashley County	Greenlee	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Garfield First	Garfield	Benton	Greenway First	Current-Gains	Current-Gains
Garland	Garland	Southwest	Greenwood First	Greenwood	Concord
Gassville	Gassville	White River	Gregory	Gregory	Calvary
Genoa First	Genoa	Southwest	Griffithville First	Griffithville	Calvary
Gentry First	Gentry	Benton	Grubb Springs	Harrison	North Arkansas
Gethsemane	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Grubbs First	Grubbs	Black River
Geyer Springs First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Guernsey	Hope	Southwest
Gilead	Malvern	Central	Gum Springs	Siloam Springs	Benton
Gillett First	Gillett	Centennial	Hackett First	Hackett	Concord
Gillham	Gillham	Ouachita	Hagarville	Hagarville	Clear Creek
Gladden	Earle	Tri-County	Hagler	Stuttgart	Centennial
Glendale	Booneville	Concord	Haley Lake	Fouke	Southwest
Glenwood First	Glenwood	Caddo River	Halfmoon	Clinton	North Central
Gold Creek	Conway	Faulkner County	Halley	Dermott	Delta
Good Hope	Forrest City	Tri-County	Hamburg First	Hamburg	Ashley County
Good Hope	McCrory	Calvary	Hampton First	Hampton	Carey
Goodwin	Goodwin	Tri-County	Happy Hollow	Vilonia	Faulkner County
Gosnell	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Hardin	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Gould First	Gould	Harmony	Hardy First	Hardy	Rocky Bayou
Grace	Augusta	Calvary	Harlan Park	Conway	Faulkner County
Grace	Camden	Liberty	Harmony	El Dorado	Liberty
Grace	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Harmony	North Little Rock	Faulkner County
Grace Memorial	Belleville	Arkansas River Valley	Harmony	Paragould	Greene County
Grady First	Grady	Harmony	Harmony	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Harmony	Pollard	Current-Gains
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs	Garland County	Harmony	Thornton	Carey
Grandview First	Berryville	North Arkansas	Harmony Grove	Texarkana	Southwest
Grannis	Gillham	Ouachita	Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River
Graphic Southern	Alma	Clear Creek	Harris Chapel	Pangburn	Little Red River
Gravel Hill	Benton	Central	Harrisburg First	Harrisburg	Trinity
Gravel Ridge	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Harrison First	Harrison	North Arkansas
Graves Memorial	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Hartford First	Hartford	Buckner
Gravette First	Gravette	Benton	Hartman First	Hartman	Clear Creek
Grayson	Booneville	Concord	Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs	Benton

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Harvey's Chapel	Hot Springs	Garland County	Hot Springs First	Hot Springs	Central
Hatfield First	Hatfield	Ouachita	Hot Springs Second	Hot Springs	Central
Hatton	Hatton	Ouachita	Houston	Houston	Conway-Perry
Havana	Havana	Arkansas River Valley	Hoxie First	Hoxie	Black River
Haven Heights	Fort Smith	Concord	Hughes First	Hughes	Arkansas Valley
Haw Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Humnoke First	Humnoke	Caroline
Hazen First	Hazen	Caroline	Humphrey	Humphrey	Harmony
Heber Springs First	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Hunter First	Brinkley	Calvary
Hebron	Little Rock	Pulaski	Huntington First	Huntington	Buckner
Hector First	Hector	Arkansas River Valley	Huntsville First	Huntsville	Washington-Madison
Helena First	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Hurricane Lake	Benton	Central
Henderson First	Henderson	White River	Huttig First	Huttig	Liberty
Hermitage	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Hydrick	Cherry Valley	Tri-County
Hickory Grove	Star City	Harmony	Imboden First	Imboden	Black River
Hickory Street	Texarkana	Southwest	Immanuel	Carlisle	Caroline
Hicks First	Ashdown	Little River	Immanuel	Clinton	North Central
Higginson First	Higginson	Calvary	Immanuel	El Dorado	Liberty
Highfill First	Siloam Springs	Benton	Immanuel	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Highland Heights	Benton	Central	Immanuel	Fort Smith	Concord
Highland Hills	Texarkana	Southwest	Immanuel	Little Rock	Pulaski
Highway	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Immanuel	Magnolia	Southwest
Highway 96 First	Lavaca	Concord	Immanuel	Newport	Black River
Hill Side	Mena	Caddo River	Immanuel	Paragould	Greene County
Hill Top	Oakland	White River	Immanuel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Hilldale	Alexander	Central	Immanuel	Rogers	Benton
Hillside	Camden	Liberty	Immanuel	Texarkana	Southwest
Hilltop	Cabot	North Pulaski	Immanuel	Wabash	Arkansas Valley
Hindsville	Hindsville	Washington-Madison	Immanuel	Warren	Bartholomew
Holland	Vilonia	Faulkner County	Immanuel	West Memphis	Tri-County
Holly Grove First	Holly Grove	Arkansas Valley	Immanuel Southern	Salem	Rocky Bayou
Holly Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Indian Hills	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Holly Springs	Sparkman	Carey	Indian Springs	Bryant	Pulaski
Hollywood	Arkadelphia	Red River	Indianhead Lake	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Hon	Waldron	Buckner	Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis	Tri-County
Hope First	Hope	Southwest	Ione	Booneville	Buckner
Hopewell	Atkins	Arkansas River Valley	Ironton	Little Rock	Pulaski
Hopewell	Corning	Current-Gains	Jacksonport	Jacksonport	Black River
Hopewell	Harrison	North Arkansas	Jacksonville First	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Hopewell	Mountain Home	White River	Jacksonville Second	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Horatio First	Horatio	Little River	James Fork	Mansfield	Buckner
Horseshoe	Newport	Black River	Jarvis Chapel	Crossett	Ashley County
Horseshoe Bend	Horseshoe Bend	Rocky Bayou	Jasper First	Jasper	North Arkansas

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Jennie	Jennie	Delta	Lavaca First	Lavaca	Concord
Jenny Lind	Greenwood	Concord	Lawson	Lawson	Liberty
Jerome	Dermott	Delta	Leachville First	Leachville	Mississippi County
Jessieville	Jessieville	Garland County	Leachville Second	Leachville	Mississippi County
Johnson	Johnson	Washington-Madison	Lead Hill First	Lead Hill	North Arkansas
Joiner	Joiner	Mississippi County	Lebanon	Harrisburg	Trinity
Jonesboro First	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	Lee Chapel	Pearcy	Central
Joyce City	Smackover	Liberty	Leonard Street	Hot Springs	Garland County
Judsonia First	Judsonia	Calvary	Lepanto First	Lepanto	Trinity
Junction City First	Junction City	Liberty	Leslie First	Leslie	North Central
Keiser First	Keiser	Mississippi County	Levy	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Kelley Heights	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley	Lewisville First	Lewisville	Southwest
Kelso	Rohwer	Delta	Lexa	Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Kensett First	Kensett	Calvary	Lexington	Clinton	North Central
Keo	Keo	Caroline	Liberty	Lawson	Liberty
Kern Heights	DeQueen	Little River	Liberty	Lincoln	Washington-Madison
Kibler	Alma	Clear Creek	Liberty	Mineral Springs	Little River
Kingsland First	Kingsland	Harmony	Liberty	Norman	Caddo River
Knobel First	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains	Liberty	Searcy	Calvary
Knowles	Strong	Liberty	Life Line	Little Rock	Pulaski
Knoxville First	Knoxville	Arkansas River Valley	Life Line	Pleasant Plains	Little Red River
Ladelle	Monticello	Bartholomew	Light	Light	Greene County
Lafe	Paragould	Greene County	Lincoln First	Lincoln	Washington-Madison
Lake City First	Lake City	Mount Zion	Linwood	Moscow	Harmony
Lake Hamilton	Lake Hamilton	Central	Little Hope	Oden	Caddo River
Lake Ouachita	Mount Ida	Caddo River	Little Rock First	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lake Street	Paragould	Greene County	Little Rock Second	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lake Village	Lake Village	Delta	Lockesburg First	Lockesburg	Little River
Lakeland	Omaha	North Arkansas	London First	London	Arkansas River Valley
Lakeshore	Hughes	Tri-County	Lone Oak	DeQueen	Little River
Lakeshore	Marion	Tri-County	Lone Rock	Norfork	White River
Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock	Pulaski	Lone Star	Greers Ferry	Little Red River
Lakeshore Heights	Hot Springs	Central	Long Ridge	Booneville	Buckner
Lakeside	Hot Springs	Central	Lonoke	Lonoke	Caroline
Lakeside	Kirby	Little River	Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central
Lakeside	Rogers	Benton	Louann	Louann	Liberty
Lakeview	Arkadelphia	Red River	Lowell	Lowell	Benton
Lakeview	Cave Springs	Benton	Lower Big Fork	Mena	Ouachita
Lamar	Lamar	Clear Creek	Lunsford	Lake City	Mount Zion
Lambrook First	Lambrook	Arkansas Valley	Luxora First	Luxora	Mississippi County
Lancaster Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Macedonia	Warren	Bartholomew
Lapile	Strong	Liberty	Macedonia First	Fouge	Southwest



CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Macedonia Second	Doddridge	Southwest	Memorial	Hackett	Concord
Madison First	Madison	Tri-County	Memorial	Hot Springs	Central
Magazine First	Magazine	Concord	Memorial	Waldo	Southwest
Magnet Cove	Malvern	Central	Mena First	Mena	Ouachita
Magnolia	Crossett	Ashley County	Meridian	Crossett	Ashley County
Malvern First	Malvern	Red River	Midland First	Midland	Concord
Malvern Third	Malvern	Central	Midway	El Dorado	Liberty
Mammoth Springs First	Mammoth Springs	Big Creek	Midway	Judsonia	Calvary
Mandeville	Texarkana	Southwest	Midway	Midway	White River
Manila First	Manila	Mississippi County	Midway	Palestine	Tri-County
Manning	Sparkman	Carey	Midway	Zion	Rocky Bayou
Mansfield First	Mansfield	Buckner	Military Road	Jacksonville	North Pulaski
Maple Avenue	Smackover	Liberty	Mill Creek	Lonsdale	Garland County
Maple Grove	Trumann	Trinity	Mitchell Street	Texarkana	Southwest
Marble Falls	Dogpatch	North Arkansas	Mixon	Booneville	Concord
Marcella	Marcella	Independence	Moark	Corning	Current-Gains
Marianna First	Marianna	Arkansas Valley	Monette First	Monette	Mount Zion
Marion	Marion	Tri-County	Monroe	Monroe	Arkansas Valley
Marked Tree First	Marked Tree	Trinity	Monte Ne	Rogers	Benton
Markham Street	Little Rock	Pulaski	Monticello First	Monticello	Bartholomew
Marlbrook	Blevins	Red River	Monticello Second	Monticello	Bartholomew
Marmaduke First	Marmaduke	Greene County	Montrose	Montrose	Delta
Marrable Hill	El Dorado	Liberty	Moreland	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley
Marsden	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Morning Star	Marshall	White River
Marshall First	Marshall	North Arkansas	Moro	Moro	Arkansas Valley
Marshall Road	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Morrilton First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry
Martindale	Little Rock	Pulaski	Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Martinville	Hamburg	Ashley County	Morton	McCrary	Calvary
Marvell First	Marvell	Arkansas Valley	Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia	Red River
Marys Chapel	Amorel	Mississippi County	Mount Carmel	Cabot	Caroline
Mason Valley	Bentonville	Benton	Mount Gilead	Norman	Caddo River
Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Mount Harmony	Greenwood	Concord
Maumelle	Maumelle	North Pulaski	Mount Hebron	Searcy	Calvary
Mayflower First	Mayflower	Faulkner County	Mount Ida First	Mount Ida	Caddo River
McCormick	Trumann	Trinity	Mount Lebanon	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
McCrary First	McCrary	Calvary	Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro	Little River
McGehee First	McGehee	Delta	Mount Olive	Arkadelphia	Red River
McNeil Second	McNeil	Southwest	Mount Olive	Crossett	Ashley County
McRae First	McRae	Calvary	Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Meadowview	Sheridan	Central	Mount Pleasant	Maynard	Current-Gains
Melbourne First	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Mount Pleasant	Portland	Ashley County
Memorial	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Mount Pleasant Southern	Mount Pleasant	Rocky Bayou

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Mount Vernon	Benton	Central	New Hope	Mena	Ouachita
Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon	Faulkner County	New Hope	Pollard	Current-Gains
Mount Zion	Arkadelphia	Red River	New Hope	Sparkman	Carey
Mount Zion	Batesville	Independence	New Hope	Yellville	White River
Mount Zion	Concord	Little Red River	New Hope #1	Black Rock	Black River
Mount Zion	Doddridge	Southwest	New Hope #2	Hardy	Black River
Mount Zion	Huntington	Concord	New Hopewell	Leslie	North Central
Mount Zion	Paragould	Mount Zion	New Liberty	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Mount Zion	Salem	Big Creek	New Liberty	Paragould	Greene County
Mountain Home	Mountain Home	White River	New Life	Alexander	Central
Mountain Home First	Mountain Home	White River	New Life	Pine Bluff	
Mountain Pine First	Mountain Pine	Garland County	New London	Strong	Liberty
Mountain Springs	Austin	Caroline	New Morrow	Searcy	Calvary
Mountain Valley	Hot Springs	Garland County	New Mount Tabor	Blakely	Garland County
Mountain View First	Mountain View	Independence	New Providence	Hackett	Buckner
Mountainburg First	Mountainburg	Clear Creek	New Providence	Leachville	Mississippi County
Mulberry First	Mulberry	Clear Creek	Newark Southern	Newark	Independence
Murfreesboro First	Murfreesboro	Little River	Newport First	Newport	Black River
Murphy	Mena	Caddo River	Nimmons First	Kennett	Current-Gains
Murphy's Corner	Newport	Black River	Nimrod	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Myron	Franklin	Rocky Bayou	Nodena	Wilson	Mississippi County
Nalls Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	Norfolk First	Norfolk	White River
Nashville First	Nashville	Little River	Norman First	Norman	Caddo River
Natural Steps	Roland	Pulaski	Norphlet First	Norphlet	Liberty
Naylor	Conway	Faulkner County	North Crossett First	Crossett	Ashley County
Neal's Chapel	Osceola	Trinity	North Little Rock First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Needham	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	North Main	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Neiswander	Marked Tree	Trinity	North Main	Sheridan	Central
Nettleton	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	North Maple	Stuttgart	Centennial
New Antioch	Brookland	Mount Zion	North Park	Van Buren	Clear Creek
New Bethel	Conway	Faulkner County	North Point	Roland	Pulaski
New Bethel	Floral	Little Red River	North Side	Charleston	Concord
New Friendship	Paragould	Greene County	North Side	Eudora	Delta
New Harmony	Manila	Mississippi County	North Side	Fort Smith	Concord
New Hope	Caraway	Mount Zion	North Side	Monticello	Bartholomew
New Hope	Conway	Faulkner County	Northeast Southern	Springdale	Washington-Madison
New Hope	Dardanelle	Arkansas River Valley	Northside	Batesville	Independence
New Hope	Eudora	Delta	Northside	Helena	Arkansas Valley
New Hope	Greenwood	Concord	Northside	Horseshoe Bend	Rocky Bayou
New Hope	Hollister	North Arkansas	Northside	Star City	Harmony
New Hope	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	Northvale	Harrison	North Arkansas
New Hope	Lonoke	Caroline	Number Nine	Blytheville	Mississippi County

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke	Greene County	Park Hill	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Oak Bowery	Conway	Faulkner County	Park Place	Hot Springs	Garland County
Oak Cliff	Fort Smith	Concord	Park Street	Bentonville	Benton
Oak Grove	Ashdown	Little River	Parkdale	Parkdale	Delta
Oak Grove	Austin	Caroline	Parkin First	Parlin	Tri-County
Oak Grove	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Parks	Parks	Buckner
Oak Grove	Jefferson	Harmony	Parkview	El Dorado	Liberty
Oak Grove	Paragould	Greene County	Parkway	Lake Village	Delta
Oak Grove	Pochontas	Current-Gains	Parkway Place	Little Rock	Pulaski
Oak Grove	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Parthenon	Parthenon	North Arkansas
Oak Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Patterson First	Patterson	Calvary
Oakwood	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Pea Ridge First	Pea Ridge	Benton
Oark	Oark	Clear Creek	Peach Orchard First	Delaplaine	Current-Gains
Oden First	Oden	Caddo River	Pearcy	Pearcy	Garland County
Ogden First	Ogden	Little River	Pee Dee	Clinton	North Central
Okolona	Okolona	Red River	Peel	Peel	White River
Ola First	Ola	Arkansas River Valley	Pencil Bluff First	Pencil Bluff	Caddo River
Old Austin	Austin	Caroline	Perry	Perry	Conway-Perry
Old Union	Benton	Central	Perryville First	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Old Union	Star City	Bartholomew	Petit Jean First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry
Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Petty's Chapel	Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Olivet	Little Rock	Pulaski	Philadelphia	El Dorado	Liberty
Omaha First	Omaha	North Arkansas	Philadelphia	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Omega	Eudora	Delta	Phoenix Village	Fort Smith	Concord
Open Door	Rogers	Benton	Pickles Gap	Conway	Faulkner County
Oppelo	Perry	Conway-Perry	Piggott First	Piggott	Current-Gains
Oregon Flat	Harrison	North Arkansas	Pike Avenue	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Osage	Alpena	North Arkansas	Pilgrims Rest	Batesville	Independence
Osceola First	Osceola	Mississippi County	Pilgrims Rest	Gassville	White River
Otter Creek First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Pine Bluff First	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Quachita	Sparkman	Carey	Pine Bluff Second	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Owensville	Lonsdale	Central	Pine Grove	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
Oxford	Oxford	Rocky Bayou	Pine Grove	Sweet Home	Pulaski
Ozark First	Ozark	Clear Creek	Pine Log	Booneville	Concord
Ozone	Ozone	Clear Creek	Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge	Caddo River
Palestine	Greenwood	Concord	Pine Tree	Colt	Tri-County
Palestine	Quitman	Little Red River	Pines	Quitman	Little Red River
Palestine First	Palestine	Tri-County	Piney	Hot Springs	Central
Pangburn First	Pangburn	Calvary	Piney Grove	Lewisville	Southwest
Paragould First	Paragould	Greene County	Pinnacle	Little Rock	Pulaski
Paris First	Paris	Concord	Pinson Park	Texarkana	Southwest
Park Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River	Pisgah	Fouke	Southwest

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Pitts	Cash	Black River	Quitman	Quitman	Little Red River
Pittsburg	Lamar	Arkansas River Valley	Rankin Chapel	Dumas	Harmony
Plainview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Ratcliff First	Ratcliff	Concord
Plainview First	Plainview	Arkansas River Valley	Ravenden First	Ravenden	Black River
Plant	Clinton	North Central	Ravenden Springs First	Ravenden Springs	Current-Gains
Pleasant Grove	Conway	Faulkner County	Raynor Grove	McCrary	Calvary
Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg	Trinity	Rea Valley	Flippin	White River
Pleasant Grove	Little Rock	Pulaski	Reader	Chidaster	Liberty
Pleasant Grove	McCrary	Calvary	Rector First	Rector	Current-Gains
Pleasant Grove	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Rector Heights	Hot Springs	Garland County
Pleasant Grove	Warren	Bartholomew	Red Oak	Lepanto	Trinity
Pleasant Grove #2	Mansfield	Buckner	Red River	Bradley	Southwest
Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron	Buckner	Redfield First Southern	Redfield	Harmony
Pleasant Hill	Bauxite	Central	Refuge	Story	Caddo River
Pleasant Hill	Cabot	Caroline	Rehobeth	Batesville	Independence
Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg	Trinity	Remount	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Pleasant Hill	Rogers	Benton	Reydell	Reydell	Centennial
Pleasant Hill	Wynne	Tri-County	Reyno First	Reyno	Current-Gains
Pleasant Lane	Crossett	Ashley County	Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	Independence	Richland	Pickens	Delta
Pleasant Ridge	Greers Ferry	Little Red River	Richland	West Memphis	Tri-County
Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Richwoods	Arkadelphia	Red River
Pleasant Valley	Paragould	Greene County	Ridgecrest	Benton	Central
Pleasant Valley	Searcy	Calvary	Ridgecrest	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Pleasant Valley	Shirley	North Central	Ridgeview	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Pleasant Valley	Trumann	Trinity	Ridgeview	Nashville	Little River
Pleasant View	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley	Rison	Rison	Harmony
Plum Bayou	Wright	Harmony	Riverside	Arkadelphia	Central
Plumerville First	Plumerville	Conway-Perry	Riverside	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Pocahontas First	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Rivervale	Rivervale	Trinity
Portland	Portland	Delta	Ro-Lynn Hills	Rogers	Benton
Post Oak	Higden	Little Red River	Robbs Chapel	Paragould	Greene County
Pottsville	Pottsville	Arkansas River Valley	Roberson	Carlisle	Caroline
Prairie Grove	Fountain Hill	Bartholomew	Rock Creek	Mansfield	Buckner
Prairie Grove First	Prairie Grove	Washington-Madison	Rock Hill	Lockesburg	Little River
Prescott First	Prescott	Red River	Rock Springs	Buckville	Buckville
Prosperity	Fordyce	Carey	Rock Springs	Eureka Springs	North Arkansas
Providence	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Rocky Mound	Fouke	Southwest
Providence	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	Rocky Point	Judsonia	Calvary
Providence	Trumann	Trinity	Rogers First	Rogers	Benton
Pulaski Heights	Little Rock	Pulaski	Roland	Roland	Pulaski
Pyatt	Pyatt	White River	Rolling Hills	Fayetteville	

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Rosa	Luxora	Mississippi County	Shannon	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
Rose Bud	Rose Bud	Calvary	Shannon Hills First	Mabelvale	Pulaski
Rosedale	Little Rock	Pulaski	Shannon Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Roseville	Ratcliff	Concord	Shell Lake	Heth	Tri-County
Rosewood	Paragould	Greene County	Shepherd Hill	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Rosie	Rosie	Independence	Sheridan First	Sheridan,	Pulaski
Rover	Rover	Arkansas River Valley	Sherwood First	Sherwood,	North Pulaski
Rowe's Chapel	Caraway	Mount Zion	Shibley	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
Royal	Royal	Central	Shiloh	Arkadelphia	Red River
Royal Hill	El Paso	Calvary	Shiloh	Corning	Current-Gains
Rudd	Green Forest	North Arkansas	Shiloh	Hamburg	Ashley County
Ruddell Hill	Batesville	Independence	Shiloh	Harrisburg	Trinity
Rudy	Rudy	Clear Creek	Shiloh	Lake Village	Delta
Runyan First	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana	Southwest
Rupert	Clinton	North Central	Shirley	Shirley	North Central
Russellville First	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley	Shorewood Hills	Jones Mill	Central
Russellville Second	Russellville	Arkansas River Valley	Sidney	Sidney	Rocky Bayou
Rye Hill	Fort Smith	Concord	Silent Grove	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Saddle First	Mammoth Springs	Rocky Bayou	Siloam Springs First	Siloam Springs	Benton
Sage	Sage	Rocky Bayou	Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Saint Charles	Saint Charles	Centennial	Smackover First	Smackover	Liberty
Saint Francis	Saint Francis	Current-Gains	Smithville	Smithville	Black River
Saint Joe First	Saint Joe	North Arkansas	Smyrna	Mount Vernon	Faulkner County
Salado	Salado	Independence	Snow Lake	Crumrod	Arkansas Valley
Salem	Benton	Central	Snowball	Marshall	North Arkansas
Salem	Mena	Ouachita	Solgohachia	Solgohachia	Conway-Perry
Salem	Stephens	Liberty	Sonora	Springdale	Washington-Madison
Salem First	Salem	Rocky Bayou	South Bend	Jacksonville	Caroline
Saline	Hermitage	Bartholomew	South Fork	Okalona	Red River
Salttillo Heights	Conway	Faulkner County	South Highland	Little Rock	Pulaski
Sang Avenue	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	South McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Sardis	Montrose	Ashley County	South Side	Booneville	Concord
Scotland	Scotland	North Central	South Side	Damascus	Faulkner County
Scranton First	Scranton	Arkansas River Valley	South Side	El Dorado	Liberty
Searcy First	Searcy	Calvary	South Side	Fordyce	Carey
Searcy Second	Searcy	Calvary	South Side	Fort Smith	Concord
Sedgwick	Sedgwick	Black River	South Side	Heber Springs	Little Red River
Selma	Tillar	Bartholomew	South Side	Lead Hill	North Arkansas
Shady Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River	South Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Shady Grove	Clinton	North Central	South Side	Stuttgart	Centennial
Shady Grove	Sparkman	Carey	South Side	Texarkana	Southwest
Shady Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Southside	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Southside	Newport	Black River	Temple	Camden	Liberty
Southside	Paris	Concord	Temple	Crossett	Ashley County
Southside	Prescott	Red River	Temple	Dermott	Delta
Southside	Waldron	Buckner	Temple	El Dorado	Liberty
Southside	Warren	Bartholomew	Temple	Fort Smith	Concord
Spadra	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Temple	Gould	Harmony
Sparkman First	Sparkman	Carey	Temple	Searcy	Calvary
Spradling	Fort Smith	Concord	Temple	Waldron	Buckner
Spring Lake	Williford	Black River	Tennessee	Texarkana	Southwest
Spring River	Hardy	Big Creek	Third Avenue	Paragould	Greene County
Spring Valley	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Third Street	Arkadelphia	Red River
Springdale First	Springdale	Washington-Madison	Thornburg	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Springhill	Fouke	Southwest	Thornton First	Thornton	Carey
Stamps First	Stamps	Southwest	Three Creeks	Junction City	Liberty
Stanfill	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Tichnor	Tichnor	Centennial
Stanford	Beech Grove	Greene County	Tillar First	Tillar	Delta
Star City First	Star City	Harmony	Tilton	Hickory Ridge	Tri-County
State Line	Winthrop	Little River	Tinsman First	Tinsman	Carey
Steel Bridge	Lonoke	Caroline	Tipperary	Knobel	Current-Gains
Stephens First	Stephens	Liberty	Togo	Parkin	Tri-County
Stony Point	Houston	Conway-Perry	Toltec	Scott	Caroline
Strawberry Southern	Strawberry	Independence	Tomahawk	Saint Joe	White River
Strawfloor	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	Trinity	Alma	Clear Creek
Strong First	Strong	Liberty	Trinity	Benton	Central
Stuttgart First	Stuttgart	Centennial	Trinity	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Success First	Success	Current-Gains	Trinity	El Dorado	Liberty
Sugar Loaf	Heber Springs	Little Red River	Trinity	Fort Smith	Concord
Sulphur City	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	Trinity	Harrison	North Arkansas
Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock	Independence	Trinity	Mabelvale	Pulaski
Sulphur Springs	Mena	Caddo River	Trinity	Malvern	Central
Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Trinity	Marked Tree	Trinity
Sulphur Springs First	Sulphur Springs	Benton	Trinity	Rogers	Benton
Summit	Summit	White River	Trinity	Searcy	Calvary
Sunny Side	Rogers	Benton	Trinity	Texarkana	Southwest
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Trumann First	Trumann	Trinity
Swifton	Swifton	Black River	Tuckerman First	Tuckerman	Black River
Sycamore Grove	Gurdon	Red River	Tulip Memorial	Carthage	Carey
Sylamore First	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Tupelo First	Tupelo	Calvary
Sylvan Hills	Camden	Liberty	Turner	Turner	Arkansas Valley
Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock	North Pulaski	Turrell First	Turrell	Tri-County
Sylverino	Fouke	Southwest	Twelve Corners	Garfield	Benton
Temple	Benton	Central	Two Mile	Mena	Ouachita

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Tyler Street	Little Rock	Pulaski	Walnut Ridge First	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Tyronza First	Tyronza	Trinity	Walnut Street	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Union	El Dorado	Liberty	Walnut Valley	Hot Springs	Central
Union	Harrison	North Arkansas	Ward First	Ward	Caroline
Union Avenue	Wynne	Tri-County	Wardell	Joiner	Mississippi County
Union Grove	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Warren First	Warren	Bartholomew
Union Hall	Booneville	Concord	Washington	Washington	Little River
Union Hill	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Watson	Watson	Delta
Union Hill	Mammoth Spring	Rocky Bayou	Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Union Hope	Booneville	Buckner	Wattensaw	Lonoke	Caroline
Union Valley	Beebe	Calvary	Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek
Union Valley	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Wedington Woods	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Uniontown	Uniontown	Clear Creek	Weiner First	Weiner	Trinity
Unity	Arkadelphia	Red River	Wesson	Junction City	Liberty
Unity	Crossett		West	Batesville	Independence
Unity	Paragould	Greene County	West Fork First	West Fork	Washington-Madison
Unity	Waldron	Buckner	West Hartford	Hartford	Buckner
University	Fayetteville	Washington-Madison	West Helena	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
University	Jonesboro	Mount Zion	West Helena Second	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Urbana	Urbana	Liberty	West Memphis First	West Memphis	Tri-County
Valley	Searcy	Calvary	West Memphis Second	West Memphis	Tri-County
Valley Springs First	Harrison	North Arkansas	West Point	West Point	Calvary
Valley View	Harrisburg	Trinity	West Ridge	Osceola	Trinity
Van Buren First	Van Buren	Clear Creek	West Side	El Dorado	Liberty
Van Buren Second	Van Buren	Clear Creek	West Side	Greers Ferry	Little Red River
Vandervoort First	Vandervoort	Quachita	West Side	Little Rock	Pulaski
Vanndale	Vanndale	Tri-County	West Side	Warren	Bartholomew
Vesta	Charleston	Concord	West View	Paragould	Greene County
Victory	Booneville	Concord	Western Grove	Western Grove	North Arkansas
Victory	Dumas	Harmony	Westside	Fort Smith	Concord
Victory	El Dorado	Liberty	Westside	Magnolia	Southwest
Victory	Jacksonville	North Pulaski	Westside	Manila	Mississippi County
Victory Southern	Conway	Faulkner County	Westvale	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Village	Village	Liberty	Wheatley	Wheatley	Tri-County
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	Alexander	Pulaski	Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs	Red River
Vine Prairie	Mulberry	Clear Creek	White City	Camden	Liberty
Vines Chapel	Beech Grove	Greene County	White Hall First	White Hall	Harmony
Viola	Viola	Big Creek	White Oak	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Vista Heights	Hot Springs	Garland County	White River	Oil Trough	Independence
Walcott	Paragould	Greene County	Whiteville	Gassville	White River
Waldenburg	Waldenburg	Trinity	Whitton	Tyronza	Mississippi County
Waldron First	Waldron	Buckner	Wickes First	Wickes	Ouachita

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Widener	Widener	Tri-County	Woodland Heights	Harrison	North Arkansas
Wilmar	Wilmar	Bartholomew	Woodlawn	Little Rock	Pulaski
Wilmot	Wilmot	Delta	Woodrow	Prim	Little Red River
Wilson First	Wilson	Mississippi County	Woodson	Woodson	Pulaski
Wilton First	Wilton	Little River	Woodsprings	Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Windsor Park	Fort Smith	Concord	Wooster First	Wooster	Faulkner County
Winfield	Waldron	Buckner	Wynne	Wynne	Tri-County
Winslow First	Winslow	Washington-Madison	Yarbro	Blytheville	Mississippi County
Wiseman	Wiseman	Rocky Bayou	Yellville First	Yellville	White River
Witt's Chapel	Maynard	Current-Gains	Yocana	Mena	Ouachita
Woodhaven	Jacksonville	Pulaski	Yorktown First	Star City	Harmony
Woodland	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Zion	Fox	North Central
Woodland Corner	Blytheville	Mississippi County	Zion Hill	Cabot	North Pulaski
Woodland Heights	Conway	Faulkner County	Zion Hill	Zion	Rocky Bayou



## MISSIONS

<b>Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Sponsoring Church</b>	<b>Association</b>
Big Flat		First, Mountain Home	White River
First Southern Baptist Chapel, Bismarck	Max Garrison	First, Malvern	Red River
		First, Arkadelphia	
		First, Prescott	
Cass Mission	Ron Clark	First, Mulberry	Clear Creek
Calvary, Bentonville	Johnny Palmer	First, Rogers	Benton
Calvary, Bradford	Earl Croxton	Temple, Searcy	Calvary
Center Ridge Chapel, Center Ridge	Eldridge Snow	First, Morrilton	Conway-Perry
Charity Baptist Chapel, Little Rock	Larry Stagers	Grace, Little Rock	Pulaski
Congo Road Mission, Bryant	Jon W. Weygandt	Trinity, Benton	Central
Dalark Mission	Nick O'Nale	Third Street, Arkadelphia	Red River
Dove Circle Baptist Chapel, Eureka Springs	Emory Day	First, Eureka Springs	North Ark
		Park Hill, North Little Rock	
		First, Blytheville	
Eastern Heights, Van Buren	William Powell	First, Van Buren	Clear Creek
Fianna Hills, Fort Smith	Bruce Tippitt	East Side, Fort Smith	Concord
Foothills Mission, Mountain View	J. R. Hull	First, Mountain View	Independence
Gamaliel Mission	Richard Domerese	Eastside, Mountain Home	White River
Goshen Mission	Farrell Ard	Elmdale, Springdale	Washington-Madison
Hiwassee Baptist Chapel		First, Bentonville	Benton
		First, Centerton	
		Mason Valley	

## MISSIONS

<b>Mission</b>	<b>Pastor</b>	<b>Sponsoring Church</b>	<b>Association</b>
Hope Baptist Chapel	James P. Herron	Lakeshore Estates, Marion	Tri-County
Millwood Baptist Chapel	Travis Powell	First, Ashdown	Little River
Moffett Mission		Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
North Jonesboro Baptist		First, Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
North Park Mission, Osceola	John O'Brien	First, Osceola	Mississippi
Pinnacle Baptist Chapel, Little Rock	Don Sowell	Calvary, Little Rock	Pulaski
Royal Oaks Baptist Chapel, Sherwood	Elbert Warren	First, Sherwood	North Pulaski
		Central, North Little Rock	
Southern Hills Baptist, Fayetteville		Immanuel, Fayetteville	Concord
Southside Baptist, Alma	Tom Steward	First, Alma	Clear Creek
Southwest Baptist Chapel, Social Hill	Barry King	Riverside, Donaldson	Red River
Sweet Home Mission, Perryville	Ray Brownholtz	Houston, Perryville	Conway-Perry
Trinity North Mission, El Dorado	Curtis Johnson	Trinity, El Dorado	Liberty
West Acres Chapel, West Helena	Mike Fowler	Second, West Helena	Arkansas Valley
		First, White Hall	
		Greenlee Memorial, Pine Bluff	
		First, Marvel	
		Lexa	
Whispering Hills Baptist Chapel	John Hurd	Chicot Road, Little Rock	Pulaski
Zion Baptist Chapel, Conway	Robert Flowers	Harlan Park, Conway	Faulkner

Abanathy, Charles	Route 4 Box 375	Paragould,	AR 72450
Acklin, Jim C.	Route 1 Box 182-A	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Adair, Toby	3706 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Adams, Bob	Route 6	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Adams, Bobby	P. O. Box 2555	Russellville,	AR 72801
Adams, Earl	P. O. Box "B"	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Adkins, Sam	107 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Ainsworth, Charles	Route 6 Box 112-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Akers, Gary	6107 Dollarway Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Akers, Troy	Route 1 Box 281	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Akins, Jan	P. O. Box 642	Paris,	AR 72855
Aldridge, Lester	Route 5 #7 David Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Allen, Robin	P. O. Box 429	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Allen, Junior, Byron	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Alley, Charles	108 North Ninth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Allmon, Ralph	2001 Twilight Drive	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Alters, Al	Route 1 Box 147	Shirley,	AR 72153
Altom, Kenneth	Route 6 Box 434	Batesville,	AR 72501
Amos, Lane	Route 2 Box 120	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Amos, Lawrence	608 Radford	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Anders, C. Michael	206 Fairway Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Anderson, Arthur	Route 1 Box 373	Harrison,	AR 72601
Anderson, Darwin	Byron Route 5 Box 126	Salem,	AR 72576
Anderson, Eugene	P. O. Box 87	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Anderson, Jimmy	P. O. Box 26	Leachville,	AR 72438
Anderson, Joe	Star Route 2 Box 16	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Anglin, Jack	P. O. Box 1139	Springdale,	AR 72764
Anthony, Kenneth	1104 Mary Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Applegate, David	Route 1 Box 59	London,	AR 72847
Applegate, Douglas	P. O. Box 264	Tyroneza,	AR 72386
Applegate, Henry	305 North Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Ard, Farrell	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Armstrong, Sr., Gaines N.	197 Scott Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Arnold, Ronnie	5691 Sleepy Woods Cove	Memphis,	TN 38134
Ashburn, Bill	P. O. Box 262	Horatio,	AR 71842
Ashcraft, Ernest	Route 4 Box 283	Booneville,	AR 72927
Atkinson, Charles	64 Flag Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Austin, Houston	P. O. Box 343	McGehee,	AR 71654
Auten, Jack	P. O. Box 384	Monette,	AR 72447
Autry, Lonnie	8000 Oakridge	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Avey, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 382A	Cabot,	AR 72023
Baber, Mark	Box 3783 ORU	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Backus, Jerry	P. O. Box 287	Bull Shoals,	AR 72619
Bagwell, Joe	P. O. Box 28	Altheimer,	AR 72004
Bailey, Ledell	507 North Polk	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Baker, Jerry Glen	105 North Rocking Chair Road	Paragould,	AR 72450
Baker, Leonard	1902 Creekwood Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Baker, Raymond	P. O. Box 204	Cooter,	MO 63839
Ballard, Larry	Route 4 Box 349	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Ballard, Stanley H.	P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Ballenger, Jerry	Route 4 Box 518	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Ballentine, Rick	1006 North Ithica	Russellville,	AR 72801
Barber, Author L.	Route 5 Box 544	Batesville,	AR 72501
Barcroft, Doug	1003 Batesville Boulevard	Batesville,	AR 72501
Barnard, Junior, Ken	Route 4 Box 177	Booneville,	AR 72927
Barnes, H. Michael	9201 Kanis Road Apartment 14-I	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Barnes, Jack H.	Route 1 Box 211	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Barnes, Larry	Route 2 Box 435	Blitheville,	AR 72315
Barnett, Harold	517 Willow Lane	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Barrett, James	P. O. Box 797	Parkin,	AR 72373
Bass, Otis	P. O. Box 58	West Ridge,	AR 72391
Bastian, Frederick	HCR 01 Box 176	Eagle Rock,	MO 65641
Batchelor, Ronald E.	2300 Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Bates, Gene	116 Masters Lane	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Beall, Delton M.	507 North Rosser	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Bedillion, Stewart	P. O. Box 146	Concord,	AR 72523
Belk, Don R.	2211 Parkside Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bellon, Willard	Star Route 9 Box 153-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Bennett, Robert	710 Northwest Sixth Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Berry, Joe	22401 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Berry, Ronald E.	P.O. Box 372	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Bever, Sardis	P. O. Box 171	Rohwer,	AR 71666
Billings, Terry	Route 1	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Binkley, John	701 Pearl	Poteau,	OK 74953
Bittle, Shelby	715 West Union Avenue	Wynne,	AR 72396
Black, Harry	201 East Haywood	England,	AR 72046
Black, Jeff	P. O. Box 233	Turner,	AR 72383
Black, Jim	P. O. Box 3241	Batesville,	AR 72503
Black, Marvin	P. O. Box 56	Norman,	AR 71960
Black, Porter L.	Route 2 Box 268	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Black, William	Route 2 Box 38	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Blackmore, Duaine	P. O. Box 277	Foreman,	AR 71836

Blake, Fred D.	P. O. Box 200	Winslow,	AR 72959
Blanton, Lloyd	Route 3 Box 27A	Tumbling Shoals,	AR 72581
Blase, David	P. O. Box 339	Nashville,	AR 71852
Bledsoe, Bob	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bloomfield, Larry	Route 1 Box 877	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Blount, Bennie	Route 5 Box 111	Prescott,	AR 71857
Blue, Vaughn	2600 North Saint Louis	Batesville,	AR 72501
Blue, Wayne	801 North Haley	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Holing, Royce	Route 6 Box 345	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bond, Paul	4070 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Boone, C. Phelan	Route 8 Box 495	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Booth, Van C.	P. O. Box 62	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Downen, Bill	811 Port Arthur	Mena,	AR 71953
Howman, Don	Route 9 Box 795	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Box, Jim	P. O. Box 756	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Boyd, Charles F.	1602 Maumelle Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Brackett, Garland	Route 5 Box 525	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Brackin, Perry C.	P. O. Box 502	Elaine,	AR 72333
Bradford, Don	P. O. Box 6059	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Bradley, Mike	P. O. Box 203	College City,	AR 72476
Bradley, Ron	Route 3 Box 152A	Quitman,	AR 72131
Branscum, James R.	202 South Judith Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Branson, Russell	McConnell Circle Apartment D11	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen,	AR 72064
Bratton, Clayburn	101 Fordham Circle	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Bray, Ron	Route 3 Box 179	Paragould,	AR 72450
Brewer, C. Harold	P. O. Box 626	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Brewer, Danny	Route 2 Box 320	Osceola,	AR 72370
Bridges, Parry	P. O. Box 10	Coal Hill,	AR 72832
Bridges, Winfred P.	P. O. Box 816	Paragould,	AR 72450
Brooks, Earnest	Harver Hill Box 2	Malvern,	AR 72104
Brooks, Horace P.	Route 1 Box 226	Trumann,	AR 72472
Brooks, Mark	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Brooks, O. H.	P. O. Box 919	Saint Francis,	AR 72464
Brooks, Roy G.	HCT 01 Box 62-B	Winthrop,	AR 71866
Brooks, Sanders	P. O. Box 425	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Brown, Dana "Buz"	P. O. Box 99	Walcott,	AR 72474
Brown, Danny	Route 2 Box 62	Clinton,	AR 72031
Brown, Gary	Route 1 Box 162	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Brown, Ken	P. O. Box 190	Bay,	AR 72411
Brown, Luther E.	786 Elise	Batesville,	AR 72501
Brown, Michael Alan	2008 Sycamore	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Brown, Otto J.	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Brown, Sam	P. O. Box 249	Magazine,	AR 72943
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brown, William R.	Route 2 Box 208	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Browne, James F.	918 East Main	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brownholtz, Ray	P. O. Box 190	Perryville,	AR 72126
Browning, Mark	P. O. Box 411	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bruce, Junior, William Leon	3824 Hillside Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bryan, N. C.	Route 1 Box 248	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Bryan, III, Edgar W.	West Twentieth & Blake Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bryant, James W.	921 North Thirty-Ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Buckelew, Roy	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Buckner, J. W.	705 Oak	Crossett,	AR 71635
Bunch, Kenneth I.	29 East Main	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Bunch, Leonard	Lunsford Baptist Ch. Route 1	Lake City,	AR 72437
Burchell, John	405 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Burk, Robert	53 Elm Lane	Rogers,	AR 72756
Burks, Jimmy L.	277 North Street	Camden,	AR 71701
Burks, Ronald	P. O. Box 8	Moscow,	AR 71659
Burney, Gary L.	Route 1 Box 28-W	West Fork,	AR 72774
Burris, Paul	2109 South Oak	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Burt, Joseph Edward	Route 1 Box 166	Dermott,	AR 71638
Burton, Buddy	Route 2 Box 20	Crossett,	AR 71635
Burton, John F.	317 North Jackson Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Butler, David	P. O. Box 268	Summit,	AR 72677
Bynum, Forrest D.	Route 3 Box 262	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Byrum, James	P. O. Box 36	Scott,	AR 72142
Cain, Roy	Route 4 Box 109C	Fayetteville,	AR 72740
Caldwell, Dan W.	201 South Duncan	Huntsville,	AR 72701
Callison, Winford Lee	P. O. Box 200	Pyatt,	AR 72672
Campbell, Joe E.	P. O. Box 163	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Canary, Bill	Route 2 Box 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Cannon, Bob	Route 1	Sage,	AR 72573
Cantley, Harold	P. O. Box 131	Watson,	AR 71674
Carney, Tommy	1100 South College	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Carpenter, Gene	HCO 3 Box 61	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Carpenter, Ronnie	Route 5 Box 320	Monticello,	AR 71655
Carroll, Troy	Route 2 Box 526	Austin,	AR 72007
Carswell, Sid	5401 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Carter, Aaron	7624 West Fortieth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Carter, Buddy	P. O. Box 324	Clarendon,	AR 72029
Carter, Charles	119 Center Street	Monticello,	AR 71655
Carter, Kevin	P. O. Box 226	Scotland,	AR 72141
Carver, Jack	3235 Lynmouth	Memphis,	TN 38118

Carver, Wade	P. O. Box 674	Earle,	AR 72331
Casey, Sr., John T.	P. O. Box 158	Gassville,	AR 72635
Catcher, Larry	Route 1 Box 229	Springdale,	AR 72764
Cato, Harrel G.	P. O. Box 83	Rose Bud,	AR 72137
Cayce, Dick	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Chambers, Craig	P. O. Box 438	Dierks,	AR 71833
Chapman, Jack	Route 1 Box .85-E	McRae,	AR 72102
Chapman, Odis	Route 1 Box '122	Scott,	AR 72142
Chappell, Roland	P. O. Box 62	Armored,	AR 72310
Cheney, W. G.	1000 Herrington Drive	Springhill,	LA 71075
Cherry, Tony	P. O. Box 131	Diaz,	AR 72043
Chesser, Zane	P. O. Box 69	Malvern,	AR 72104
Chesser, Jr., Charles	P. O. Box 25	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Chesson, Francis S.	348 Washington Street N. W.	Camden,	AR 71701
Chiles, Lynn	Star Route Box 48	Kirby,	AR 71950
Christie, Charles H.	P. O. Box 155	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Christie, Horace	Route 4 Box 147	Booneville,	AR 72927
Christmas, Royce	P. O. Box 327	Marshall,	AR 72650
Christmas, Thomas	219 South Freeman	Dermott,	AR 71638
Clark, Alvin Edison	314 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clark, Howard C.	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clark, Hon L.	Star Route 1 Box 89	Ozark,	AR 72949
Clement, John L.	906 Ridge Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Clements, H. W.	508 Bradburn	Paragould,	AR 72450
Clemons, Eddie	605 West Hale	Osceola,	AR 72370
Cline, Pete	Route 5 Box 33	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Coats, Ron	P. O. Box 127	Widener,	AR 72394
Cochran, Don	2301 Midland	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Coe, Bruce	P. O. Box 40	Fouke,	AR 71837
Colbert, Charles	P. O. Box 164	Reyno,	AR 72462
Cole, A. J.	Route 5 Box 8	Mena,	AR 71953
Cole, Thomas	Route 4	Clinton,	AR 72031
Coleman, David	P. O. Box 4333	Batesville,	AR 72503
Coleman, Victor	Route 1 Box 80-17	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Collie, Tom	Route 5 Box 404-A1	Conway,	AR 72032
Collings, R. Dean	P. O. Box 375	Gould,	AR 71643
Collins, John	P. O. Box 334	Sulphur Springs,	AR 72768
Coln, E. O.	605 North Eighth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Compton, Alan	Route 1 Box 89-B	Warren,	AR 71671
Conatser, Roy V.	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Cone, Bill	Route 1 Box 321	Harrison,	AR 72601
Cook, Bill	116 College Place	Mountain Home,	AR 73053
Cook, Bob R.	2410 Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Cook, Dale	P. O. Box 41	Austin,	AR 72007
Cook, Mark	305 West Avenue F	Heavener,	OK 74937
Cook, Roy	Route 12 Box 224-SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Coolbaugh, Oscar	Route 2 Box 400	Benton,	AR 72015
Coon, Don	411 Caddo	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Cooper, Delton	#1 Jackson Street	Wilson,	AR 72395
Copeland, James A.	P. O. Box 98	Pencil Bluff,	AR 71965
Coppenger, Mark	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Corbitt, Don	P. O. Box 130	Cotter,	AR 72626
Corder, A. D.	P. O. Box 813	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Corder, Dennis C.	Route 12 Box 397	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Cossey, Lindal Roy	P. O. Box 312	Swifton,	AR 72471
Cothren, Jerry	Route 3 Box 24	Wynne,	AR 72396
Covington, Travis	30 Zack Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cowling, Dale	P. O. Box 2276	Little Rock,	AR 72203
Cox, Dean	Route 7 Cottonwood Estates W.	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crabb, Junior, Bobby W.	SBC P. O. Box 268	College City,	AR 72476
Craft, Joe	Route 2 Box 361	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Cragar, James Porter	P. O. Box 534	Perryville,	AR 72126
Crain, Barry	Route 3 Box 157	McCrary,	AR 72101
Cram, Stanton	703 East Walters Avenue	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crawford, J. E.	204 Home	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Crawford, Kirk	P. O. Box 472	Bradford,	AR 72020
Crawley, Gene	P. O. Box 219	Newport,	AR 72112
Crenshaw, Glenn M.	P. O. Box 94	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Creswell, Gary	Route 3 Box 71-A	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Crews, Randy	P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Criswell, James A.	607 Thomas Boulevard	Springdale,	AR 72764
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Cross, Randy	P. O. Box 295	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Crosson, Walter L.	P. O. Box 103	Vann Dale,	AR 72387
Crouch, David	P. O. Box 5	Searcy,	AR 72143
Crowson, Charles	Route 3 Box 463-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Culver, Loy	P. O. Box 96	Biggers,	AR 72413
Cunningham, Tommy	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Cureton, Alan	210 South Stewart	Rector,	AR 72461
Dailey, Bob	12 Northridge	Conway,	AR 72032
Daily, Dave	101 North Fourth #16	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Daniel, Paul G.	4500 North Hills Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Daniel, Stanley G.	1120 East Main Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Danley, Harold	P. O. Box 91	Crumrod,	AR 72328

Davenport, Ken	4207 Lakeview Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Daves, Ronald D.	Route 2 Box 12	Elaine,	AR 72333
Davey, John Douglas	P. O. Box 242	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Davis, Dennis	2112 Ridge Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Gene	32 Nitawood	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Davis, Harold	P. O. Box 87	Hatton,	AR 71946
Davis, James R.	P. O. Box 27	Imboden,	AR 72434
Davis, Jim	215 Lamesa	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Joe W.	P. O. Box 134	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Davis, Ray Dean	P. O. Box 105	Wynne,	AR 72396
Davis, Rick	Route 1 Box 429	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, Rudy	#7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Davis, Stephen	P. O. Box 36	Russellville,	AR 72801
Davis, Tom	1321 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, W. G.	P. O. Box 422	Palestine,	AR 72372
Day, David A.	23 Paul Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Day, Dusty	P. O. Box 451	Perryville,	AR 72126
De Moss, Myrle	Route 2 Box 70	Gravette,	AR 72736
Deahl, Timothy L.	6711 West Markham Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Dean, James H.	P. O. Box 188	Nashville,	AR 71852
Deaton, Carey	P. O. Box 446	Keiser,	AR 72351
Deaton, Larry	Route 1 Box 426	Osceola,	AR 72370
Debusk, James R.	310 Pearl	Augusta,	AR 72006
Deere, Tom M.	P. O. Box 358	Plainview,	AR 72857
Dennis, Paul L.	417 Maple Avenue	Springdale,	AR 72764
Denniston, Leslie	Route 2 Box 568	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Denton, Joseph C.	1008 Maple	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Dewett, Louis	1906 Melissa Lane	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dey, Carter	5300 Green Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Dickerson, James R.	1505 South Louisiana	Crossett,	AR 71635
Dickson, Jr., R.B.	Route 4 Box 234	Pine Bluff,	AK 71602
Diffie, Harold	312 Julia Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dixon, Hal	1711 Walnut	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dodson, Dennis	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
Dollar, Calvin	Harmony Homes Apt. K-1	Newport,	AR 72112
Domerese, Richard L.	Star Route B Box 37	Gamaliel,	AR 72537
Donaldson, Larry	P. O. Box 11	Montrose,	AR 71658
Douglas, Marshall	Route 1 Box 206A	Smackover,	AR 71762
Douglass, Leroy	Route 1 Box 613	Caraway,	AR 72419
Dover, Dane	P. O. Box 4806	Star City,	AR 71667
Dowdy, Billy Joe	Route 2 Box 192	Paragould,	AR 72450
Downing, Doyle	Route 7 Box 230	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Downing, Mike	P. O. Box 216	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Draper, Dwaine	Route 1 Box 118	Waldron,	AR 72958
Drennan, Phillip Wayne	P. O. Box 86	Portland,	AR 71663
Drenth, Harold	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Duffel, Ferrel	P. O. Box 588	Madison,	AR 72359
Duffel, Jim	P. O. Box 64	Crawfordsville,	AR 72327
Duffel, Roger	P. O. Box E	Luxora,	AR 72358
Duggin, Mark	408 Mimosa Drive	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Duhon, Robert P.	P. O. Box 220	Humnoke,	AR 72072
Dumas, Fred	1408 Ponderosa Drive	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dunavant, Donald R.	P. O. Box 874	Wynne,	AR 72396
Duncan, Billy L.	P. O. Box 113	Gregory,	AR 72059
Duncan, Douglas	P. O. Box 68	Mineral Springs,	AR 71851
Dunham, Phillip	Route 2 Box 236	Paragould,	AR 72450
Durham, James	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Eaker, Lex	P. O. Box 96	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Eason, John Q.	Route 2 Box 555	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Easterling, Rex	P. O. Box 312	Mulberry,	AR 72947
Eaton, Terry	P. O. Box 128	Decatur,	AR 72722
Edgar, Wallace	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Edmondson, Edward B.	Number 6 Regency Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Edmonson, Kenneth N.	P. O. Box 862	Russellville,	AR 72801
Edmonson, Ray	5200 Jerry Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Edwards, Jim	Route 1 Box 34	Austin,	AR 72007
Edwards, John	Route 5 Box 221	Paragould,	AR 72450
Edwards, Wayne	Number 4 Beaugard Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Ehlinger, Richard	Route 2 Box 406	Warren,	AR 71671
Elam, Leslie	P. O. Box 508	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Elder III, William H.	2200 Kavanaugh	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Ellen, Alan Gale	604 South Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
Elliott, Bill	Route 9 Box 253	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Elliott, Hubert	114 Willow Loop	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Elliott, Tom	Route 2	Manila,	AR 72442
Ellis, Cline D.	P. O. Box 97	Kingsland,	AR 71652
Elmore, Don	Route 2 Box 146	Booneville,	AR 72927
Elmore, E. Harold	200 North Lake Shore Drive	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Elrod, Eddie	P. O. Box 127	Thornton,	AR 71766
Elton, Bill	601 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Emberton, Jr., Audry	HC 63 Box 362	Clinton,	AR 72031
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Erwin, Rick	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ethridge, Grant	P. O. Box 168	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Evans, Carroll	P. O. Box 25	Hughes,	AR 72348

Evans, Mark	P. O. Box 187	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Evans, Marvell "Bud"	Route 1 81 Lowman Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Evans, Jr., Johnson	Route 1 Box 5	Bee Branch,	AR 72013
Everett, K. Randel	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Faircloth, Joel	P. O. Box 455	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Fanning, Melvin	Route 1 Box 45	Damascus,	AR 72039
Farley, Nick	18101 Kanis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Farmer, Lloyd D.	5628 McArthur Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Farris, Thomas F.	P. O. Box 165	Pollard,	AR 72456
Faulkner, Wayne	Route 8 Box 171	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fawell, Charles	1102 South Erie	Russellville,	AR 72801
Fendley, Jackie	Star Route 1 Box 208-K	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Ferguson, Jack	204 East Willis	Monticello,	AR 71655
Ferguson, Wallace	Route 1 Box 8-AA	Warren,	AR 72671
Fielding, Bob	1007 Highland	Newport,	AR 72112
Files, Jimmie D.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Finfrock, Joe	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Fink, George F.	Route 2 Box 75-D	McCrory,	AR 72101
Finn, John T.	5402 Dickens	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Fisher, Mike	P. O. Box 17	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Flagg, Jerry	Route 2 Box 191	Leachville,	AR 72438
Fleming, William H.	1401 Ferndale Congo Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Flood, Duane	HCR 67 Box 330	West Plains,	MO 65775
Flowers, Frank	P. O. Box 1056	Roland,	OK 74954
Floyd, Jerry	Route 3 Box 536	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Floyd, Ronnie	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Ford, O. I.	Route 7 Box 649	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ford, Ronald	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Fortner, Ronald	Route 1	Conway,	AR 72032
Foster, Bennie	Route 2 Box 532	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Foster, Bob	2901 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Fountain, Steven	Route 1 Box 132-B	Cabot,	AR 72023
Fowler, Jim	210 North Sixth Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fowler, Roy Allen	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Fowler, Wayne	Route 2 Box 82	Waldron,	AR 72958
Fowler, Junior, William Wade	P. O. Box 466	Bearden,	AR 71720
Frazier, Les B.	P. O. Box 196	Lamar,	AR 72846
Frazier, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 424	Tyroneza,	AR 72386
Free, Larry	Route 1 Box 294	Waldron,	AR 72958
Freeman, Tommy	Star Route 11 Box 212	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Freeman, Junior, James A.	Route 1 Box 98	Pearcy,	AR 71964
French, Leroy	Route 5 Box 560	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Fretz, Fred Frank	Route 1 Box 367-B	Conway,	AR 72032
Fullwood, Travis Wayne	P. O. Box 302	Farmington,	AR 72730
Fulton, Gary	620 North Tenth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Gallo, Senior, Hal W.	P. O. Box 144	Cave City,	AR 72521
Gannaway, E. Jody	P.O. Box 373	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Gantz, Frank	Route 1 Box 40	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Garner, Donald	Route 2 Box 1018	Camden,	AR 71701
Garner, William V.	500 Kirby	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Garrett, Bill	P. O. Box 10507	Conway,	AR 72032
Garrett, Gerald H.	40 Kato Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Garrett, Joe	P. O. Box 126	Bismarck,	AR 71942
Garrison, Max	P. O. Box 147	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Gebauer, Albert Wayne	1850 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gentry, Lewis	P. O. 574	Strong,	AR 71765
George, Jerry	P. O. Box 101	Donaldson,	AR 71941
Gibbs, Claude	P. O. Box 265	Wilmot,	AR 71676
Gibson, Jerry	Route 2 Box 221	Fouke,	AR 71837
Gibson, Marty	300 South Pear	Searcy,	AR 72143
Gipson, Gary	515 Woodlane	Benton,	AR 72015
Givens, Gordie	Route 1 Box 88 Rolling Meadows	Louann	AR 71751
Gloor, O. J.	Route 4 Box 326C	Harrison,	AR 72601
Glover, Jim A.	909 West South Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Gold, Willie	First Baptist Church	McRae,	AR 72102
Golden, Oscar	612 Valley View Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Goodall, Fred	P. O. Box 40	Yellville,	AR 72687
Goode, William L.	Route 2 Box 315C	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Goodman, R. W.	3603 Medallion	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Goodrum, Dick	4612 South 29	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Gordon, Terrel G.	1509 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gore, Victor	321 West Gilson	De Queen,	AR 71832
Graham, Ronald W.	P. O. Box 237	Pottsville,	AR 72858
Gramling, Marion	3307 Garden Lane	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grant, Benny	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Graves, Hal	1631 Airport Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Gray, Chester	15 East Thomas	Booneville,	AR 72927
Gray, Clyde	Route 1 Box 573	Hope,	AR 71801
Gray, Horace E.	P. O. Box 216	Perryville,	AR 72126
Gray, Michael	P. O. Box 347	Berryville,	AR 72616
Green, Dennis	P. O. Box 126	Blue Eye,	MO 65611
Green, Harold R.	P. O. Box 677	Bryant,	AR 72022
Green, Johnny	P. O. Box 500	Wynne,	AR 72396
Greer, John	3255 Prince	Conway,	AR 72032
Gregory, Gene	P. O. Box 186	Arkansas City,	AR 71630

Griever, Jr., Elmer E.	Route 2 Box 303	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Griffin, D. C. David	Route 1 Box 592	Austin,	AR 72007
Griffin, Danny	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Griffin, Glenn	Route 3 Box 119	Marshall,	AR 72650
Grigg, Estel	Route 1 Box 378	Gassville,	AR 72635
Griggs, Wilburn	Route 3 Box 307	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grubbs, Doug	Route 3 Box 389-J	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gryder, Robert	630 East Pecan	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Guinn, Dendin	Route 1 Box 282-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Guinn, Doug	c/o Route 8 Box 156	Norman,	AR 71960
Gullick, Gene	P. O. Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Gullick, William	701 West Third	Corning,	AR 72422
Guthrie, James	P. O. Box 2505	West Helena,	AR 72390
Gutierrez, Oscar	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Gwin, Lee J.	P. O. Box 398	Huntington,	AR 72940
Hacker, S. D.	P. O. Box 1364	Harrison,	AR 72601
Haga, Fritz	P. O. Box 225	Waldron,	AR 72958
Hagan, John R.	P. O. Box 196	Tucker,	AR 72168
Hair, Gary	1600 North Avalon	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Hairston, Mike	Route 4 Box 53	Conway,	AR 72032
Hairston, T. B.	Route 2	Conway,	AR 72032
Hall, Bob	P. O. Box 188	Caraway,	AR 72419
Hall, Joe	Route 3 Box 628	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hall, John Henry	P. O. Box 424	Eudora,	AR 71640
Haltom, Homer W.	309 Patton Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Hamby, Duane	1109 Third Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Hamer, Clyde	Route 3 Box 544	Camden,	AR 71701
Hamilton, Lloyd	Route 2 Box 485	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hammers, Dan	c/o Route 1 Box 1411	Benton,	AR 72015
Hammonds, Billy	120 Millwood Circle	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Haney, Roger	P. O. Box 565	Leachville,	AR 72438
Hanna, Charles	316 West Fisher	Corning,	AR 72422
Hansell, Harold	Route 3 Box 383	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harbour, Brian	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hardy, Kirk	Route 1	Damascus,	AR 72039
Hargett, Bert	106 North Easy	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hargett, Charles	5 Glen Cove	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hargis, Klois L.	P. O. Box 116	Tillar,	AR 71670
Hargrave, Roy A.	Route 7 Box 141	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hargrave, Sam	Route 1 Box 83	Star City,	AR 71667
Harness, Clytee	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Harness, Matt	P. O. Box 191	Plumerville,	AR 72127
Harness, Van	Route 3 Box 46	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Harper, Bob	8203 Dollarway	White Hall,	AR 71602
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-second Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrington, Hank	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Harrington, John	Route 1 Box 265	Yellville,	AR 72687
Harris, B. K.	Route 1 Box 255	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Harris, Bill	Route 2 Box 730	Royal,	AR 71968
Harris, Lawrence	P. O. Box 7	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Harris, Phillip	General Delivery	Hartman,	AR 72840
Harris, Rocky	601 North Todd	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Harris, Tom	Route 7 Box 700 BA	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Harris, V. L.	Route 3 Box 401	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Harrison, Ed	1718 North Hutchison	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Harrison, Lawrence	P. O. Box 14	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Hartness, Nicholas	P. O. Box 34	Kingston,	AR 72742
Hartsfield, Bobby R.	Route 1 Box 52	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Hartsfield, Tom	Route 5 Box 280	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harvill, J. T.	P. O. Box 404	Rison,	AR 71665
Harwell, Bill	P. O. Box 53	Casa,	AR 72025
Hassell, Jerre R.	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hatfield, Lawson	1808 Royal Oaks Drive	Malvern,	AR 72104
Hatton, Bill	713 North Sixth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hayes, James	Route 3 Box 278-B	Oak Grove,	LA 71263
Haygood, R. V.	P. O. Box 59	Garfield,	AR 72732
Heard, Cary	Route 3 Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Henderson, Mike	Route 1 Box 63	Tyrone,	AR 72386
Henry, Laurence	P. O. Box 336	Leslie,	AR 72645
Henson, Frank	P. O. Box 100	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Hernandez, Ariel A.	P. O. Box 589	Warren,	AR 71671
Herrin, Sam	Route 1 Box 151	Beebe,	AR 72012
Herring, Leonard	420 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Herrod, Ron L.	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Herron, James P.	2397 Arlington Avenue	Memphis,	TN 38114
Hester, William L.	201 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Hickman, James	P. O. Box 3	Monticello,	AR 71655
Hicks, Glen	HCR 64 Box 631	Flippin,	AR 72634
Hight, A. Timothy	P. O. Box 400	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Hightower, Harold	2020 South Tyler	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hilburn, Billy	P. O. Box 240	Ward,	AR 72176
Hill, Danny	P. O. Box 85	Everton,	AR 72633
Hill, Gary	Route 5 Box 175-B	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hill, Jerry	P. O. Box 151	Nashville,	AR 71852
Hill, Milburn M.	Route 3 Box 46	England,	AR 72046



Hilton, Ken	Route 1 Box 165-BB	Cotter,	AR 72626
Hinson, Thomas A.	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Hinton, T. Scott	321 West First Street	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Hitt, Maurice L.	P. O. Box 58	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Hixson, Laddie Warren	P. O. Box 646	Hampton,	AR 71744
Hobbs, Garland	P. O. Box 37	Cedarville,	AR 72932
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hodge, David	Route 4 Box 290	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hodges, Gene E.	Star Route Box 19	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Hodges, Jesse W.	208 St. Francis	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Hodges, Wesley J.	522 West Freeman Avenue	Berryville,	AR 72616
Hogan, Jerry	1223 Parker	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Hogan, Joseph A.	P. O. Box 844	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hogg, Sr., Jimmy	Route 2 Box G7	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Hoggatt, Gene	P. O. Box 217	Wheatley,	AR 72392
Hogue, Wesley	Route 2 Box J7	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Holbrook, Dean	P. O. Box 25	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Holcomb, Jerry	P. O. Box 312	Lamar,	AR 72846
Holcomb, Sidney	29 Mohawk	Searcy,	AR 72143
Holder, David	P. O. Box 187	Ogden,	AR 71853
Holland, Brian	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Bruce	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Jimmy	Route 3 Box 176	Quitman,	AR 72131
Hollingsworth, A. L.	Route 3 Box 382	Springdale,	AR 72764
Hollingsworth, Paul	Star Route	Banks,	AR 71631
Holston, John T.	2915 Bethesda Road	Batesville,	AR 72501
Holt, Paul M.	1401 East Sixth Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Holt, Rex	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hood, Wade	908 North Nine & One-half St.	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hornbuckle, Henry C.	Route 1 Box 130	Kennett,	MO 63857
Horne, John	2400 Dodson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Horne, Larry	P. O. Box 297	Charleston,	AR 72933
Hoskins, Thomas	P. O. Box 59	Bischoe,	AR 72017
Houston, Ted	P. O. Box 687	Marianna,	AR 72360
Howard, Kenneth W.	Route 1 Box 223	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Howard, William Franklin	Route 7 Box 616	Benton,	AR 72015
Howell, Dale	Route 8 Box 198A	Mena,	AR 71953
Howell, Sam M.	1104 West Cherry	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Howie, David	704 Walnut	Crossett,	AR 71635
Hubbard, Don R.	P. O. Box 211	Almyra,	AR 72003
Huckabee, Mike	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Hucks, Ken	102 Maple Street	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Huddle, Howard	HCO 4 Box 222	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Huddleston, Ray	Route 2 Box 357-D	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Hudson, Van	P. O. Box 1332	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Hughes, Claud	P. O. Box 2632	Monroe,	LA 71207
Hughes, Eugene	Route 2 Box 570	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Hughes, James	P. O. Box 1	Norman,	AR 71960
Hughes, Leo	3023 Pecan	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Hull, J. R.	Route 72 Box 120	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Hulsey, Michael D.	Route 2 Box 134-AB	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Humble, Earl	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Hunt, Monroe	P. O. Box 25	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Hurd, John M.	7411 "H" Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hurley, Charles	2100 Chickasaw	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hurst, Glen D.	3116 Race	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Huskey, Paul	P. O. Box 67	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Hutcheson, Charles	Route 2 Box 380	Camden,	AR 71701
Hutchings, Bill	P. O. Box 101	Piggott,	AR 72454
Hutchins, Cliff	P. O. Box 726	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Hutchison, Robert	P. O. Box 1	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Hyde, Gary	104 Center Crescent	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hyde, Jeff	Route 4 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hyde, Rick	P. O. Box 160	Murfreesboro,	AR 71958
Icenhower, Max	Route 1 Box 41	Fouke,	AR 71837
Irby, Eugene F.	705 South Pine	Cabot,	AR 72023
Isley, Don	701 North Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Jackson, Lendol	P. O. Box 100	Powhatan,	AR 72458
Jackson, Raymond E.	102 Lonsdale Circle	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 164	Atkins,	AR 72823
James, Bill T.	P. O. Box 201	Thornton,	AR 71766
James, Howard	Route 9 Box 218	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
James, Marvin E.	1004 Poplar	Clarksville,	AR 72830
James, Milton	P. O. Box 322	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Jean, David	P. O. Box 67	Egypt,	AR 72427
Jenkins, John	P. O. Box 305	Lake Hamilton,	AR 71951
Jewell, Eugene	270 Foose	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Johns, Harrison	P. O. Box 72	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Johnson, C. A.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Johnson, Danny	P. O. Box 212	Strong,	AR 71765
Johnson, David	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Johnson, James W.	304 Barker Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Johnson, Randy	P. O. Box 358	Keiser,	AR 72351
Johnson, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 157-A	Strong,	AR 71765

Johnson, Scott	P. O. Box 436	Calico Rock,	AR 72519
Johnston, Lavelle	Route 2 Box 150-B	Monticello,	AR 71655
Jones, Bob	410 North College	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jones, Charles	P. O. Box 188	Moro,	AR 72368
Jones, Charles Houston	Route 2 Box 256	Hampton,	AR 71744
Jones, Clyde	1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Jones, Dennis	Route 1 Box 331A	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Jones, Donald	P. O. Box 87	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Jones, J. Frank	P. O. Box 623	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Wylie	P. O. Box 424	Delaware,	AR 72835
Jordan, Ken	P. O. Box 617	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Judd, I. M.	P. O. Box 298	Hackett,	AR 72937
Junyor, Jeff	Route 1 Box 103	Ravenden,	AR 72459
Justice, Brad	P. O. Box 108	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Kauffman, Glenn	Route 3 Box 422	Russellville,	AR 72801
Kausler, Gerald	P. O. Box 126	Cord,	AR 72524
Keen, Ted G.	P. O. Box 368	Wilmar,	AR 71675
Kelley, Delbert "Skip"	Route 2 Box 717-A	Gould,	AR 71643
Kellums, Roy	P. O. Box 781	Caraway,	AR 72419
Kendrick, Bill G.	Route 4 Box 20	Harrison,	AR 72601
Kennedy, Harry	P. O. Box 388	Monticello,	AR 71655
Kerst, Al	4107 Forrest Hills	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Kimball, Ronald	1100 North Maple	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Kimball, Thomas E.	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Kimbrough, Billy	P. O. Drawer D	Alma,	AR 72921
Kincl, Rich L.	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Kindrick, Larry E.	P. O. Box 66	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Barry	Route 1 Box 14	Donaldson,	AR 71941
King, Burnett	606 Estate Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
King, Curtis	Route 7 Box 3601	Batesville,	AR 72501
King, Dick	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
King, Mitchell	Route 3 Box 318	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Paul	412 South State Street	Newport,	AR 72112
King, R. B.	P. O. Box 143	Oden,	AR 71961
King, Roddy	Route 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Kinnett, Bob	Route 1 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Kinney, James F.	P. O. Box 13	Paris,	AR 72855
Kirkendoll, Gary	Route 5	Clinton,	AR 72031
Kirkpatrick, Jerry A.	201 North Fourth and Spring	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Kirksey, Greg	332 Columbia, South West	Camden,	AR 71701
Kisor, Howard	Box 354	Yellville,	AR 72687
Klinger, Paul	320 North Berry Street	Springdale,	AR 72764
Kluck, Carl W.	810 South Twelfth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Knowlton, Jeff	Route 4 Box 199	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Koone, Eulas	P. O. Box 630	Clinton,	AR 72031
Koone, Lyle	P. O. Box 96	Floral,	AR 72534
Kwok, Jack	8601 Indianhead Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Kyger, J. B.	Route 9 Box 207	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Laferney, Bert	Route 3 Box 132-A	McCroary,	AR 72101
Laird, David C.	1306 Maple Avenue	Smackover,	AR 71762
Lamb, Bobby	3307 Lilac	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Lancaster, Zeke	Route 5 Box 488	Conway,	AR 72032
Lane, A. Hilton	P. O. Drawer 7	Fairfield Bay,	AR 72088
Langley, Charles L.	Route 1 Box 89-AA	Lamar,	AR 72846
Lanman, Richard	Box 995	Midland,	AR 72945
Laramore, Raymond	911 South Seventh	Paragould,	AR 72450
Larson, Donald	P. O. Box 232	Austin,	AR 72007
Law, Roy Gean	P. O. Box 302	Ozark,	AR 72949
Lawrence, Allen	P. O. Box 1077	Mena,	AR 71953
Lawson, Jack	207 Lincoln	Harrison,	AR 72601
Lawson, Cecil	400 Hayes	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
LaCook, Dennis	Route 1 Box 45-F	Perry,	AR 72125
Leach, Jerry	901 South Washington	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Lee, Bob	301 Bellwood	Paragould,	AR 72450
Lee, John	Route 1 Box 31	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lee, Roy	P. O. Box 83	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lee, Sang Kee	227 East C Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Lee, Thurlo	P. O. Box 138	Oil Trough,	AR 72564
Lenc, Odell	P. O. Box 372	Jasper,	AR 72641
Leonard, Warren E.	3201 South Savannah	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Lewis, Larry	5023 Mussett	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Lewis, Roy F.	12 Ethel Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lindsey, Jake	Route 1 Box 401	Monticello,	AR 71655
Lindsey, James S.	4106 East Ninth	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Lindsey, Wayne	P. O. Box 127	Centerton,	AR 72719
Lingo, Harry	417 Lincoln	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lockard, C. Dudley	Box 124	Salado,	AR 72575
Locke, Charles	P. O. Box 423	Weiner,	AR 72479
Loe, Danny	2101 Hays	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Loggins, Larry	Route 6 Box 65	Clinton,	AR 72031
Long, Johnny	Route 3 Box 320	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Long, Ron	P. O. Box 331	Rogers,	AR 72757
Long, Walter	1206 South Commerce	Russellville,	AR 72801
Looney, Alton	510 West Boundary Road	Mena,	AR 71953

Love, Michael D.	P.O. Box 177	Lexa,	AR 72355
Love, Tim	Route 1 Box 284-C	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Lovell, Captain	105 Cole Street	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Loyd, Senior, Bobby	Route 3 Box 258	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Lynch, Bill E.	P. O. Box 957	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Lynch, Daniel	Star Route 11 Box 87	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Mabury, Bill	P. O. Box 239	Midway,	AR 72651
Mackey, Otis	Route 1	Dover,	AR 72837
Macks, Manuel	P. O. Box 426	Newark,	AR 72562
Maddox, Senior, John R.	21 Victoria Circle,	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Magee, Henry	P. O. Box 232	Ola,	AR 72853
Maines, Alvan Earle	2400 West Oak	Rogers,	AR 72756
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Maness, Richard A.	Route 3 Box 100	Trumann,	AR 72472
Mangrum, Earl	415 South Third Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Mansell, Alfred Kay	P. O. Box 145	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 72012
Marlin, Keith	Route 2 Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Martin, Charles	1339 Lockhart-Haskell	Benton,	AR 72015
Martin, Doug	223 Hamlin	Wynne,	AR 72396
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Gary	P. O. Box 545	Waldron,	AR 72958
Martin, Mike	P. O. Box 314	Augusta,	AR 72006
Martin, Raymond	Route 2 Box 261-A1	Springdale,	AR 72764
Martin, Robert A.	1007 Royal	Paragould,	AR 72450
Martin, Stephen Charles	P. O. Box 637	Flippin,	AR 72634
Martin, W. Everette	P. O. Box 189	Warren,	AR 71671
Massey, Bengy	P. O. Box 748	Manila,	AR 72442
Massey, Robert	1610 Monte Ne Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Masterton, David A.	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Mathis, Curtis	P. O. Box 996	Harrison,	AR 72601
Matlock, Jesse	Route 8 Box 442	Harrison,	AR 72601
Matthews, John C.	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Matthews, Steve	P. O. Box 227	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554
Maxey, Billy	704 Sampson Road Route 5	Mena,	AR 71953
Maxwell, Randy	1100 North Central	Batesville,	AR 72501
May, Stanley O.	c/o P. O. Box 458	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Mayes, Ronnie	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Mays, Charles	2103 South Patterson	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
McAlister, Jay	P. O. Box 245	Star City,	AR 71667
McAnally, Johnny	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McAtee, D. C.	708 Oxford	Forrest City,	AR 72335
McCain, James	P. O. Box 296	McCaskill,	AR 71847
McCarty, H. D.	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
McClanahan, John H.	517 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McClure, Luther	963 East Sixth	Booneville,	AR 72927
McCormick, Don	P. O. Box 554	Goodwin,	AR 72340
McCormick, Gary Wayne	1601 East Moore	Searcy,	AR 72143
McDaniel, James	215 West Elm	Brinkley,	AR 72021
McDaniel, Larry	207 Hillcrest	Fordyce,	AR 71742
McDaniel, Robert	1811 Harmon	Benton,	AR 72015
McGraw, George S.	P. O. Box 99	Greenwood,	AR 72936
McKee, Jessie	Route 1 Box 85	Colt,	AR 72326
McKinnon, Jack W.	1311 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLemore, Coyse David	1400 North Parker Road	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLeod, Roy	P. O. Box 280	Waldo,	AR 71773
McMahan, Kenny	Route 3 Box 32A	Trumann,	AR 72472
McManus, Bob	Route 5 Box 319	Monticello,	AR 71655
McMillion, Joe W.	106 Dalewood	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
McNeer, Jerry	P. O. Box 430	Hughes,	AR 72348
Meador, Ray D.	P. O. Box 427	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Medley, David	P. O. Box 127	Sage,	AR 72573
Medlin, Del	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Mefford, Jerry	Route 6 Box 15	Harrison,	AR 72601
Meggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 247	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Middleton, Quentin	Route 2 Box 2294	Branson,	MO 65616
Miles, Larry T.	P. O. Box 176	Portia,	AR 72457
Miller, Chester	P. O. Box 428	Rosie,	AR 72571
Miller, Danny	Route 4 Box 175	Hope,	AR 71801
Miller, Dwain	P. O. Box 241	Saint Charles,	AR 72140
Miller, Jerry	Route 3 Box 86A	Trumann,	AR 72472
Miller, Larry	Route 1 Box 232	Dumas,	AR 71639
Miller, Norman	2909 East Moore Avenue Apt 4-2	Searcy,	AR 72143
Miller, Thomas	509 South Cypress Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mills, James W.	P. O. Box 235	Hunter,	AR 72074
Mimms, Ronald D.	Route 2 Box 268B	Alexander,	AR 72002
Minick, Leon	Route 4 Box 303-B	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Minton, Dan	423 Madison Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Mitchell, Jere D.	P. O. Box 906	Fayetteville,	AR 72702
Monk, Tommy G.	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Montelbano, Michael	1766 Holmes Road East	Memphis,	TN 38116
Montoya, David	P. O. Box 168	Amity,	AR 71921
Moody, Joel	316 Stonehurst Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Moody, Loy	Route HC-63 Box 209	Clinton,	AR 72031

Moody, Noah	Route HC 63 Box 17	Clinton,	AR 72031
Moon, David Wayne	1104 "A" Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Moore, David	1801 West Seventeenth Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Moore, Sam	1103 South Twenty-sixth Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Moore, Trueman	2710 Massard Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Moore, Wayne	116 West Shadow Lane	Osceola,	AR 72370
Morgan, Glenn	1903 East Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morgan, James C.	Route 1, Box 825	Camden,	AR 71701
Morris, Billy Ed	P. O. Box 36	Jacksonport,	AR 72075
Morris, Bruce	3619 North Sixth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Morris, Clyde	2210 Needham Street	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Morrison, Robert	4409 South Twenty-first	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morrow, Ricky L.	Route 2 Box 125-C	Perryville,	AR 72126
Moseley, Don	9008 Sylvan Hill Highway	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Mulford, Don	Route 5	Clinton,	AR 72031
Muller, Steve	601 North Liberty	Harrison,	AR 72601
Mullins, Thomas C.	2305 Rosewood	Newport,	AR 72112
Munson, Steve	4510 Towson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Murphy, Bruce	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Murphy, Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Myers, J. C.	1516 Northline	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Nail, Billy	OBU Box 3701	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nail, Don A.	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72503
Nanney, Bob	6630 Lakeridge Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Neal, Aubrey	P. O. Box 577	Monroe,	AR 72108
Neal, Bill	Route 7 Box 8 Covey Lane	Benton,	AR 72015
Neal, Price	P. O. Box 664	Barling,	AR 72923
Neathery, Scott	P.O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Newberry, David K.	P. O. Box 728	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Newcomb, Lewin	202 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Newman, Warren	Bryon Route	Salem,	AR 72576
Newnam, James	Star Route 10 Box 123	Hot Springs,	AR 71909
Nichols, George W.	1113 Logan Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Nichols, Mike	Route 2 Box 322	Booneville,	AR 72927
Noland, John D.	Route 3 Box 63-BB	Marianna,	AR 72360
Noles, Ollie	General Delivery	Blakely,	AR 71931
Norman, Carel	Route 3 Box 127-A	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Norris, Glenn	Route 2 Box 232	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Nutt, Keith	Route 2 Box 99	Sparkman,	AR 71763
O'Brien, Randall	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
O'Nale, Nick	101 North Fourth Apt. 2	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
O'Neal, Charles	P. O. Box 9515	Little Rock,	AR 72119
●Neal, George	50 East Lancashire Boulevard	Bella Vista,	AR 72714
Oakley, Junior, William P.	603 Highway 181	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Oaks, Fred	P. O. Box 174	Quitman,	AR 72131
Odom, Mitchel	Route 1 Box 240	Mena,	AR 71953
Overton, Kenneth Wayne	P. O. Box 459	Arkansas City,	AR 71630
Oxford, Earl	702 Eleventh Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Page, Jerry	210 South Taylor	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Palmer, Raymond	310 East Elm Street	Russellville,	AR 72801
Palmer, Jr., Johnny A.	Route 2 Box 40	Rogers,	AR 72756
Pankey, Howard	200 Southwest Lindsey	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Park, Seungbin Philips	6140 Live Oak Cove	Memphis,	TN 38115
Parker, Cecil	Route 2 Box 77A	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parker, Paul D.	# 2 Leisure Valley Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Parks, Bryan	P.O. Box 78	Cash,	AR 72421
Parmley, Ken	1717 North Mississippi	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Parsley, Robert C.	P. O. Drawer S	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Passmore, William R.	Route 8 Box 770	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Pastor, Fulton Baptist Church	P. O. Box 167	Fulton,	AR 71838
Patterson, Leroy	P. O. Box 56	Roland,	AR 72135
Patterson, Steve	P. O. Box 133	Success,	AR 72470
Payne, Tommy	419 Wallace	De Queen,	AR 71832
Payne, Vernon R.	P. O. Box 208	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Pearson, Othel	P. O. Box 55	Norman,	AR 71960
Pearson, Paul	Star Route Box 52	Roe,	AR 72134
Pederson, Loren	P. O. Box 69	Viola,	AR 72583
Pelz, Steve	P. O. Box 29	Desha,	AR 72527
Pendgraft, Larry	Route 1 Box 91	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Pennington, Bobby	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Pennington, J. Elton	5100 South Thirty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Perry, Dale A.	Route 3	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Perry, Gerald S.	Drawer A	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Pettus, Larry	Route 7 Box 108	Russellville,	AR 72801
Petty, Michael D.	Route 1 Box 82-B	Colt,	AR 72326
Pfenenger, Frank	Route 8 Box 43	Oden,	AR 71961
Philliber, William V.	930 Karla	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Phillips, Charles	216 Ridgecrest Drive	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Phillips, Don	Route 4 Box 83	Camden,	AR 71701
Pierce, Zan	Route 5	Monticello,	AR 71655
Piercy, William E.	P. O. Drawer B	Manila,	AR 72442
Pierson, David	P. O. Box 237	Dyer,	AR 72935
Pillow, Larry	2016 Millwood	Conway,	AR 72032
Pipkins, Emmett A.	P. O. Box 804	Stuttgart,	AR 72160

Pirtle, George E.	403 South Main	Dermott,	AR 71638
Pitt, K. Alvin	5628 Applewood Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Platt, Bill	10701 Shannon Hills Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Plunkett, Harold	P. O. Box 42	Hartford,	AR 72938
Plunkett, Steve	8923 Sunset Lane	Little Hock,	AR 72209
Poe, David	207 Alta	Hono,	AR 72416
Polk, E. Clay	1110 West Second Street	Rector,	AR 72461
Polston, Marty	O.B.U. Box 3241	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Poole, Riley	Route 2 Box 5-A	De Witt,	AR 72042
Porter, Mark	P. O. Box 21	Gillham,	AR 71841
Porter, Ricky	1410 Lakeshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Porter, Tim	Route 3 Box 129A	Melbourne,	AR 72566
Posey, Jerold	Route 1 Box 390	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Posey, Stacion	Route 3 Box 221	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Powell, James	Route 1 Box 212	Monette,	AR 72447
Powell, Norman P.	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Powell, Travis	Route 2 Box 1016	Marshall,	TX 75670
Powell, William B.	23 Homestead Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Presson, Robert	P. O. Box 119	Midland,	AR 72945
Preston, David	P. O. Box 550	Smackover,	AR 71762
Preston, Derald	Route 2	Booneville,	AR 72927
Price, Craig	Route 4 Box 80	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Price, Thomas W.	Route 4 Box 125	Searcy,	AR 72143
Pridmore, Gary	Route 4 Box 455-02	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Prock, Neal	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Pruitt, Britt	905 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
Puckett, Harlin	P. O. Box 9	Marvell,	AR 72366
Pullin, Charles	907 North Cherry Street	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Quinn, Allen	306 Station	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Haines, Kenneth	114 East Stephenson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Haines, Ronald	1117 North James Street	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Rains, Ralph B.	General Delivery	Leola,	AR 72084
Rains, Rodney	907 Merritt	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hainwater, Bob	6424 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Ray, David	Route 1 Box 75-A3	Fouke,	AR 71837
Hay, Eugene	P. O. Box 6	Marion,	AR 72364
Ray, Jerry N.	801 West Indiana	Beebe,	AR 72012
Ray, Scotty	Route 3 Box 252A3	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reddin, Tim	#1 Santa Maria Center	Hot Springs Village,	AR 71909
Reece, Ken	P. O. Box 5	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Reed, Billy	Route 1 Box 83	Thornton,	AR 71766
Reed, Tommie Lynn	181 Highway 81 South	Monticello,	AR 71655
Rettman, Victor	Route 5 Box 199	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reynolds, Eugene	Route 4 Box 527	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Reynolds, Ron	P. O. Box 459	Turrell,	AR 72384
Rhea, H. G.	Route 1 Box 562 AX	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Rhea, Ted	1000 Cherokee Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Rice, Carl J.	Route 7 Box 460	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Richardson, Bob	106 Northeast Seventeenth	Atkins,	AR 73823
Richardson, Jim L.	P. O. Box 859	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Richardson, Ted	1517 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Richey, Gary	Route 2	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Rickenbacker, John	1719 Robinson Avenue	Conway,	AR 72032
Ricks, E. W.	Route 4 Box 73-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Riddle, Bill	P. O. Box 0	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Rider, J. Carl	P. O. Box 356	Joiner,	AR 72350
Ridgeway, Vernal	Route 6 Box 189-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Rikard, Floyd	P. O. Box 153	Hardy,	AR 72542
Hiles, Gayle	Route 1 Box 218-1	Crossett,	AR 71635
Riley, Edward	211 Carroll Heights Drive	Poteau,	OK 74953
Roberts, Danny	c <sup>3</sup> o Antioch B. C. Route 1	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Roberts, Graham	Route 1 Box 291	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Richard L.	P. O. Box 148	Manila,	AR 72442
Roberts, Steve	P. O. Box 314	Emmet,	AR 71835
Roberts, Travis	Route 4 Box 151	Crossett,	AR 71635
Robertson, Lynn	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Hobins, Roger	1328 Main Street	Earle,	AR 72331
Robinson, Billy Patrick	P. O. Box 226	Cave Springs,	AR 72718
Rodgers, Gordon	P. O. Box 104	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Rodriguez, Robert	13500 Rock Creek Parkway 270B	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Rogers, Cody	Route 1 Box 35E	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Rogers, Danny	175 Malvern Road	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rogers, Ed N.	513 Ouachita	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Rogers, Faron G.	507 West Church Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Rogers, Glenn	SBC Box 44	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rogers, Leroy	P. O. Box 1501	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Rogers, Ronnie	5301 Malvern Road	Bot Springs,	AR 71901
Rogge, Brad	Number 8 Edgemont	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Rolen, Alan	Route 1 Box 162	Shirley,	AR 72153
Rose, Donald Frank	P. O. Box 407	Jasper,	AR 72641
Ross, Johnny E.	Eighteenth and Lyon Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ross, Randy	816 Delmar	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Roughton, Ronald	P. O. Box 495	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Routon, Raymond	P. O. Box 306	Keiser,	AR 72351
Rowell, Ben	626 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Rowland, Herbert	Route 3 Box 157	Paragould,	AR 72450

Rowton, Julian	Route 2 Box 141-B	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Runyan, Phillip	Houte 3 Box 770	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rusert, Bernard	18900 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Russell, Harold	P. O. Box 97	Black Rock,	AR 72415
Russell, Jr., Comer	P. O. Box 375	Marshall,	AR 72650
Sadler, Harold D.	Route 3 Box 103A	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Sadler, Mark	Route 2 Box 306	Lake City,	AR 72437
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Sample, Malcolm	Route 1 Box 402-1	Clinton,	AR 72031
Sandefur, Keith	P. O. Box 254	Colt,	AR 72326
Sanders, Donnie	P. O. Box 554	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Sanders, James	P.O. Box 96	Sweet Home,	AR 72164
Sanders, Joel	Route 5 Box 376	Berryville,	AR 72616
Sanders, Paul R.	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Sanders, Robert Wayne	P. O. Box 254	Lake City,	AR 72437
Sanders, Ronald F.	P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Scantling, Charles	Route 1 Box 150	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Schneider, Robert	Route 1 Box 171-B	Montrose,	AR 71658
Scott, Jimmie	Star Route 1 Box O	Buckville,	AR 71934
Seale, Stephen	324 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Seidler, Fred	P. O. Box 97	Fair Oaks,	AR 72397
Settles, Donald C.	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Shaddox, Robert Franklin	14623 Ironton Cutoff	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Sharber, Sam	3307 South 18	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Sheffield, Brad	P. O. Box 40	Prairie Grove,	AR 72753
Shell, Frank	P. O. Drawer 40	Clinton,	AR 72031
Shelton, John	P. O. Box 97	Lewisville,	AR 71845
Sherman, Emmett	905 Third	Mena,	AR 71953
Shipman, Charles	Route 1 Box 465	West Helena,	AR 72390
Shirey, Dale	609 Nolia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Shirley, H. B.	Route 6 Box 311-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Shirley, Homer	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Shook, Frank	Route 1 Box 299DD	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Silvey, John	First Baptist Church	Rover,	AR 72860
Simons, James C.	Route 2 Box 149	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Simpson, Eddie	120 Church Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Simpson, Nathaniel "Sonny"	Route 7 Box 77	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Simpson, V. W.	P. O. Box 1615	Waldron,	AR 72958
Simpson, Victor Lee	P. O. Box 265	Wilton,	AR 71865
Sinbandhit, Vathana	921 North Thirty-ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Singleton, J. C.	Route 1 Box 343-M	Eudora,	AR 71640
Slate, Colin	Route 4 Box 449A	Booneville,	AR 72927
Slatton, John	Route 8 Box 293	Paragould,	AR 72450
Small, John E.	Route 3 Box 430	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smedley, John	808 Morrison	Springdale,	AR 72764
Smith, A. V.	Route 10 Box 794-S	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Smith, Butler	Route 1 Box 261	Ravenden Springs,	AR 72460
Smith, Curtis B.	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Smith, Danny	Route 2 Box 88AA	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Smith, Dean	Route 5 Box 37	Berryville,	AR 72616
Smith, Dennis	P. O. Box 157	Higginson,	AR 72068
Smith, Dewayne	P. O. Box 117	Etowah,	AR 72428
Smith, Donnie	P. O. Box 351	Swifton,	AR 72471
Smith, Elvis Wayne	1600 Hidden Valley Cove	Denton,	AR 72015
Smith, Glen H.	308 South Woodrow Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Johnny D.	P. O. Box 327	Dell,	AR 72426
Smith, Layne E.	1400 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Smith, Paul	P. O. Box 85	Beirne,	AR 71721
Smith, R. Keith	Route 1 Box 311	Lewisville,	AR 71845
Smith, R. M.	2170 Fairview Hoad, Southwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Randy	P. O. Box 34	Wabash,	AR 72389
Smith, Roy	P. O. Box 103	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Smith, Tom	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Smithson, James D.	Route 2 Box 15	Saint Joe,	AR 72675
Snow, Eldredge M.	Route 1 Box 133	Center Ridge,	AR 72027
Snow, Lowell	Houte 2 Box 59	Junction City,	AR 71749
Snyder, Richard	P. O. Box 188	College City,	AR 72476
Songer, Terry	605 North 3rd	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sowell, Dan	1920 Sanford Drive Number 4	Little Hock,	AR 72207
Sparkman, Al	701 Main Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Spurgin, Clyde	P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Stacks, Gene	P. O. Box 8206	Star City,	AR 71667
Stacy, Tommy W.	975 East Barton	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Staggs, Danny	P. O. Box 1121	Waldron,	AR 72958
Stanley, Greg	P. O. Box 408	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Steed, Elvin	302 Fairview Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Stephens, Donnie	Route 1 Box 100	Huntington,	AR 72940
Stephens, Harold D.	702 Church	Benton,	AR 72015
Stephens, Marvin	P. O. Box 296	Rogers,	AR 72756
Stevens, Rick	P. O. Box 196	Caraway,	AR 72419
Stevens, Steve	P. O. Box 9	Whelen Springs,	AR 71772
Steward, Tom	P. O. Box D	Alma,	AR 72921
Stewart, Douglas	HCR 64 West Box 222	Fox,	AR 72051
Stewart, Sammy	Route 7 Box 104	Paragould,	AR 72450

Stillman, Roy	Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stillwell, Curtis	Route 11 Box 89	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stiltner, Richard	315 South Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Stockton, B. R.	Route 2 Box 76-A	West Fork,	AR 72774
Stoddard, Ed	Route 1 Box 305	Williford,	AR 72482
Stone, Bruce	Route 1 Box 65-B	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Stone, Delbert W.	Route 7 Box 168	Conway,	AR 72032
Stoner, John	P. O. Box 254	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Storts, William J.	Route 1 Box 261-A	Havana,	AR 72842
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Strait, Donald	Route 2 Box 416	Lake City,	AR 72437
Strait, James R.	P. O. Box 476	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Stratton, David	Route 2	Ponca,	AR 72670
Strebeck, Joe	2923 Hickory Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Strehlow, Gary L.	3101 South Twenty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Stromlund, Rodney	Route 7 Box 71A	Harrison,	AR 72601
Strope, Dennis	Route 7 Box 44	Paragould,	AR 72450
Summer, Edward	13301 South Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Summerhill, Doyle	2214 North Forty-sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Summers, John D.	P. O. Box 2	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Sutley, Cecil	214 Caddo Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Sutton, Joel	1013 Linda Street	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Swanberg, Dennis W.	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Taffar, Ray	Route 1 Box 390-B	Viola,	AR 72583
Talbert, David	P. O. Drawer N	Crossett,	AR 71635
Tapson, Mitchum W.	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Tate, Jim	Route 2 Box 284	Paragould,	AR 72450
Taylor, A. Jerry	P. O. Box 86	Alexander,	AR 72002
Taylor, Charles H.	1106 Eugene	Harrison,	AR 72601
Taylor, Douglas	Star Route Box 245	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Taylor, Floyd J.	Route 1 Box 158	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Taylor, Gerald	1400 Trinity Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Taylor, Ira	P. O. Box 36	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Taylor, Jerry	Route 3 Box 315	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Taylor, Mike	Route 1 Box 503	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Teel, Arnold	Route 1 Box 419	Conway,	AR 72032
Teel, John	c/o Route 10 Box 235	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Thames, Wally	Route 1 Box 75	Charleston,	AR 72933
Thielen, Martin	501 North Main Street	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Thomas, Bert	P. O. Box 593	Searcy,	AR 72143
Thomas, Gary	Route 2 Box 398-D	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Thomas, Larry	Route 1 Box 281	Alma,	AR 72921
Thomason, James L.	960 Oak Grove Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Thompson, Aaron	6019 Denham Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Thompson, Dale	506 Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Thompson, Joe A.	1012 Putting Green	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Thompson, Tim	Route 2 Box 72	Bonnerdale,	AR 71933
Thornbrough, Mark	Route 1 Box 403	Rudy,	AR 72952
Thrasher, Allen Dale	1447 Austin Lane	Booneville,	AR 72927
Thrasher, Junior	609 East Cherry	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Threet, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Tippitt, Bruce	24 Brentwood Court	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Tirey, Jim	#15 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Titsworth, Mike	P. O. Box 41	Henderson,	AR 72544
Titsworth, Pat E.	817 West Young	Malvern,	AR 72104
Tolbert, W. Mark	10200 West Thirty-Sixth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Toon, Ronald	P. O. Box 132	Tupelo,	AR 72169
Trammel, Charles R.	2406 Northeast Circle	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Trammell, Michael	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Travis, Junior, Donald H.	P. O. Box 143	Lawson,	AR 71750
Traxler, Terry	P. O. Box 275	Montrose,	AR 71658
Traylor, Clyde	Route 1 Box 93	Hartford,	AR 72938
Triplet, Eugene	P. O. Box 16	Humphrey,	AR 72073
Tucker, Bobby	P. O. Box 294	Fisher,	AR 72429
Tucker, Carter	200 East Waterman	Dumas,	AR 71639
Tucker, James D.	Route 1 Box 213	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Turner, Aubrey Leon	Route 1 Box 526A	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Turner, Emil	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Turner, Gary	1833 Center Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Turner, James Leon	1104 Maywood	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Upton, Ira	1719 Amble On Lane	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Urich, Gary	600 Joyce Street	Searcy,	AR 72143
Usery, Billy Ray	P. O. Box 525	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Van Pelt, Charles	Route 1 Box 193	Hackett,	AR 72937
Vanderمولen, Ulysses	Route 1 Box 78-A	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Vaughn, Charles	P. O. Box 97	Amagon,	AR 72005
Veatch, Johnny	2805 East Forty-Second Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Veteto, Danny	Route 6 Box 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Vire, Clyde	P. O. Box 567	Paris,	AR 72855
Vowell, Dennis	416 East Locust	Paragould,	AR 72450
Vuncannon, Don	Route 9 Box 29-C	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wagner, Glen	P. O. Box 8	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Waldrup, George	Route 2 Box 216	Dermott,	AR 71638
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Bobby	P. O. Box 877	Danville,	AR 72833

Walker, James C.	16100 Arch Street Pike	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Walker, Jimmy	c/o Jane Foley Route 1	Peach Orchard,	AR 72453
Walker, Murl	1501 North Thirteenth	Van Buren	AR 72956
Wallace, Jimmie D.	659 South Cherry	Eudora,	AR 71640
Wallace, Stanley	P. O. Box 108	Houston,	AR 72070
Wallace, Terrell	P. O. Box 312	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wallis, James H.	P. O. Box 246	Lowell,	AR 72745
Walters, Carroll D.	Route 1 Box 91-C	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Walters, Terry	Route 1 Box 366A	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Ward, Benny	Route 1 Box 148	Strong,	AR 71765
Ward, Charles	P. O. Box 116	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Ward, E. L.	Route 3 Box 732	Camden,	AR 71701
Ward, James	Five Weber Place	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Ward, William H.	10222 Independence	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Warford, Don	Route 7 Box 456-A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Warren, Elbert	520 Grandview	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Warren, Richard	2108 Indian Trail	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Watkins, Chris	1125 Shennandoah	Benton,	AR 72015
Watkins, Warren	P. O. Box 935	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Watson, Jimmy	Route 9 Box 47	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Watson, Matthew	P. O. Box 157	Amity,	AR 71921
Watt, Bill	Payneway Station Box 114	Trumann,	AR 72472
Weatherford, Danny	Route 2 Box 14	Palestine,	AR 72372
Weaver, Mark	P. O. Box 435	Salem,	AR 72576
Webb, Dan	803 West Ninth Avenue	Crossett,	AR 71635
Webb, John D.	Route 1 Box 356	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Webb, Larry	1602 South Grady Street	Hope,	AR 71801
Webb, Jr., Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Weeks, Manuel	9701 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Welch, Michael	Route 1 Box 273-C	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Wells, Hiram	2305 Cherry Hill	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Wells, James	Route 1 Box 376-B	Brookland,	AR 72417
Wells, Jay	214 Cornell	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Wells, Sherman	Route 1 Box 158	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wesley, David	P. O. Box 24	Mount Pleasant,	AR 72561
Wesson, Keith	Route 1 Box 163-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Wesson, Sedric D.	Route 2 Box 374	Blytheville,	AR 72315
West, Billy Gene	Route 10 Box 815-M	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Whedbee, Charles	Route 2 Box 163	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Whipple, Maynard	Route 12 Box 474	Texarkana,	AR 75502
White, Carl R.	Route 2 Box 463	Gassville,	AR 72635
White, Charles	Route 1 Box 366	Norman,	AR 71960
White, Duane	P. O. Box 53	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
White, Harold W.	505 Southeast Fourth	England,	AR 72046
White, Larry	P. O. Box 363	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
White, William W.	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Whitledge, Bill	5024 Staples	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Whitley, J. W.	Route 1 Box 485-E	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Whitlock, James	P. O. Box 757	Salem,	AR 72576
Whitlock, William R.	Route 1 Box 138-BC	Bay,	AR 72411
Whitlow, Sam	Route 7 Box 674	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitten, Ernest A.	Highway Contract 83 Box 58-B	Roland,	AR 72135
Whitten, Phil	3701 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Wickliffe, Vern A.	P. O. Box 578	Des Arc,	AR 72040
Wickliffe, Vernon C.	P. O. Box 385	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Widner, Michael	Route 1 Box 216	Alpena,	AR 72611
Wilcox, Jerry	P. O. Box 441	Trumann,	AR 72472
Wiles, J. R.	Route 1 Box 185	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554
Wiles, Noble	P. O. Box 104	Oxford,	AR 72565
Wiles, P. Alvin	Route 1	Sidney,	AR 72577
Wilhelm, Nelson	P. O. Box 246	Waldron,	AR 72958
Williams, Charlie	9 Lark Place	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Williams, Emil	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Williams, John Henry	P. O. Box 9	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Williams, Leonard	P. O. Box 143	Sage,	AR 72573
Williams, Paul I.	9522 Reck Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Ray	Route 1 Box 331	Dermott,	AR 71638
Williams, Tom	Route 2 Box 85	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Williams, Tom	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Williamson, Ronnie	3515 Waldron Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Wilson, Douglas	Route 2 Box 326	Tyronza,	AR 72386
Wilson, James	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Wilson, Jerry	411 Claremont	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Wilson, Milton L.	P. O. Box 718	Crossett,	AR 71635
Wilson, Steve	P. O. Box 237	Dermott,	AR 71638
Wise, Gary	P. O. Box 37	Smithville,	AR 72466
Womack, Charles	P. O. Box 46	Pea Ridge,	AR 72751
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Woodard, C. M.	Route 1 Box 24	McNeil,	AR 71752
Woodbury, Ross S.	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Wooten, Dale	Route 7 Box 572-W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Worley, Frank A.	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Worlow, Leland	2915 Willow Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Worthen, Jr., Lyndell	801 Pine Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Wright, Denny	P. O. Box 428	Bradley,	AR 71826



Wright, James N.	P. O. Box 864	Poteau,	OK 74953
Wright, John B.	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Wright, O. C.	Route 2 Box 67	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wynn, C. A.	Route 12 Box 339	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Yarbrough, Walter	Route 8 Box 497	Malvern,	AR 72104
Yates, Joe	Route 4 Box 138	Russellville,	AR 72801
York, Melvin	P. O. Box 369	Brookland,	AR 72417
Younger, Lannie	Drawer E	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Zachary, Curtis	1520 Rankin Street	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Zeltner, James R.	3208 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72901

Abanathy, Charles	Route 4 Box 375	Paragould,	AR 72450
Adams, Bob	Route 6	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Adams, Bobby	P. O. Box 2555	Russellville,	AR 72801
Ainsworth, Charles	Route 6 Box 112-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Akers, Troy	Route 1 Box 281	Mayflower,	AH 72106
Aldridge, Lester	Route 5 #7 David Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Alley, Charles	108 North Ninth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Altom, Kenneth	Route 6 Box 434	Batesville,	AR 72501
Anderson, Arthur	Route 1 Box 373	Harrison,	AR 72601
Anderson, Darwin	Byron Route 5 Box 126	Salem,	AR 72576
Anderson, Joe	Star Route 2 Box 16	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Armstrong, Sr., Gaines N.	197 Scott Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Arnold, Ronnie	5691 Sleepy Woods Cove	Memphis,	TN 38134
Autry, Lonnie	8000 Oakridge	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Ballenger, Jerry	Route 4 Box 518	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Ballentine, Rick	1006 North Ithica	Russellville,	AR 72801
Barnes, H. Michael	9201 Kanis Road Apartment 14-1	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Barnett, Harold	517 Willow Lane	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Belk, Don R.	2211 Parkside Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bennett, Robert	710 Northwest Sixth Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Binkley, John	701 Pearl	Poteau,	OK 74953
Black, Marvin	P. O. Box 56	Norman,	AR 71960
Black, Porter L.	Route 2 Box 268	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bloomfield, Larry	Route 1 Box 877	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Blue, Vaughn	2600 North Saint Louis	Batesville,	AR 72501
Boling, Royce	Route 6 Box 345	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bond, Paul	4070 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Booth, Van C.	P. O. Box 62	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Bowman, Don	Route 9 Box 795	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Bradley, Mike	P. O. Box 203	College City,	AR 72476
Bratton, Clayburn	101 Fordham Circle	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Brewer, Danny	Route 2 Box 320	Osceola,	AR 72370
Brooks, Earnest	Harver Hill Box 2	Malvern,	AR 72104
Brooks, O. H.	P. O. Box 919	Saint Francis,	AR 72464
Brooks, Roy G.	HCT 01 Box 62-B	Winthrop,	AR 71866
Brown, Michael Alan	2008 Sycamore	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Browning, Mark	P. O. Box 411	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bryan, N. C.	Route 1 Box 248	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Bunch, Leonard	Lunsford Baptist Ch. Route 1	Lake City,	AR 72437
Burchell, John	405 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Burris, Paul	2109 South Oak	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Burton, Buddy	Route 2 Box 20	Crossett,	AR 71635
Byrum, James	P. O. Box 36	Scott,	AR 72142
Campbell, Joe E.	P. O. Box 163	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Cantley, Harold	P. O. Box 131	Watson,	AR 71674
Carpenter, Gene	HCO 3 Box 61	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Carpenter, Ronnie	Route 5 Box 320	Motticello,	AR 71655
Carver, Jack	3235 Lynmouth	Memphis,	TN 38118
Cayce, Dick	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Cheney, W. G.	1000 Herrington Drive	Springhill,	LA 71075
Christmas, Thomas	219 South Freeman	Dermott,	AR 71638
Clark, Alvin Edison	314 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clark, Ron L.	Star Route 1 Box 89	Ozark,	AH 72949
Clements, H. W.	508 Bradburn	Paragould,	AR 72450
Cline, Pete	Route 5 Box 33	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cole, A. J.	Route 5 Box 8	Mena,	AR 71953
Coleman, David	P. O. Box 4333	Batesville,	AR 72503
Coleman, Victor	Route 1 Box 80-17	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Cone, Bill	Route 1 Box 321	Harrison,	AR 72601
Cook, Mark	305 West Avenue F	Heavener,	OK 74937
Copeland, James A.	P. O. Box 98	Pencil Bluff,	AR 71965
Corder, Dennis C.	Route 12 Box 397	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Cossey, Lindal Roy	P. O. Box 312	Swifton,	AR 72471
Covington, Travis	30 Zack Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cowling, Dale	P. O. Box 2276	Little Rock,	AR 72203
Cox, Dean	Route 7 Cottonwood Estates W.	Harrison,	AR 72601
Cragar, James Porter	P. O. Box 534	Perryville,	AR 72126
Crain, Barry	Route 3 Box 157	McCrory,	AR 72101
Crawford, J. E.	204 Home	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Creswell, Gary	Route 3 Box 71-A	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Crotts, R. B.	1521 Jameson	Benton,	AR 72015
Crowson, Charles	Route 3 Box 463-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Daily, Dave	101 North Fourth #16	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Davenport, Ken	4207 Lakeview Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Davis, Gene	32 Nitawood	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Davis, James R.	P. O. Box 27	Imboden,	AR 72434
Davis, Jim	215 Lamesa	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Tom	1321 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, W. G.	P. O. Box 422	Palestine,	AR 72372
Day, Dusty	P. O. Box 451	Perryville,	AR 72126
De Moss, Myrle	Route 2 Box 70	Gravette,	AR 72736

Deaton, Carey	P. O. Box 446	Keiser,	AR 72351
Deaton, Larry	Route 1 Box 426	Osceola,	AR 72370
Dewett, Louis	1906 Melissa Lane	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dickerson, James R.	1505 South Louisiana	Crossett,	AR 71635
Diffie, Harold	312 Julia Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dixon, Hal	1711 Walnut	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dollar, Calvin	Harmony Homes Apt. K-1	Newport,	AR 72112
Donaldson, Larry	P. O. Box 11	Montrose,	AR 71658
Douglass, Leroy	Route 1 Box 613	Caraway,	AR 72419
Dover, Dane	P. O. Box 4806	Star City,	AR 71667
Downing, Doyle	Route 7 Box 230	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Draper, Duaine	Route 1 Box 118	Waldron,	AR 72958
Duffel, Ferrel	P. O. Box 588	Madison,	AR 72359
Duhon, Robert P.	P. O. Box 220	Humnoke,	AR 72072
Dumas, Fred	1408 Ponderosa Drive	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Duncan, Billy L.	P. O. Box 113	Gregory,	AR 72059
Dunham, Phillip	Route 2 Box 236	Paragould,	AR 72450
Edmonson, Kenneth N.	P. O. Box 862	Russellville,	AR 72801
Elliott, Hubert	114 Willow Loop	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Elmore, Don	Route 2 Box 146	Booneville,	AR 72927
Elton, Bill	601 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ferguson, Wallace	Route 1 Box 8-AA	Warren,	AR 71671
Fielding, Bob	1007 Highland	Newport,	AR 72112
Flagg, Jerry	Route 2 Box 191	Leachville,	AR 72438
Flood, Duane	HCR 67 Box 330	West Plains,	MO 65775
Fountain, Steven	Route 1 Box 132-B	Cabot,	AR 72023
Fowler, Wayne	Route 2 Box 82	Waldron,	AR 72958
Frazier, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 424	Tyronza,	AR 72386
Free, Larry	Route 1 Box 294	Waldron,	AR 72958
Garner, Donald	Route 2 Box 1018	Camden,	AR 71701
Garrett, Bill	P. O. Box 10507	Conway,	AR 72032
Garrett, Gerald H.	40 Kato Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Garrett, Joe	P. O. Box 126	Friendship,	AR 71942
Garrison, Max	P. O. Box 147	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Gentry, Lewis	P. O. 574	Strong,	AR 71765
Gibson, Marty	300 South Pear	Searcy,	AR 72143
Gipson, Gary	515 Woodlane	Benton,	AR 72015
Glover, Jim A.	909 West South Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Gold, Willie	First Baptist Church	McRae,	AR 72102
Goodman, R. W.	3603 Medallion	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Goodrum, Dick	4612 South 29	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Gray, Clyde	Route 1 Box 573	Hope,	AR 71801
Green, Harold R.	P. O. Box 677	Bryant,	AR 72022
Griever, Jr., Elmer E.	Route 2 Box 303	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Griffin, Glenn	Route 3 Box 119	Marshall,	AR 72650
Grigg, Estel	Route 1 Box 378	Gassville,	AR 72635
Griggs, Wilburn	Route 3 Box 307	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grubbs, Doug	Route 3 Box 389-J	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gryder, Robert	630 East Pecan	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Guinn, Dendin	Route 1 Box 282-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Guinn, Doug	c/o Route 8 Box 156	Norman,	AR 71960
Gullick, Gene	P. O. Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Haga, Fritz	P. O. Box 225	Waldron,	AR 72958
Hairston, Mike	Route 4 Box 53	Conway,	AR 72032
Hairston, T. B.	Route 2	Conway,	AR 72032
Hall, Joe	Route 3 Box 628	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hamby, Duane	1109 Third Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Hamer, Clyde	Route 3 Box 544	Camden,	AR 71701
Hansell, Harold	Route 3 Box 383	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hargett, Bert	106 North Easy	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hargett, Charles	5 Glen Cove	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-second Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrington, Hank	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Harrington, John	Route 1 Box 265	Yellville,	AR 72687
Harris, B. K.	Route 1 Box 255	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Harris, Phillip	General Delivery	Hartman,	AR 72840
Hartsfield, Tom	Route 5 Box 280	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hatton, Bill	713 North Sixth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Henson, Frank	P. O. Box 100	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Herring, Leonard	420 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hicks, Glen	HCR 64 Box 631	Flippin,	AR 72634
Hilton, Ken	Route 1 Box 165-BB	Cotter,	AR 72626
Hodge, David	Route 4 Box 290	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hodges, Gene E.	Star Route Box 19	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Hodges, Jesse W.	208 St. Francis	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Hogue, Wesley	Route 2 Box J7	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Holbrook, Dean	P. O. Box 25	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Holland, Jimmy	Route 3 Box 176	Quitman,	AR 72131
Hollingsworth, Paul	Star Route	Banks,	AR 71631
Hornbuckle, Henry C.	Route 1 Box 130	Kennett,	MO 63857
Howard, Kenneth W.	Route 1 Box 223	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Howell, Dale	Route 8 Box 198A	Mena,	AR 71953
Howell, Sam M.	1104 West Cherry	Clarksville,	AR 72830

Huddleston, Ray	Route 2 Box 357-D	Magnolia,	AR 17153
Hudson, Van	P. O. Box 1332	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Hughes, Eugene	Route 2 Box 570	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Hunt, Monroe	P. O. Box 25	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Hurley, Charles	2100 Chickasaw	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Huskey, Paul	P. O. Box 67	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Hutcheson, Charles	Route 2 Box 380	Camden,	AR 71701
Hyde, Jeff	Route 4, Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Icenhower, Max	Route 1, Box 41	Fouke,	AR 71837
Irby, Eugene F.	705 South Pine	Cabot,	AR 72023
Isley, Don	701 North Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Jackson, Lendol	P. O. Box 100	Powhatan,	AR 72458
Jackson, Raymond E.	102 Lonsdale Circle	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
James, Howard	Route 9 Box 218	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Jeans, David	P. O. Box 67	Egypt,	AR 72427
Jewell, Eugene	270 Foose	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Johnson, James W.	304 Barker Street	Lonoke,	AR 72066
Johnston, Lavelle	Route 2 Box 150-B	Monticello,	AR 71855
Jones, Bob	410 North College	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jones, Dennis	Route 1 Box 331A	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Wylie	P. O. Box 424	Delaware,	AR 72835
Judd, I. M.	P. O. Box 298	Hackett,	AR 72937
Kellums, Roy	P. O. Box 781	Caraway,	AR 72419
Kerst, Al	4107 Forrest Hills	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
King, Burnett	606 Estate Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
King, Curtis	Route 7 Box 3601	Batesville,	AR 72501
King, Mitchell	Route 3 Box 318	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Paul	412 South State Street	Newport,	AR 72112
Kinnett, Dob	Route 1 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Kinney, James F.	P. O. Box 13	Paris,	AR 72865
Kirkendoll, Gary	Route 5	Clinton,	AR 72031
Kyger, J. B.	Route 9 Box 207	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Laferney, Bert	Route 3 Box 132-A	McCroy,	AR 72101
Lancaster, Zeke	Route 5 Box 488	Conway,	AR 72032
Landman, Richard	P. O. Box 195	Midland,	AR 72945
Lawrence, Allen	P. O. Box 1077	Mena,	AR 71953
LaCook, Dennis	Route 1 Box 45-F	Perry,	AR 72125
Lee, Roy	P. O. Box 83	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lee, Thurlo	P. O. Box 138	Oil Trough,	AR 72564
Lene, Odell	P. O. Box 372	Jasper,	AR 72641
Leonard, Warren E.	3201 South Savannah	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Lewis, Roy F.	12 Ethel Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lindsey, Jake	Route 1 Box 401	Monticello,	AR 71655
Lingo, Harry	417 Lincoln	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Loggins, Larry	Route 6 Box 65	Clinton,	AR 72031
Lone, Johnny	Route 3 Box 320	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Looney, Alton	510 West Boundary Road	Mena,	AR 71953
Love, Tim	Route 1 Box 284-C	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Loyd, Senior, Bobby	Route 3 Box 258	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Lynch, Bill E.	P. O. Box 957	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Mackey, Otis	Route 1	Dover,	AR 72837
Magee, Henry	P. O. Box 232	Ola,	AR 72853
Mangrum, Earl	415 South Third Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 72012
Marlin, Keith	Route 2 Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Martin, Charles	1339 Lockhart-Haskell	Benton,	AR 72015
Martin, Gary	P. O. Box 545	Waldron,	AR 72958
Martin, Raymond	Route 2 Box 261-A1	Springdale,	AR 72764
Mathis, Bob	1108 Maple	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Maxey, Billy	704 Sampson Road Route 5	Mena,	AR 71953
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McCain, James	P. O. Box 296	McCaskill,	AR 71847
McCormick, Don	P. O. Box 554	Goodwin,	AR 72340
McKee, Jessie	Route 1 Box 85	Colt,	AR 72326
McKinnon, Jack W.	1311 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
McMahan, Kenny	Route 3 Box 32A	Trumann,	AR 72472
McManus, Bob	Route 5 Box 319	Monticello,	AR 71655
McMillion, Joe W.	106 Dalewood	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
McNeer, Jerry	P. O. Box 430	Hughes,	AR 72348
Mefford, Jerry	Route 6 Box 15	Harrison,	AR 72601
Meggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 247	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Miller, Jerry	Route 3 Box 86A	Trumann,	AR 72472
Miller, Norman	2909 East Moore Avenue Apt 4-2	Searcy,	AR 72143
Minick, Leon	Route 4 Box 303-B	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Moon, David Wayne	1104 "A" Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Morrison, Robert	4409 South Twenty-first	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Mullins, Thomas C.	2305 Rosewood	Newport,	AR 72112
Murphy, Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Neal, Bill	Route 7 Box 8 Covey Lane	Benton,	AR 72015
Neal, Price	P. O. Box 664	Barling,	AR 72923
Newman, Warren	Bryon Route	Salem,	AR 72576
Newnam, James	Star Route 10 Box 123	Hot Springs,	AR 71909
Nichols, George W.	1113 Logan Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Nowlin, James	515 South Main	Brinkley,	AR 72021

O'Nale, Nick	101 North Fourth Apt. 2	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Page, Jerry	210 South Taylor	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Palmer, Raymond	310 East Elm Street	Russellville,	AR 72801
Parker, Cecil	Route 2 Box 77A	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Patterson, Leroy	P. O. Box 56	Roland,	AR 72135
Pettus, Larry	Route 7 Box 108	Russellville,	AR 72801
Phillips, Charles	216 Ridgecrest Drive	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Pierce, Zan	Route 5	Monticello,	AR 71655
Pierson, David	P. O. Box 237	Dyer,	AR 72935
Poe, David	207 Alta	Bono,	AR 72416
Polston, Marty	O.B.U. Box 3241	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Porter, Ricky	1410 Lakeshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Posey, Jerold	Route 1 Box 390	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Powell, James	Route 1 Box 212	Monette,	AR 72447
Powell, Norman P.	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Preston, Derald	Route 2	Booneville,	AR 72927
Price, Thomas W.	Route 4 Box 125	Searcy,	AR 72143
Pruitt, Britt	905 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
Quinn, Allen	306 Station	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Raines, Kenneth	114 East Stephenson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rains, Rodney	907 Merritt	Searcy,	AR 72143
Rainwater, Bob	6424 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Ray, Jerry N.	801 West Indiana	Beebe,	AR 72012
Rettmann, Victor	Route 5 Box 199	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reynolds, Eugene	Route 4 Box 527	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Richardson, J. H.	Route 1 Box 270	Hardy,	AR 72542
Richey, Gary	Route 2	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Rider, J. Carl	P. O. Box 356	Joiner,	AR 72350
Riles, Gayle	Route 1 Box 218-1	Crossett,	AR 71635
Riley, Edward	211 Carroll Heights Drive	Poteau,	OK 74953
Roberts, Graham	Route 1 Box 291	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Steve	P. O. Box 314	Emmet,	AR 71835
Roberts, Travis	Route 4 Box 151	Crossett,	AR 71635
Rogers, Ed N.	513 Ouachita	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Rogers, Glenn	SBC Box 44	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rogers, Ronnie	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Routon, Raymond	P. O. Box 306	Keiser,	AR 72351
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Scantling, Charles	Route 1 Box 150	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Sharber, Sam	3307 South 18	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Shirey, Dale	609 Nolia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Shook, Frank	Route 1 Box 299DD	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Silvey, John	First Baptist Church	Rover,	AR 72860
Simons, James C.	Route 2 Box 149	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Simpson, V. W.	P. O. Box 1615	Waldron,	AR 72958
Slatton, John	Route 8 Box 293	Paragould,	AR 72450
Small, John E.	Route 3 Box 430	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smedley, John	808 Morrison	Springdale,	AR 72764
Smith, A. V.	Route 10 Box 794-S	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Smith, Butler	Route 1 Box 261	Ravenden Springs,	AR 72460
Smith, Dean	Route 5 Box 37	Berryville,	AR 72616
Smith, Glen H.	308 South Woodrow Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Paul	P. O. Box 85	Beirne,	AR 71721
Smith, R. M.	2170 Fairview Road, Southwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Roy	P. O. Box 103	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Smithson, James D.	Route 2 Box 15	Saint Joe,	AR 72675
Snow, Eldredge M.	Route 1 Box 133	Center Ridge,	AR 72027
Songer, Terry	605 North 3rd	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sowell, Dan	1920 Sanford Drive Number 4	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Staggs, Danny	P. O. Box 1121	Waldron,	AR 72958
Steed, Elvin	302 Fairview Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Stephens, Donnie	Route 1 Box 100	Huntington,	AR 72940
Stevens, Steve	P. O. Box 9	Whelen Springs,	AR 71772
Stewart, Sammy	Route 7 Box 104	Paragould,	AR 72450
Stillwell, Curtis	Route 11 Box 89	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stockton, B. R.	Route 2 Box 76-A	West Fork,	AR 72774
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Strait, Donald	Route 2 Box 416	Lake City,	AR 72437
Stratton, David	Route 2	Ponca,	AR 72670
Strope, Dennis	Route 7 Box 44	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sudbery, Edward	13301 South Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Summerhill, Doyle	2214 North Forty-sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Summers, John D.	P. O. Box 2	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Sutton, Joel	1013 Linda Street	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Tate, Jim	Route 2 Box 284	Paragould,	AR 72450
Taylor, Charles H.	1106 Eugene	Harrison,	AR 72601
Taylor, Ira	P. O. Box 36	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Taylor, Jerry	Route 3 Box 315	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Teel, Arnold	Route 1 Box 419	Conway,	AR 72032
Thomson, Tim	Route 2 Box 72	Bonnerdale,	AR 71933
Thrasher, Junior	609 East Cherry	Curdon,	AR 71743
Tirey, Jim	#15 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Toon, Ronald	P. O. Box 132	Tupelo,	AR 72169
Trammel, Charles R.	2406 Northeast Circle	North Little Rock,	AR 72118

Traylor, Clyde	Route 1 Box 93	Hartford,	AR 72938
Upton, Ira	1719 Amble On Lane	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Urich, Gary	600 Joyce Street	Searcy,	AR 72143
Vaughn, Charles	P. O. Box 97	Amagon,	AR 72005
Vowell, Dennis	416 East Locust	Paragould,	AR 72450
Wagner, Glen	P. O. Box 8	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Waldrup, George	Route 2 Box 216	Dermott,	AR 71638
Walker, Jimmy	c/o Jane Foley Route 1	Peach Orchard,	AR 72453
Wallace, Stanley	P. O. Box 108	Houston,	AR 72070
Ward, Benny	Route 1 Box 148	Strong,	AR 71765
Ward, E. L.	Route 3 Box 732	Camden,	AR 71701
Ward, James	Five Weber Place	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Ward, William H.	10222 Independence	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Warford, Don	Route 7 Box 456-A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Warren, Elbert	520 Grandview	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Warren, Richard	2108 Indian Trail	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Watkins, Warren	P. O. Box 935	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Watson, Matthew	P. O. Box 157	Amity,	AR 71921
Watt, Bill	Payneway Station Box 114	Trumann,	AR 72472
Weatherford, Danny	Route 2 Box 14	Palestine,	AR 72372
Webb, John D.	Route 1 Box 356	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Webb, Larry	1602 South Grady Street	Hope,	AR 71801
Webb, Jr., Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Welch, Michael	Route 1 Box 273-C	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Wells, Hiram	2305 Cherry Hill	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Wells, Sherman	Route 1 Box 158	Hardy,	AR 72542
West, Billy Gene	Route 10 Box 815-M	Texarkana,	AR 75502
White, Carl R.	Route 2 Box 463	Gassville,	AR 72635
Whitledge, Bill	5024 Staples	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Widner, Michael	Route 1 Box 216	Alpena,	AR 72611
Wiles, J. R.	Route 1 Box 185	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554
Wiles, Noble	P. O. Box 104	Oxford,	AR 72565
Williams, John Henry	P. O. Box 9	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Woodard, C. M.	Route 1 Box 24	McNeil,	AR 71752
Worlow, Leland	2915 Willow Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wright, James N.	P. O. Box 864	Poteau,	OK 74953
Wright, O. C.	Route 2 Box 67	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wynn, C. A.	Route 12 Box 339	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Yates, Joe	Route 4 Box 138	Russellville,	AR 72801
Zachary, Curtis	1520 Rankin Street	Ashdown,	AR 71822

Allen, Lynn	Route 1 Box 1	Brookland,	AR 72417
Allen, Pat	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Anderson, Ernest	Star Route	El Paso,	AR 72045
Appling, Carl	Route 1	Dyess,	AR 72330
Ard, Farrell	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Atchison, Joe	P. O. Box 764	Rogers,	AR 72757
Autry, Garner	312 East Maryland	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Backus, Gordon	Central Missouri State Univ.	Warrensburg,	MO 64093
Baker, John D.	706 West Cedar	Searcy,	AR 72143
Ballentine, Elton	404 Kay	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Barker, Johnny	Route 4 Box 91	Marianna,	AR 72360
Barnes, Ormond	Route 3 Box 219 BB	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Basinger, John	904 Pine Crest	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bass, Guy	2117 Bengal	Plano,	TX 75023
Bates, Ben	11606 Willow Beach Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Bates, Charles	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Bates, Lester	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Baumgardner, Ardis	Route 2 Box 844	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Beam, Chris	#6 Oxford Road	Conway,	AR 72032
Bean, Jack	#3 Treasure Hills	Conway,	AR 72032
Beard, Orland	Route 1 Box 180	Beebe,	AR 72012
Beason, Daniel Franklin	Route 8 Box 368	Malvern,	AR 72104
Belknap, Charles	P. O. Box 180	Monticello,	AR 71655
Bellue, Vernon	605 Pembroke Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Bennight, Orville	Route 1 Box 190A	McRae,	AR 72102
Berry, Ronald E.	P.O. Box 372	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Black, Dub	Route 5	Searcy,	AR 72143
Black, William	Route 2 Box 38	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Blalock, H. D.	Route 6 Box 313	Russellville,	AR 72801
Blan, Robert	114 Neel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Bledsoe, D. R.	Andy's Acres	Golden,	MO 65658
Bledsoe, Jack J.	411 Estes Drive	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Bonds, Larry	802 Wedington Woods	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Bone, Raybourne A.	Route 3 Box 33	Clinton,	AR 72031
Boswell, Marvin	P. O. Box 297	Imboden,	AR 72434
Boyce, Jack	P. O. Box 18	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Bradford, Jim	P. O. Box 24	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen,	AR 72064
Braswell, Gilford	Route 3 Box 21 Gavin Circle	Warren,	AR 71671
Bray, Carl	Route 1 Box 297	Harrison,	AR 72601
Brewster, John R.	2905 South Jackson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Brinkley, James	P. O. Box 403	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Brooks, Bennie	145 Crest	Trumann,	AR 72472
Browder, Chuck	Route 1 Box 263	Everton,	AR 72633
Brown, Richard	Route 3 Box 145	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blitheville,	AR 72315
Bryan, Irby Wrea	Route 3 Box 355	Russellville,	AR 72801
Bryant, James	P. O. Box 676	Hampton,	AR 71744
Bunch, Carl	P. O. Box 415	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Burge, M. F.	105 Oakley	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Burnett, O. J.	1200 South Commerce Apt. 504	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Burnett, William M.	P. O. Box 502	Beebe,	AR 72012
Burns, Bobby	706 West Mississippi	Beebe,	AR 72012
Burton, John F.	317 North Jackson Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Byrum, W. T.	P. O. Box 175	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Caldwell, Carroll D.	4201 Sanderson Lane	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Caldwell, Refus	P. O. Box 176	Perryville,	AR 72126
Canary, Ray R.	Route A	Flippin,	AR 72634
Carmack, Alfred J.	326 Short Marche Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Carney, J. W.	212 Wilkerson	Newport,	AR 72112
Carney, Richard	#8 Cardinal Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Carpenter, Verne	P. O. Box 94	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Carroll, R. V.	HCR 64 Box 37	Flippin,	AR 72634
Carter, Harold S.	P. O. Box 412	Crossett,	AR 71635
Catham, John	Route 1 Box 50-A	Colt,	AR 72326
Chapman, Edd	5 Jawanda	Searcy,	AR 72143
Cheatham, Jr., Jeff P.	P. O. Box 1795	Russellville,	AR 72801
Chesser, Henry	Route 1 Box 206	McRae,	AR 72102
Church, Paschal C. "Pete"	24 Wesley Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clay, Edward	1 Connie Lane	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Clegg, Harold L.	2007 Darla Lane	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Cloud, Edward C.	Box 7009	Star City,	AR 71667
Coffelt, Melvin D.	P. O. Box 15	Centeron,	AR 72719
Collier, John R.	P. O. Box 127	Moro,	AR 72368
Collins, Lee	P. O. Box 27	Mineral Springs,	AR 71851
Compton, Fred	1508 Ashley Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Cone, Jimmy	600 Bradburn Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Conniff, Alfred	Lot 5 Aero Lane	Vero Beach,	FL 32960
Conrade, Mike	133 Wildflower	Jacksonville,	AR 72118
Cook, Bob R.	2410 Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923

Cooper, John	914 South Roselawn	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Copeland, Eugene	714 Hawkins	Wake Village,	TX 75501
Couch, Willie F.	2015 East Monroe Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cowling, Milton	604 South Reynolds	Bryant,	AR 72022
Crain, Lindsay W.	3706 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Crandall, Hugh	57 East North Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Creswell, Wallace	808 West Walnut	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Criswell, James	607 Thomas	Springdale,	AR 72765
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Crossland, Irving	224 North Eleventh	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Crowley, Richard	Route 2 Box 90	Searcy,	AR 72143
Croxton, Earl	P. O. Box 215	Bradford,	AR 72020
Cummings, Luke	General Delivery	Ozone,	AR 72854
Cummins, Dan	Route 2 Box 781	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cupples, T. F.	Route 4 Box 224	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Darr, Johnnie	Route 2 Box 249	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Davis, Jerry	602 East Beverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Davis, Joe	Route 3 Box 270-A	Neosha,	MO 64850
Davis, U. M.	Route 1 Box 126	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Deahl, Fred	Route 4 Box 311 W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Deese, Wilson C.	9815 Vinson Court	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Dennis, James R.	914 North Lucille	Harrison,	AR 72601
Denniston, Leslie	Route 2 Box 568	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Denton, Joseph C.	1008 Maple	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Depriest, Wilbur	Route 1 Box 69	Cotter,	AR 72626
DePriest, Wilbur	Route 1 Box 69	Cotter,	AR 72626
Doescher, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 424	Rogers,	AR 73756
Dorman, E. L.	General Delivery	Casa,	AR 72025
Dorris, Rivos H.	2004 Moss	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Dorsey, Luther F.	Route 2 Box 407-A	Warren,	AR 71671
Douglas, Marvin	417 West Forty-ninth Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Dry, Herbert	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Duncan, Charles	703 Gail	Springdale,	AR 72764
Duncan, Ken	Route 3 Box 2175	Garfield,	AR 72732
Dungey, Daryl	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunigan, Bob	Route 7 Box 402	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Eades, Gerald	Route 4 Box 365 W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Elder, Tripp	2814 Tilles	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Ellen, Alan Gale	604 South Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
Emmerling, Glen	P. O. Box 273	Ward,	AR 72176
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Estep, Don	Route 7 Box 245M	Harrison,	AR 72601
Eubanks, Seaford W.	5 Pleasure Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Falk, Vern	Route 1 Box 91-B	Dogpatch,	AR 72648
Falkenberry, Vic	P. O. Box 298	Bay,	AR 72411
Falkner, William F. (Bill)	20 Sheila	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Farr, Ronald	Box 143	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Faulkner, Marvin	520 Oneida Drive	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Fawcett, Carl	Route 1 Box 598	West Helena,	AR 72390
Feese, Bob	8 Cherokee Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Ferguson, Billy	Route 4 Box 47	Marianna,	AR 72360
Ferguson, Robert	1723-A Georgia Street	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Finn, John T.	5402 Dickens	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Fletcher, George	P. O. Box 152	Calion,	AR 71724
Fletcher, Ivan	832 Arkansas Street	Helena,	AR 72342
Forsythe, Ron	Route 3 Box 11	Atkins,	AR 72823
Foster, Winston	510 West College	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Fowler, R. E.	207 North Buckeye Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Frady, Willie D.	Route 1	Horatio,	AR 71842
Frazier, Henry	437 Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Fuller, Cecil	1909 Aztec	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Gantz, John	Star Route	Enola,	AR 72047
Gardner, Wil	Route 3 Box 103	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Garner, Norris	Route 7	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Garrett, Bob	General Delivery	Hartford,	AR 72938
Garrett, Delbert L.	2220 East Twenty-fourth Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Gates, Mac S.	2017 Wilson	Malvern,	AR 72104
Gean, Robert V.	Route 3 Box 133	McCrary,	AR 72101
Gilcrease, Hal E.	400 Rock Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Gillen, Joe	615 West Alma	Harrison,	AR 72601
Gladden, Chuck	4433 C Iroquois	New Orleans,	LA 70126
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Goacher, Sanford R.	P. O. Box 595	Hughes,	AR 72348
Goodson, E. W.	Route 3 Box 408	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gorbet, Gary	1002 North Lemon	Beebe,	AR 72012
Gosnell, John	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Green, Harold	838 Windy Hill	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Grendell, Don	P. O. Box 2063	Russellville,	AR 72801
Griffin, Ed	129 Elaine Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Griffin, Shaw	Route 1 Box 129	Sidney,	AR 72577
Griffith, Wayne	Route 1	Omaha,	AR 72662
Gullick, Gene	P. O. Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Guthrie, Cecil	2300 Normandy Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Hall, Charles E.	4700 Holt Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hall, O. D.	61 Boxwood	Trumann,	AR 72472



Hambrick, Phillip	Route 2 Box 278-D	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Hamilton, Lloyd	Route 2 Box 485	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hamrin, Reynold M.	Leisure Hills #24	Lakeview,	AR 72642
Hargis, Maurice	Route 1 Box 100	Warren,	AR 71671
Harms, Alvin A.	313 Marzee Ann Drive	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Harms, S. A.	34 Bosworth Circle	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-second Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrington, R. D.	3916 Emerson Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Harris, Edward	145 Dogwood	Crossett,	AR 71635
Harwell, Loal	Route 5 Box 647	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Hayes, William D.	33 Granvue	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hefner, A. H.	Route 4 Box 831	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hegi, C. L.	Route 3 Box 335	Conway,	AR 72032
Hendrix, Franklin	P. O. Box 142	Trumann,	AR 72472
Herring, R. Wilbur	1100 Wilmar Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Herrington, A. M.	1516 Maul Road	Camden,	AR 71701
Herrington, P. O.	80 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Hester, Marvin N.	204 Northshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Hethcoat, J. D.	P. O. Box 101	Danville,	AR 72833
Heydenreich, Jessie L.	1500 Jacobs	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Hickey, Glenn	1522 West Tenth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hill, Andy	Route 1 Box 357	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Hill, Everett	Route 9 Box 272	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hill, James E.	P. O. Box 601	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hill, Marvin	104 Brewer Street	Ward,	AR 72176
Hill, Paul	217 Vaughn Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Hill, R. A.	2914 West Capitol Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hill, R. J.	Route 7 Box 403	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hilton, Roy	117 Stroud	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hines, Kasper	Route 2 Box 317	Augusta,	AR 72006
Hinkson, Edwin L.	Route 3 Box 387AA	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hogg, Harlan	4613 Crestline Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Holcomb, Bill J.	P. O. Box 102	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Holder, David	P. O. Box 3073 U.A.M.	Monticello,	AR 71655
Holland, Joe	Route 4 Box 170	Colcord,	OK 74338
Holland, W. T.	60 Warwick Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Holley, Herbert H.	ADC Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Holst, Fred	SBC P. O. Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72455
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Howard, H. M.	Route 1 Box 371	Camden,	AR 71701
Hoyle, Vassar V.	103 Northeast "I" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Huddleston, Carl	Route 2 Box 635-A	Gassville,	AR 72635
Hudson, Marie	Box 698	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hughes, Delton	P. O. Box 518	Searcy,	AR 72143
Humble, Earl	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurley, W. Maurice	1204 Coulter	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Hutchinson, Robert	P. O. Box 1	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Ingram, Jim	906 Division	Malvern,	AR 72104
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Jansen, Hope	General Delivery	Bradley,	AR 71826
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsedge Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, Bert	P. O. Box 326	Wilmot,	AR 71676
Johnson, Don	2010 East Custer Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, E. L.	610 South Main	Warren,	AR 71671
Johnson, Jeryl P.	9 Breezewood	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Johnson, Raymond A.	1128 Normandy Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Johnson, Terry	Route 1 Box 101	Cotter,	AR 72626
Johnson, Virgil	2407 Robin Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Johnson, Senior, Larry	301 South Smalling	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Jones, Charles	Route 3 Box 75	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Kelley, Greg	Route 4 Box 512-D	Conway,	AR 72032
Kerr, Robert	4501 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kibbee, I. M.	136 Tomahawk Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Kimery, Gene	Route 1	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Kinkake, Jim	Box 607	Lake City,	AR 72437
Kinney, Jerry	106C Southeast Fourth	Bryant,	AR 72022
Klutts, Bob	Mem. Hos. 1990 West Pershing	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Koone, J. W.	P. O. Box 514	Conway,	AR 72032
Koone, Victor	Route 1 Box 266-AA	Conway,	AR 72032
Kreis, William L.	24 Thousand Oaks Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Kuehn, J. A.	317 Davis Street	Conway,	AR 72032
Lagrone, James W.	Route 1 40 Stivers	Benton,	AR 72015
Lanman, Richard	P. O. Box 195	Midland,	AR 72945
Lasage, Floyd M.	Route 8 Box 168	Benton,	AR 72015
Lawrence, Gerald	1917 East Seventh	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Lewis, Jimmie L.	605 Maple Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Lewis, Ray	1817 Harvard	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Liles, Leonard	901 Texas Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Lindsey, Oris	2115 Laramie	Camden,	AR 71701
Lipford, Herman L.	15325 Sardis Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lochala, Ray	Route 4 Box 436	Crossett,	AR 71635
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72434

Logue, Tom J.	4 Talmage Court	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Long, Charles	Route 8 Box 303	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Long, Oakley	1806 West Huntsville	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lonsbury, G. L.	409 North Fifteenth Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Lumpkin, Doyle L.	3726 London Bridge Road	Lake Havasu City,	AZ 86403
Lynn, Mack	Route 9	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Maddox, Senior, John R.	21 Victoria Circle,	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Major, Pletz	P. O. Box 193	Calion,	AR 71724
Marlin, Terry	308 Southeast Hayes	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Oran	General Delivery	Wilburn,	AR 72179
Martindale, Everett O.	11580 Bainbridge Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Martinez, Angel	1122 Fifty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Masdangell, Lance	323 Grandview	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Maynard, Chester S.	107 Poinsetta Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McCoy, Dale A.	Route 1 Box 126	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McDonald, Erwin L.	1419 Garland Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McElroy, E. O.	1203 West Forty-seventh	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
McGriff, Glen	9601 Lile Drive #660	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McMenis, James F.	1201 Pine Circle	Smackover,	AR 71762
Meadows, T. W.	Route 6 Box 209	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Measel, Joel B.	Route 1 Box 63	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Menard, Bill	5613 Westview	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Meriweather, Cliff	9300 Woodbine	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Miller, David	1008 Trailwood Drive	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Miller, Steve	1109 Bridgeport	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Mills, Otis	400 Fourth Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Milner, Everett W.	2201 Middleton Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Monk, Tommy G.	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Montgomery, J. C.	P. O. Box 307	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Moore, Don	12817 Saint Charles Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Moore, Gary	Route 1 Box 21-AA	England,	AR 72046
Moore, Richard	604 Wildwood	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Morgan, Ferrell D.	1321 Dodson Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morris, Homer J.	Route 1	Alma,	AR 72921
Morrow, Ricky L.	Route 2 Box 125-C	Perryville,	AR 72126
Murphy, Mike	4015 Honeysuckle	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Murphy, Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Myers, Bill	3002 Fortune	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Nally, Arthur	Route 5 Box 565-A	Springdale,	AR 72764
Nash, C. W.	Route 1 Box 49-AA	Stephens,	AR 71764
Nash, Gerald	618 Southwest Sixth Street	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Nelson, Carl P.	Box 337	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Nelson, Dean	613 East Jefferson	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nelson, Hugh	616 North Jefferson	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Nettles, Henry A.	1402 West Iowa Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Nicholas, Jack	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Nichols, Gilbert	306 East Lincoln	Cabot,	AR 72023
Noble, John	Route 1 Box 282	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nordman, R. J.	Route 5 Box 473-E	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Nothercut, G. E.	607 Wildwood Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
O'Kelley, Larry	120 Hannibel,	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Oaks, William H.	6208 Brentwood Road	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Orr, Joe T.	204 Melrose Avenue	Trumann,	AR 72472
Orrick, Jimmy	P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Otey, R. Trevis	60 Maryland Drive	Jackson,	TN 38301
Owey, Hugh	1012 East Willow	Malvern,	AR 72104
Palmer, Argus	306 Seventh Street	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Palmer, Cliff	1105 Stratton	Rogers,	AR 72756
Parchman, Billy	Route 1 Box 74	Beebe,	AR 72012
Parker, Robert A.	17 Halifax Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Parks, George	Route 2	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Parsley, Harold	Route 1	Delight,	AR 71940
Pasley, Malvin	Route 1	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Pate, Harvey	Route 1 Box 62	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Patterson, Orville L.	P. O. Box 65	Booneville,	AR 72927
Patton, George	Star Route	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Perry, Burton H.	827 Trammel Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Perry, Christopher	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Peters, George	1500 West Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Petty, Pete	13700 Cooper Orbit Cove	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Phelps, W. B.	Route 4 Box 14	Marianna,	AR 72310
Philliber, William V.	930 Karla	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Phillips, Donald G.	P. O. Box 37	Sidney,	AR 72577
Pickney, Ronald E.	1019 West Kennedy	Paragould,	AR 72450
Pike, Freddie	114 Gravel Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Powers, Edward L.	P. O. Box 358	Flippin,	AR 72634
Pratt, J. R.	P. O. Box 306	Urbana,	AR 71768
Preston, David	P. O. Box 550	Smackover,	AR 71762
Privett, Royce	P. O. Box 427	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Purtele, Charles	Route 3 Box 168	Prescott,	AR 71857
Puryear, Curtis	602 Curtis	Springdale,	AR 72764
Rainwater, Norton	700 Hynes	Van Buren,	AR 72956

Ramsey, Richard	403 Horseshoe Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Ray, Eura S.	1901 Olive Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ray, Willard	#3 Shoshoni Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Reed, Jesse	4100 Lacy Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Reed, Raymond H.	P. O. Box 983	Warren,	AR 71671
Reeves, James	Route 3 Box 258	Greers Ferry,	AR 20267
Reynolds, Thomas	1203 Linda Lane	Rogers,	AR 72756
Reynolds, Marvin	P. O. Box 179	Alicia,	AR 72410
Richard, Howard	1194 South Washington	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Riherd, Leslie M.	402 Laurel Street	Newport,	AR 71112
Roark, Thomas	Box 6101	Star City,	AR 71667
Roberts, Tom	1021 Hummingbird Lane	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Robertson, Homer M.	P. O. Box 538	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Robertson, Tommy	912 Mount Holly	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Rogers, Ernest	Route 2	Paragould,	AR 72450
Ross, Wendell	1120 Lexington Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Rosson, Charles	838 Chateau Drive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Russell, Doyle	Route 2 Box 671	Alma,	AR 72921
Ryan, Eugene	3217 Cypress	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Sanders, Clyde	1255 West Tulsa 16-A	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Sanders, Woodie	323 East Martin Drive	Wynne,	AR 72396
Sawyers, Conway H.	3116 Mail Route Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Seaton, C. H.	1616 North Grant	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Selby, Jerry	P. O. Box 86	Portland,	AR 71663
Sellers, Grady	Route 7 Box 170-A	Conway,	AR 20232
Sellers, Preston	5003 North Park Road	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Setliffe, Andrew B.	6700 Granada	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Sewell, Charles	5401 Maple	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Sherry, Earl	1607 McRay	Springdale,	AR 72764
Shuffield, Harris	200 Coomber	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Shuffield, Roy	295 Woodlawn	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Simpson, J. L.	Route 2 Box 184	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Sims, William A.	Route 1 Box 101	London,	AR 72847
Sisk, Leroy	4108 Mount Vernon	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Skaggs, Joe	Route 4 Box 89	Paragould,	AR 72450
Smith, Donnie	P. O. Box 351	Swifton,	AR 72471
Smith, Luther	Route 1 Box 32	Watts,	OK 74964
Smith, Stanley	718 West Twin Spring Street	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Sneed, Everett	22 Lafitte	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Sparkman, Lloyd A.	1511 Elm Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Squires, Elmer	Route 2	Springfield,	AR 72157
Stafford, Tom	P. O. Box 2515	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Stanley, Durrell	2517 Laurel	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Starned, Jerry	P. O. Box 548	Warren,	AR 71671
Stephens, John	Gravette Manor	Gravette,	AR 72756
Stone, James	226 Gamble Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Strackbein, Gil	1 Portia Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Summers, Jesse T.	6804 Ponderosa	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Swint, Robert	Route 1 Box 575G	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Tabor, Don	Star Route 1 Box 1328	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Taylor, Jesse	602 West Tri-Lakes Drive	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Taylor, William O.	Sycamore Road	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Terry, John	927 South Maxwell	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Thomas, Aubrey	Route 1 Box 480-A	Jay,	OK 74346
Thomas, William	Route 1 Box 728	Bono,	AR 72416
Tidsworth, Floyd	12801 Pleasant Forest	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Timmons, Joe	19 Cedar Hill Road	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Tims, Charles E.	General Delivery	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Tingle, Harvey	301 Tonawanda	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Toler, Glen	Route 2 Box 198	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Tolleson, J. D.	128 Hazel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tomlinson, Keith	P.O. Box 561	Monttito,	PA 17237
Tucker, Bob	125 Files Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Turnbow, Jarrett Don	417 Cindy Drive	Paragould,	AR 72450
Turner, Dennis	4200 Edgemere	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Turner, Randall W.	2427 Walnut Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Turpin, James	7400 Sagamore Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Van Laningham, Dean	Route 1 Box 15-B	Crowley,	TX 76036
Vaught, W. O.	7301 Apache	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Vickers, Howard L.	P. O. Box 385	Hughes,	AR 72348
Voyles, Tommy	Route 1 Box 770	Benton,	AR 72015
Waddell, Herbert	808 Oakland	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Waldrup, Donald	P. O. Box 217	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Walker, Howard	1807 West Thirty-fifth	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Walker, Jim	Highway 67 West	Conning,	AR 72422
Washburn, Harold	5 Wrotham Lane	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Watkins, Jim	Route 7 Box 482	Batesville,	AR 72501
Watson, Charles	Route 2 Box 15	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Watson, Ron	P.O.Box 27 Gravel Ridge Sta.	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Webb, Eugene	2009 Munos	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Webb, Lehman	14300 Rock Creek Parkway #7493	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Webb, Jr., Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Wells, Jay	214 Cornell	Fort Smith,	AR 72903

West, William	1306 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Westbrook, Jeff	Darlington School	Rome,	GA 30161
Wheeler, Edison	Route 4 Box 124	Monticello,	AR 71655
Whitaker, Emmett	10 Morgan Lane	Cabot,	AR 72023
White, Harold	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72956
White, Hubert L.	606 East Second Street	Hope,	AR 71801
White, William	Route 1 Box 444	Paragould,	AR 72450
Whitley, John	Route 2 Box 34	Rpgers,	AR 72756
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitney, Guy	210 East Second	Rector,	AR 72461
Wiley, Sam	2322 Skye Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Williams, Don R.	11714 Pleasant Ridge Dr. #305	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Williams, Glen	P. O. Box 92	Shirley,	AR 72153
Williams, H. E.	Southern Bapt. College Box 452	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Williams, James N.	11 Ridgewood Drive	Russellville,	AR 72801
Williams, Roger	Route 10 Box 273	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Williamson, Stephen M.	P. O. Box 520	Clinton,	AR 72031
Wilson, Guy S.	Route 2 Box 241	Perryville,	AR 72126
Wilson, Quentin P.	Route 1 Box 67-L	Lakeview,	AR 72642
Wisdom, Jim	150 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Witham, Ernest C.	697 Case Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Womack, Glen	722 Pine Bluff	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wood, Clarence	Box 162	Floral,	AR 72534
Wood, Larry L.	6105 Santa Monica	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Wood, Windell	#9 Lovers Lane	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Woodard, David	Route 1 Box 76	Hensley,	AR 72065
Woodard, John	Route 2	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Worbrighton, Joe	Route 5 Box 468-A	Monticello,	AR 71655
Wright, Euell O.	314 North Country Club Road	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Wright, Henry	Route 3 Box 185	McCrory,	AR 72101
Yarbrough, Bobby	Route 2	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Young, Alfred	Route 1 Box 38	Wideman,	AR 72585
Young, LeRoy	Route 5 Box 900	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601

## ARKANSAS VOCATIONAL EVANGELISTS

E — Preaching Evangelists

ME — Music Evangelists

E Alberson, Don

Cabot, AR 72023

843-3736

E Bates, Ben

11606 Willow Beach Road

North Little Rock, AR 72117

E Binkley, John

701 Pearl Street

Poteau, OK 74953

(Pastor in Arkansas)

E Blackburn, William

7700 Southridge Drive

Fort Smith, AR 72903

646-7209

E Blann, Robert

114 Neal

El Dorado, AR 71730

E Bryan, Irby

Route 3, Box 355

Russellville, AR 72801

ME Burgess, Joe and Sharon

Route 2, Box 591

Dumas, AR 71639

382-2738

E Byrd, Keith

Box 114

Norfolk, AR 72658

Carter, Charles

(Pastor-Evangelist)

119 Center Street

Monticello, AR 71655

E Chapman, Odis (Layman)

Route 1, Box 222

Scott, AR 72142

E Clinard, Mark

P.O. Box 101

College City, AR 72476

E Coleman, Curtis

105 Winnwood

Little Rock, AR 72207

661-0504

E Curry, Mike

Light Ministries

P.O. Box 18335

Little Rock, AR 72219

562-9452

E Ellis, Gene

Star Route 11, Box 103

Hot Springs, AR 71913

767-3689

ME Etters, Bob

43 Ophelia

Maumelle, AR 72118

851-3553

ME Frueauff, Fred

1308 Parker Road

Russellville, AR 72801

968-6858

E Green, Johnny

P.O. Box 500

Wynne, AR 72396

238-3758

E Hazlewood, Jack

P.O. Box 5699

Little Rock, AR 72215

225-6408

ME Helm, Rebecca

725 Pattywood

Bryant, AR 72022

847-3377

- ME Hill, Clarence  
135 Lindy Circle  
Hot Springs, AR 71913  
767-6489
- E Jackson, Johnny  
P.O. Box 5791  
Little Rock, AR 72209  
664-5040
- E Jackson, Paul  
P.O. Box 5791  
Little Rock, AR 72209  
664-5040
- ME Johnson, Herbert "Red"  
520 Spring Street  
Mountain Home, AR 72653
- ME Kinder, Brian  
5023 West 31st  
Little Rock, AR 72204  
666-6533
- ME Kinney, Margaret  
#10 Inlet  
Little Rock, AR 72204  
225-3525
- E Martinez, Angel  
1122 56th Terrace  
Fort Smith, AR 72901  
452-1270
- E May, Larry  
Master Controlled Ministries  
204 West 36th  
Texarkana, TX 75503
- ME Millican, Thomas B.  
c/o Grand Avenue Baptist Church  
921 North 39th Street  
Fort Smith, AR 72903  
783-5161
- E Newman, Rex  
P.O. Box 1652  
Pine Bluff, AR 71613  
534-1257
- E Parchman, Jack  
6818 Brookview Drive  
Little Rock, AR 72209  
562-1177
- E Pittman, Tom  
203 East Danner  
West Memphis, AR 72301
- E Preston, David  
P.O. Box 550  
Smackover, AR 71762  
725-2345
- E Rosson, Charles  
838 Chateau Drive  
Rogers, AR 72756  
636-5636
- E Shreve, Herb  
P.O. Box 78  
Hatfield, AR 71945
- E Simmons, James  
Route 2, Box 149  
Lavaca, AR 72941  
452-3440
- E Spain, R.L.  
721 S. 6½ Street  
Paragould, AR 72450  
236-8477
- E Sullivan, Tony  
512 North Hospital  
Jacksonville, AR 72076
- E Wade, Bob  
Route 1, Box 428  
Roland, OK 74954
- E Walker, Billy  
Southern Baptist College  
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
- ME Weston, Tony and Davis, Bill  
P.O. Box 1662  
Jonesboro, AR 72401  
935-0500
- E Wiley, Jim  
P.O. Box 588  
Searcy, AR 72143

(Associate pastors, education, music, etc.)

Adams, Bobby	P. O. Box 2555	Russellville,	AR 72801
Adams, Elva	317 East El Paso	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Adkins, Tim	701 West Third Street	Corning,	AR 72422
Albat, Erich	Route 4 Box 3162	Conway,	AR 72032
Albatt III, Erich	Route 4 Box 316-12	Conway,	AR 72032
Allen, Gary	FBC P. O. Box 189	Warren,	AR 71671
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Anderson, Eddie	First Baptist Church Drawer A	Northlet,	AR 71759
Anderson, Frankie	1601 West Chickasawha Drive	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Anderson, Larry Ray	Route 2 Box 670	Royal,	AR 71968
Angel, Joe	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Anglin, Joe	P. O. Box 64	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Ashley, Eddie	Route 4 Box 688	Little Rock,	AR 72006
Ashlock, J. C.	204 Grand Avenue	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Ayres, Charles	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Babb, Martin K.	8905 Longacre	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Baker, Amon	57 Flintwood	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Baker, J. M.	1310 North D	Rogers,	AR 72756
Baker, Ralph	P.O. Box 368	Star City,	AR 71667
Baldwin, Steve	5021 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Barfield, Charles	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Barksdale, Chella	410-B Ingram Street	East Camden,	AR 71701
Barnes, Dalton	P. O. Box D	Alma,	AR 72921
Barnett, Bob	Levy DC 3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Barnett, Robert C.	9101 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Batchelor, Pat	c/o #7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bates, Bruce	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71731
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Beach, Phillip J.	305 Triple R Lane	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Bell, Irma	P. O. Box 117	Enola,	AR 72047
Bell, Paul H.	9008 Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Bell, Steve	1719 Robinson Street	Conway,	AR 72032
Bergfeld, Dennis	Second B. C. Factory and Polk	Conway,	AR 72032
Berry, Bob	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Black, Mark	Salem B. C. Rt. 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Blackard, Glenda	Route 1 Box 263-A	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Blann, Tim	Taylor Memorial Bapt. Church	Hobbs,	MM 88240
Bledsoe, Jim	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bowen, Charlie	Temple B. C. P. O. Box 718	Crossett,	AR 71635
Bracken, Kay	1035 Central and Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bradberry, Doug	UCA P. O. Box 575	Conway,	AR 72032
Bradley, Bob	Route 1 Box 10	Marion,	AR 72364
Bradley, Larry	F.B.C. 2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Brannon, Allen	Route 6	Conway,	AR 72032
Brantley, Randy	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Branton, Danny	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Brasher, Rick	1903 East Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Breedon, James	4620 Marion	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Breedlove, Dianthia	General Delivery	Parthenow,	AR 72666
Bridges, Darrel	2139 Poplar	Conway,	AR 72032
Bridges, Kim	Hebron Bap.Ch. 1709 Barrow Rd.	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Brooks, James P.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Brown, David	6105 Alma Highway	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Brown, David	Route 1	Rudy,	AR 72952
Brown, Florence	Route 1 Box 43A	Coit,	AR 72326
Brown, George	803 North Ninth Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Brown, Ray Dean	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Brubaker, Stephen	P. O. Box 46	Pea Ridge,	AR 72751
Brymer, David	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Burchfield, Rissa	300 Parkway Place	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Burdick, Art	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Burgess, Joe	114 East Wolfe Street	Dumas,	AR 71639
Burks, Jim	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Burleson, Sr., James	5615 Geyer Springs	Little Rock,	AR 72409
Burnett, Johnny	410 Turrentine Way	Russellville,	AR 72801
Burroughs, Danny Joe	29 Queens Road	England,	AR 72046
Burton, Jackie	Box 48 S.B.C.	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Burton, Ross Blaud	12509 Pleasant Forest Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Busch, Linda	Route 8 Box 26	Mena,	AR 71953
Bustin, Bill	348 Washington Street N.W.	Camden,	AR 71701
Butler, Charles	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Butler, Don	P. O. Box 246	Waldon,	AR 72958
Caery, Sam	OBU Box 4320	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Camp, Truett	2209 Nevada	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Campbell, Craig	2200 Kavanaugh Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Carlisle, Chester	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Carlock, Raymond	Route 1 Box 5	DesArc,	AR 72040
Carneal, Ray	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Carney, Dana	16 Chalet	Cabot,	AR 72023
Carpenter, Pat	10 Cambre Circle	Hot Springs Vil.,	AR 71909
Carr, Carroll	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Carr, Richard	P. O. Box 962	Benton,	AR 72015
Carroll, Gary	Route 4 Box 83	East Camden,	AR 71701
Casey, Tonna	P. O. Box 88	Thorton,	AR 71766
Chappell, Dewayne	1821 South 14th Street	Rogers,	AR 72756

Chatham, Roy	516 South Davis	Conway,	AR 72032
Cherry, Ricky	Box 792	Manila,	AR 72442
Chesser, Henry	Route 1 Box 206	McRae,	AR 72102
Clark, Don	P. O. Box 637	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clarkson, Bobby	P. O. Box 89	Madison,	AR 72359
Clayton, Bob	209 Seminary Street	Warren,	AR 71671
Clinard, Dale	401 Whitehall Road Number 19	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Clinard, Mark	Apt. #C-21 McConnell Circle	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Coker, Mike	245 Lexington	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Coleman, Clyde W.	9 Whippoorwill Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72310
Coleman, Dixie	P. O. Box 333	Crossett,	AR 71635
Coleman, Stan	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Collingsworth, J. B.	P. O. Box 311 c/o LA Bapt. Cen	Alexandria,	LA 71309
Combs, Eddie	2710 Massard	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Compton, Mike	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Coop, Dennis	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Cooper, Don	10200 West Thirty-Sixth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Copeland, Chris A.	P. O. Box 656	Booneville,	AR 72927
Cossey, Lindal Roy	P. O. Box 312	Swirton,	AR 72471
Couch, Dick	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Counts, Danny	P. O. Box 2414	Alma,	AR 72921
Courson, Clay	408 Broadway	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Courson, Clay	507 Cedar	Crossett,	AR 71635
Cowger, Brad	Route 1 Box 171	Heth,	AR 72346
Cowling, Milton	604 South Reynolds	Bryant,	AR 72022
Cox, Bubba	215 North Ninth	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Craft, Joe	Route 2 Box 361	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Craig, John Lloyd	Route 1 Box 324-B	Lowell,	AR 72745
Craig, William D.	702 Plaza	West Helena,	AR 72390
Crenshaw, Dan	P. O. Box 116	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Cypert, Bill	Route 9 Box 235	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Cypret, Dianne	Number 2 Black Oak Court	Russellville,	AR 72801
Dame, Tommy	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Damron, Allen	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Daniel, Kenny	P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Davis, A. Nathan	5401 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Davis, Don	F. B. C. P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Davis, Donald	Route 3 Box 337	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Davis, Jerry	ARI 9601 I-630 Exit 7	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Demmitt, Gary	P. O. Box 4171	East Camden,	AR 71701
Dial, Jeff	P. O. Box 436	Calico Rock,	AR 72519
Dixon, Kent	6107 Dollarway Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Dixon, Snookie	Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
DiMiceli, Jeff	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dobson, Lee	Route 2 Box 19	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Dodd, Ricky L.	1901 Garland Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Dollar, Mike	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Donahou, Michael Scott	P. O. Box 578	Dover,	AR 72837
Dresbach, John	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Driggers, Carla Dean	Rural Route 1 Box 157	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Dungey, Daryl	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunn, Ben	Faith B.C. Route 12 Box 224SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Dunn, Kevin	P. O. Box 404	Rison,	AR 71665
Dunn, Phillip	c/o F.B.C. 201 West Seventh St	Smackover,	AR 71762
Dusek, Bobby	211 South Market Street	Benton,	AR 72015
Dwiggins, Terry Lyn	5025 Lynch Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Eason, Andrea	17816 Little Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Edwards, Barry	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Edwards, Leroy	Route 1 Box 126-A	Omaha,	AR 72662
Edwards, Trent	P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Elam, Robert	1100 South College	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Elder, Harold George	244 Ramble	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Elledge, Mike	247 North Twenty-fourth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Elliott, Gene	517 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ellis, Gary L.	P. O. Box 248	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Ellis, Rick A.	#9 Meadowview	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Endel, Alan R.	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Endel, Bob	Route 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Eubanks, Dan	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Eudy, Russell	111 Euclid at Tuggle	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Evans, Mark	101 North Elm	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Evans, Mark	P. O. Box 187	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Evans, Van	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Evert, Dan	Route 5 Box 43A	Hardy,	AR 72542
Farrish, James C.	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Faus, Bryan	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Fawcett, Mark	P. O. Box 0	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Fawcett, Stephen	2702 Milam	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Felton, Jackie	612 South Fourth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fitzhugh, Bill	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71613
Fleming, Robert Lee	800 McNutt #15	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Fletcher, Luke	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Flynt, William T.	Route 6 Box 445	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Ford, Jerry	Route 10 Ray Avenue	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Fowler, Mike	656 Kentucky	West Helena,	AR 72390



Frachiseur, Ricky	P. O. Box 21	Gillham,	AR 71841
Francis, Bufford L.	Route 3 Box 418	Conway,	AR 72032
Franz, Ward	Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Frazier, Kathy	P. O. Box 196	Lamar,	AR 72846
Freeman, Breckery Glen	503 West Franklin	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Freeman, Jo Etta	General Delivery Route 1	Roland,	AR 72155
Fulton, James D.	612 South Fourth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Gammill, Jeffrey Lee	P. O. Box 297	Charleston,	AR 72933
Gardner, Lewis	1008 Pine Circle	Smackover,	AR 71762
Gardner, Wil	Route 3 Box 103	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Garton, Keith B.	2625 Warwick	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Garton, Sr., Keith	2625 Warwick Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gilbreath, J. A.	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72201
Gilbreath, Paul	3512 Iris	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Gilliland, Jack	Box 474	Yellville,	AR 72687
Ginn, Jeffery Byron	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Glasgow, Gary Wayne	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Glover, Gary	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Gonzalez, Martha	814 West Union Street	Osceola,	AR 72370
Gordon, Ferrel G.	1509 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gosney, James	Route 2 Box 180	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Gott, Faye	Route 2 Box A 33	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Graham, Pat	607 West Mueller	Paragould,	AR 72450
Granderson, Randy	5301 Summertree Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Grant, Daniel	904 North Twenty-Sixth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Grant, Jerry	Route 2 Box 117	Crossett,	AR 71635
Grant, Rick	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Graves, Steve	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gray, Dennise	Route 2 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Gray, Dewanda	F. B. C. R. O. Box 877	Danville,	AR 72833
Green, Robert E.	608 Lys Street	Warren,	AR 71671
Greenway, Gregg R.	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Griffin, Mike	306 South Jackson	Cabot,	AR 72023
Grimmett, Birta Marie	Route 3 Box 380	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gross, Bob	112 East Sixteenth	Hope,	AR 71801
Guerra, John	Thirteenth and Parker	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Guilbert, Chuck	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Gwatney, Gloria	1911 Clifton	Conway,	AR 72032
Hagan, John R.	P. O. Box 196	Tucker,	AR 72168
Haire, Barry	P. O. Box 176	Stevens,	AR 71764
Hall, Bryan	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hamaker, Don	Route 2 Box 72A-1	Junction City,	AR 71749
Hamm, Keith	East Side B.C. 624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hanning, David	Brookwood B.C. 6811 Brookview	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Hansard, Bill	P. O. Box 273	State University,	AR 72467
Hanson, Bill	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Hardister, Eddie	721 Park Place	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Hargrove, Sam	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Harlan, Wayne	Route 73 Box 868	Onia,	AR 72663
Harp, Johnny	Route 4 Box 500	Conway,	AR 72032
Harrell, Gary	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Harris, Lance	JBU P.O.Box 2137	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Harris, Martin	Route 2 Box 509	Austin,	AR 72007
Harris, Randy	308 West Woodruff	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hart, Russell "Rusty"	Route 6 Box 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Hartlerode, Wayne	Route 8 Box 147A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hartman, Robert	50 East Lancashire Boulevard	Bella Vista,	AR 72712
Hartsfield, Wayland M.	PSC Box 2213	ADO San Francisco,	CA 96328
Hattabaugh, Michael	4500 Elysian	New Orleans,	LA 70122
Haugh, Wendall	P. O. Box 472	Magazine,	AR 72943
Hayes, Virginia	405 Wardell Street	Corning,	AR 72422
Hays, David	South Side B. C. 2400 Dodson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Hays, Tricia	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Hazelwood, Jack	P. O. Box 5699	Little Rock,	AR 72215
Healy, Phillip	Route 1 Box 16Z	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Hendrick, Sherry	1505 Claifornia Avenue	Camden,	AR 71701
Hester, William L.	201 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Hibbs, Johnny	6811 Brookview Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Hicks, Chris	7111 Fourche Dam Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Hill, Clarence	P. O. Box 56	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Hill, Danny	P. O. Box 85	Everton,	AR 72633
Hill, Jerry	P. O. Box 16	Humphrey,	AR 72073
Milton, Don	F.B.C. P. O. Box 133	McGehee,	AR 71654
Hines, Kasper	Route 2 Box 317	Augusta,	AR 72006
Hobbs, Lyndel Erin	3420 Hendricks Boulevard	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Hobbs, Phillip D.	P. O. Box 119	Midland,	AR 72945
Hogard, Terry	Box 2266 ASU	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Holcomb, Charles	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Holcomb, Jim	Box 66	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Holley, Herbert H.	ADC Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Honts, Curtis	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hood, Wade	908 North Nine & One-half St.	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Horne, Art	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Horner, Paul	FBC P.O. Box 261	West Fork,	AR 72774
Hossler, Johnny	1035 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901

Hough, John Benjamin	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Howell, Eddy	Route 5 Box 580-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Huddleston, Joella	P. O. Box 3241	Batesville,	AR 72501
Hughes, Bill	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72853
Hughes, David	1801 West Seventeenth	Pine Bluff,	AR 71803
Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurst, Shirley	Route 1 Box 775	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Huskey, Brian	P. O. Box 407	Jasper,	AR 72641
Ingram, Jay	Route 1	Heth,	AR 72346
Ingram, Jim	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Ingram, Shirley V.	Route 1 909 Sycamore Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Ivers, Jackie Glen	1422 Locust	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Ivers, Jackie Glen	1422 Locust	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Izat, Jim	P. O. Box 681	Springdale,	AR 72765
Jackson, Chip	3030 Malinda	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Jackson, David Wayne	P. O. Box 527	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 164	Atkins,	AR 72823
Jameson, Clifton	1209 North Eleventh Street	Van Buren,	AR 72953
Jansen, Ken	#42 Dunham Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Janssen, Armand	Route 3 Box 206G	Cabot,	AR 72023
Jenkins, Cliff	1402 Overo Circle	Springdale,	AR 72765
Jennings, Kent	4218 South Eighty-ninth	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Jennings, Skip	P. O. Box 59	Garfield,	AR 72732
Jensen, Oliver F.	Route 1 Box 86	Louann,	AR 71751
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsedge Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jett, Joe	Route 1	Success,	AR 72470
Johns, Tim	P. O. Box 635	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Johnson, Billy Ray	921 North Thirty-ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Johnson, Eugene	2306 Oxford	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Johnson, Jerry	62 Pleasant Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Johnson, Rick	5609 Sullivan Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Jones, Ben	21022 Bradshaw Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Jones, James	P. O. Box 563	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Johnny	P. O. Box 781	Hazen,	AR 72064
Jones, Joseph	9701 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Jones, Stan	405 Mentpr	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Justice, Brad	P. O. Box 108	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Kapher, Hermann T.	P.O. Box 373	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Keen, Bob	P. O. Box 105	Patterson,	AR 72123
Keen, Sharon	P. O. Box 105	Patterson,	AR 72543
Keen, Sharon	1261 Palisade Circle	Heber Springs,	AR 72135
Keifer, Steve	Route 1 Box 58B	Roland,	AR 72021
Kellogg, Kevin	P. O. Box 781	Brinkley,	AR 71701
Kelloms, Andy	P. O. Box 4171	East Camden,	AR 72756
Kelsey, Gale	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72009
Kerr, Andrew A.	7222 Yorkwood Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72116
Kerr, Keith	1207 East Maryland	Sherwood,	AR 75502
Kerr, Jr., Robert W.	4106 East Ninth Street	Texarkana,	AR 72901
Kersh, Jimmy	2428 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 71937
Kesterson, Steve	Route 1	Cove,	AR 72764
Kever, Glen	Sonora B. C. P. O. Box 915	Springdale,	AR 72956
Key, Dwain	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72830
Kinsey, Mike	P. O. Box 525	Clarksville,	AR 72143
Kitts, Charles	Route 3 Box 139	Searcy,	AR 72114
Klutts, Bob	Mem. Hos. 1990 West Pershing	North Little Rock,	AR 71753
Lace, Daryl	Route 2 Box 124G	Prairie Grove,	AR 71913
Lake, Jeff	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 72702
Lamle, Kris	P. O. Box 906	Fayetteville,	AR 72116
Landfair, Craig	6801 John F. Kennedy	North Little Rock,	AR 72764
Langley, Larry	260 Perry Road	Springdale,	AR 72016
Lawson, Alex	P. O. Box 36	Bigelow,	AR 72512
Lawson, Jeff	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72202
Lemon, Carol	12th & Marshall Box 171	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Lewis, David	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 71730
Lewis, Robert W.	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 72756
LeCrone, Paul	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72764
Lilly, John	320 North Berry	Springdale,	AR 71901
Lingo, Joe	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 72116
Lloyd, Bill	1712 Okmulgee	North Little Rock,	AR 72103
Loftis, Darlenne	35 Carroll Circle	Mabelvale,	AR 72434
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72202
Long, Barbara	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72634
Lowman, Kenny	Drawer 3	Dardanelle,	AR 71901
Loyd, Richard	Lakeside B. C. 5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AZ 86403
Lumpkin, Hoyle L.	3726 London Bridge Road	Lake Havasu City,	AR 72168
Lynch, Chris	Route 2 Box 524	Royal,	AR 72116
Lynn, Delores	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72012
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 71730
Marcum, Ronald D.	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 72335
Martin, Don	1112 Brookside Drive	Forrest City,	AR 72904
Martinez, Angel	1122 Firty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72422
Mason, Jim	1007 Eleventh Street	Corning,	

Mason, Karen	311 North Jackson	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Massey, Frank	Route 1 Box 16	Ash Flat,	AR 72513
Maurer, Steve	Country Lane Trail Park #4	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Maynard, Raymond	Route 2	Forman,	AR 71836
McAtee, D. C.	708 Oxford	Forrest City,	AR 72335
McBay, Sonny	Route 4 Box 340	Texarkana,	AR 75502
McCalpin, Nathan	C/O Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
McCart, Jack	P. O. Box 648	Huntsville,	AR 72740
McClintock, James William	800 McNutt Building 1 #5	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
McCone, Tom	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
McCracken, Benny M.	Route 8 Box 977	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
McCrackin, Dennis	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
McCutcheon, Tony	Route 3 Box 75 #108	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McDuffie, Wayne	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McFarland, Marc	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
McGee, Kenneth	HCR 66 Box 116	Van Buren,	AR 72956
McGehee, Tom	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McGriff, Glen	9601 Lile Drive #660	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McKean, Gary	701 Main	Crossett,	AR 71635
McKinley, Allan	c/o 1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McKinney, Dave	P. O. Box 314	Lepanto,	AR 72354
McMillion, Joe W.	106 Dalewood	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
McMinn, Jerry	P. O. Box 125	Palestine,	AR 72372
McMorries, Eugene	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Measels, Mark	P. O. Box 25	Cave City,	AR 72521
Meister, Wade	P. O. Box 532	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Melson, Rick	24 Thousand Oaks Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Merritt, C. E.	Route 1 Box 54	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Merritt, Raymond G.	2101 South Linden	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Middleton, Sheril	Route 254 Box 19A	Sulphur Rock,	AR 72579
Midkiff, Phillip	F.B.C. P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Miller, Denise	601 Pittman Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Miller, Jerry	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Miller, Mark Randall	108 Meadow Brook Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Miller, Ron	4801 South Thirty-fourth St.	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Moccia, Johnpaul	F.B.C. 206 Fairway Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Moore, Alan	c/o Calvary B.C. P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Morgan, David	P. O. Box 1062	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Morgan, Jeff	Route 3 Box 224-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morris, Al	11 College Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Morris, Brad	Route 3 Box 605H	Benton,	AR 72015
Morris, Terry Neil	Route 7 Box 777	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Morrison, Lee Alan	Second Baptist Ch. 1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morrison, Mike	Route 6 Box 268-A	Springdale,	AR 72764
Morton, Debbie	332 Columbia Avenue	Camden,	AR 71701
Muckensturm, Jerry	4209 Hickory Lane	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Murray, Wallace	Route 2 Box 133	Haynesville,	LA 71038
Nelson, Alan	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Newberry, Dean E.	709 Summit Loop	Rogers,	AR 72756
Newcomb, Lewin	202 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Newton, Gene	Route 1	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Nguyen, Phuc H.	908 South Twenty-second	Barling,	AR 72923
Nicholas, Jack	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Nichols, Don	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Nichols, Kenneth	Third St. Bapt. P.O.Box 763	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nixon, Lester C.	P. O. Box 446	Clinton,	AR 72031
Noles, Ollie	General Delivery	Blakely,	AR 71931
Nortier, Steve	O.B.U. Box 3368	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nunnally, Bill	513 West Mueller Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
O'Connell, Diane	Box 5164 UCA	Conway,	AR 72032
O'Fallon, Donnie	104 West Shields	Warren,	AR 71671
Overman, Mark	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Palm, Daniel	P. O. Box 216	Perryville,	AR 72126
Parchman, Jack	P. O. Box 9713	Little Rock,	AR 72219
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parker, Sam	Route 6 Box 176-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Parks, Alan	F.B.C. P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Parman, Helen	26 Chamblee Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Patterson, Steve	703 South Twelfth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Patton, Tim	Star Route	Rover,	AR 72860
Pearce, Wanda Lou	Route 4 Box 859	Malvern,	AR 72104
Perry, Christopher	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Phillips, Marty	Route 4 Box 333	Conway,	AR 72032
Pierce, Rawls	Route 4 Box 386A	Crossett,	AR 71635
Pierce, Zan	Route 5	Monticello,	AR 71655
Pirkle, Mike	Route 4 Box 80	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Plummer, Dan	3205 South Ninth-fifth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Plummer, Larry	1622 Chestnut	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Pool, Glen	975 East Barton	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Poole, Anthony	Route 7 Box 73	Harrison,	AR 72601
Popejoy, Walt	Route C	Yellville,	AR 72687
Porter, Doug	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Portmann, Wally	2710 Massard Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Potter, Philip	1505 South Prospect	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Powell, Brent	5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AR 71901

Powell, Brenton	2101 Hay Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Powell, Jamie	Star Route 11 Box 212	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Powell, Kerry	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Price, Kenny	P. O. Box 1091	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Priest, Gary	P. O. Box 330	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Pruitt, Doug	9008 Sylvan Hills Highway	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Pyeatt, Ross	222 East Eighth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Qualls, Pat	P. O. Box 385	Monette,	AR 72447
Raley, Bruce E.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ramey, Don	Route 2 Box 38D	Junction City,	AR 71749
Ramsey, Joyce	502 North Robinson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Randolph, Jeff	Central B.C. 1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Rapier, Mickey	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Ratley, Morris	F. B. C. 201 North Fourth	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Reding, Daniel	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Reed, Charles Bruce	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Reeves, Mark	Route 8 Box 183-A	Paragould,	AR 72450
Richards, George	Robinson and Davis Streets	Conway,	AR 72032
Richardson, Ted	1517 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Riddle, Bill	Box 298	McCroary,	AR 72101
Riggins, Carl	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Riley, F. Tanner	Univ. Bapt. Ch. 315 W. Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Riley, Lori Luanne	Route 2 Box 821	Royal,	AR 71968
Roach, Brent	2307 Sunshine Road	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Roberts, Greg	505 May Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Roby, Rodney	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Rodgers, Tommy	Route 1 Box 384	Gassville,	AR 72635
Roedel, Sue	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Root, Paul	21 Lakeshore	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Roper, Ellis	P. O. Box 44	Cushman,	AR 72526
Howton, Jay	P. O. Box 31	Doddridge,	AR 71834
Roy, Kenneth	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Rozenberg, Denny	Box 505	Bearden,	AR 71720
Russell, Steve	P. O. Box 646	Hampton,	AR 71744
Russell Junior, Bobby	Route 2 Box 796	Camden,	AR 71701
Rutherford, Mark A.	2500 South Taylor	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Rye, Tim	Route 2 Box 512	Garfield,	AR 72732
Salsman, Bruce	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Sanders, L. E.	Route 2	Leachville,	AR 72438
Sanders, Russ	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Sanders, Woodie	323 East Martin Drive	Wynne,	AR 72396
Saunders, Robert	542 Maple	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Scott, Garey B.	1801 West Seventeenth	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Seabaugh, Mike	P. O. Box 212	Strong,	AR 71765
Selvae, John	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Shaw, Bradley Evan	16 Longlea	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Shaw, Ken	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Shaw, Robert B.	P. O. Box 874	Wynne,	AR 72396
Sheets, Mike	500 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Shelton, Mary	613 Sorrells Street	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Shreve, Heber	P. O. Box 78	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Shults, Sue	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Simmons, Allen	First Baptist Church Box 267	Junction City,	AR 71749
Simpkins, Rosie	701 North 50th Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Simpson, Mary	Route 1 Box 1710	Benton,	AR 72015
Singerman, Jeffrey Paul	Route 1 Box 102	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Sivils, Bob	P. O. Box 112	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Smiley, Henry	2012 South Boulevard	Conway,	AR 72032
Smith, Dennis Alan	348 Washington Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Gary Dean	1012 North Moore Road	Rot Springs,	AR 71901
Smith, James Paul	2200 Kavanaugh Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Matt	OBU Box 3476	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smith, Richard	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Southerland, Cherry	Route 2	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Sowell, Robert C. (Bob)	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Spakes, Steve R.	Route 1 Box 462-F	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Spicer, Gearl	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Spradlin, Mike	P. O. Box 515	Hughes,	AR 72348
Sroufe, Scott	OBU Box 3080	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Stallings, Carolyn	Route 1 Box 209	Razen,	AR 72064
Standridge, Steve	Star Route 1 Box 131-H	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Stanley, Steven	1405 Cypress	Crossett,	AR 71635
Stanley, Timothy Mark	East End B C Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Stapleton, Jimmy	Route 1	Conway,	AR 72032
Statton, Joe William	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Steele, David A.	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Stephenson, Tim	Route 1 Box 19	Leslie,	AR 72645
Stine, Jerry	1610 Monte Ne Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Stocks, J. T.	408 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Stone, Carey	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Stott, Jeff	2005 Houston	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Stotts, Jeff	1966 Bruce Apartment C-7	Conway,	AR 72032
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Stout, Teresa	1812 Esters Road Apt. 1009	Irving,	TX 75061

Strebeck, Tim	2923 Hickory	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Strickland, James	Route 2 Box 143	Star City,	AR 71667
Strickland, Pam	1404 North Arkansas	Russellville,	AR 72801
Stringfield, Leroy Pelham	16 Park Road	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stroope, Donnie	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stuckey, Robert	1216 Sunset Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Sutton, Rocky	Route 2 Box 160	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Swaim, Jeral	2007 Rock Creek Road	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Swift, Jr., Frank T.	912 Mount Holly Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tainter, Les	Route 9 Box 1032	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Talley, John	5401 Crystal Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Talley, Mike	817 West Young	Malvern,	AR 72104
Tanksley, Robin	Route 3 Box G55	Monticello,	AR 71655
Tate, David Monroe	Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Taylor, Al Ray	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Taylor, Ron	Calvary BC Eighteenth & Lyon	Batesville,	AR 72501
Terry, Frank	Route 4 Box 599	Springdale,	AR 72764
Thaxton, Edward	P. O. Box 218	Blevins,	AR 71825
Thomas, Jeff	5200 Jerry Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Thomas, Ron	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Thompson, David	185 East Lakeshore Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Thompson, Will	F.B.C. Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Thorne, Doug	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tohlen, David Wayne	1100 North Central Avenue	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tolbert, Bob	1308 Wood Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tolleson, J. D.	128 Hazel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tomlinson, Chuck	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Tucker, Steve	1708 South West "D" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Turley, Jim	Route 5 Box 498 D	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Turner, Benny	Nettleton B.C. P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Turner, Junior, Doug	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Turrentine, Steve	First Bapt. 3015 Moores Lane	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Underwood, Gary	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72764
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Vance, Carol	504 South Trotter	Dermott,	AR 71638
Vance, Charles	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Vance, Diane	Route 1	Collins,	AR 71634
Vance, Kerry	918 Circle Drive	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Vance, Walley	1510 Wayne Street	Wynne,	AR 72396
Vandivor, Leon	Route 1 Box 132	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Vastine, Martha	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Veazey, Ricky	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Vernich, Larry	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Vestal, Tommy	Route 4 Box 199	Conway,	AR 72032
Villarreal, Sheila	Route 2 Box 125	Cabot,	AR 72023
Waddell, Eva	Route 1 Box 284	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Wade, Richard	P. O. Box 388	Monticello,	AR 71655
Waire, Shirley	Route 1	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Wakefield, Sam	First Baptist Church Box 996	Harrison,	AR 72601
Walker, Bill	P. O. Box 267	Keiser,	AR 72351
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Dale	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Walker, Ken	323 South Elm	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Walker, Kim	2200 Kavanaugh	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Walker, Murl	1501 North Thirteenth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Walls, Glenn	114 Zeiler	Paris,	AR 72855
Ward, Don	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Warren, David	P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Watson, Tracy	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Webb, Eric	P. O. Box 312	Malvern,	AR 72104
Webb, J. D.	3101 Senator Avenue	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Webster, Neal	Route 1 Box 336	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Welch, John Walter	F.B.C. 811 Port Arthur	Mena,	AR 71953
Westbrook, Sean	Route 3 Box 602	Benton,	AR 72015
Wheeler, Bobby	87 Willow	Marion,	AR 72364
Wheeler, Gary	P. O. Box 1364	Harrison,	AR 72601
Whitaker, Wade	902 South "J"	Rogers,	AR 72756
White, Dave	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
White, Gaylon	2300 Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
White, Jeanie	#4 Tanglewood	Stamps,	AR 71860
White, Robin	4 Tanglewood Drive	Stamps,	AR 71860
Whitley, Jimmy E.	416 Evans	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Wideman, Thomas	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Wiggins, Donna	P. O. Box 133	Success,	AR 72470
Wilkins, Jay	Number 6 Jackson Street	Wilson,	AR 72395
Willard, David Wayne	16 Lilly	Cabot,	AR 72023
Willard, Mary Ann	Route 2 Box 154-A	Perryville,	AR 72126
Willey, Brandon	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Williams, Dewie E.	3508 South Apple	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Williams, Joe	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Mike	Route 4 Box 36 Dena Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Williams, Paul	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Williams, Steve	P. O. Box 26	Gravette,	AR 72736
Willis, Glen	132 Oakbrook Drive	Parcy,	AR 71964

Wilson, Danny K.	P. O. Box 66	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Wilson, Michael	Route 2 Box 220	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Winn, Lance	Route 3 Box 225B	Paragould,	AR 72450
Winn, Ronnie Lee	Route 2 Box 63	Paragould,	AR 72450
Wofford, W. C. "Skip"	P. O. Box 328	Booneville,	AR 72927
Womack, Kent	No. 2 Bainbridge Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Wood, Dennis	Route 1 Box 108	Trumann,	AR 72472
Wood, Lowell	Route 1 Box 170	Colcord,	OK 74338
Wood, Windell	#9 Lovers Lane	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Woodward, Randy	3515 Waldron Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Wright, Charles	O. B. U. Box 3771	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Yarbrough, Keith	P. O. Box 87	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Yates, David	306 Cloverdale Cove	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Yates, Jim	601 Bush Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Yelton, Derrick	1600 North Avalon	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Yoakum, Mark	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Young, J. T.	Route 1 Box 77	Huttig,	AR 71747

**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY****ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY - (501) 967-6567**

Director of Missions	Jeff P. Cheatham, P.O. Box 1795, Russellville 72801
Moderator	David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
Vice Moderator	Jack McKinnon, 1311 North Frankfort, Russellville 72801
Clerk	Nilene R. Sims, Route 1, Box 228, London 72847
Treasurer	J. T. Jones, P.O. Box 744, Russellville 72801
Sunday School Director	David Miller, Route 1, Box 220, London 72847
Church Training Director	Helen Lowe, Route 3, Box 317, Russellville 72801
Brotherhood Director	Henry Decker, 206 N. Fairbanks Circle, Russellville 72801
WMU Director	Jane Bryant, 105 Western Drive, Russellville 72801
Evangelism Director	Wylie Jones, Route 1, Box 120, Delaware 72835
Stewardship Director	Ron Graham, P.O. Box 153, Pottsville 72858
Missions Chairman	Bobby Walker, P.O. Box 877, Danville 72833
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, First Baptist, Plainview October 11, 1988 Calvary Baptist, Dardanelle

**ARKANSAS VALLEY - (501) 572-6241**

Director of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348
Vice Moderator	Harlin Puckett, Box 9, Marvell 72366
Clerk	Charles Jones, P.O. Box 188, Moro 72368
Treasurer	W. A. Rogers, 430 St. Jean Drive, West Helena 72390
Sunday School Director	Orville Freeman, 84 Leonard, West Helena 72390
Church Training Director	Mark Duggin, 408 Mimosa, Brinkley 72021
Brotherhood Director	Joe Woffard, P.O. Box 758, Marianna 72360
WMU Director	Mrs. Robert Beard, Route 1, Box 9, Clarendon 72029
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, First, Brinkley

**ASHLEY COUNTY - (501) 364-9395**

Director of Missions	Billy O. Kite, P.O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Moderator	David Talbert, P.O. Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	Emil Turner, Route 4, Box 331, Crossett 71635
Clerk	DeWitt Walker, 1001½ Main St., Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Tommy Hooks, 1200 Parkway, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Director	Emil Turner, Route 4, Box 331, Crossett 71635
Church Training Director	David Talbert, P.O. Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Ruby Kite, 900 Pecan Street, Crossett 71635
Evangelism Director	Claude Gibbs, 500 North Morgan, Hamburg 71646
Stewardship Director	Dan Webb, 803 W. 9th Avenue, Crossett 71635
Missions Chairman	Bob Dickerson, 1508 South Louisiana Street, Crossett 71635
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, First, Crossett October 11, 1988, Corinth Baptist Church

**BARTHOLOMEW - (501) 226-2298**

Director of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Everette Martin, P.O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Vice Moderator	Ted Keen, P.O. Box 368, Wilmar 71675
Clerk	Mrs. Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Treasurer	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Sunday School Director	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Charles Carter, 119 Center Street, Monticello 71655
Evangelism Director	Frank Worley, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Stewardship Director	Hugh Quimby, Route 2, Box 531, Warren 71671
Missions Chairman	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Wilmar Baptist Church October 18, 1988, Enon Baptist Church

**BENTON - (501) 273-5442**

Director of Missions	J. W. Atchison, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Moderator	Homer Shirley, P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
Vice Moderator	Jim Wallis, P.O. Box 246, Lowell 72745
Clerk	Nana Ruth Mulvania, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
Treasurer	Malcolm Mills, Route 2, Box 4000, Garfield 72732
Sunday School Director	Joe Finrock, P.O. Box 116, Gentry 72734
Church Training Director	Pat Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Cave Springs 72718
Brotherhood Director	Richard Covington, 811 Bella Vista Road, Bentonville 72712
WMU Director	Barbara Scism 614 Will Rogers Drive, Rogers 72756
Evangelism Director	Ben Rowell, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
Stewardship Director	Jack Barnes, Route 1, Box 211, Siloam Springs 72761
Missions Chairman	Wayne Lindsay, P.O. Box 127, Centerton 72719
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988, Monte Ne Baptist Church, Rogers

**BIG CREEK - (501) 458-2355**

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Harold Cotter, Box 118A, Henderson 72544
Vice Moderator	Duane Flood, Lanton Route Box 330, West Plains, MO 65775
Clerk	Ray Taffar, Route 1, Box 39B, Viola 72583
Treasurer	Herman Wilson, Route 1, Box 10H, Viola 72583
Sunday School Director	Danny Perryman, Route 1, Box 116A, Viola 72583
Church Training Director	Coy Stone, P.O. Box 51, Elizabeth 72531
Brotherhood Director	Curtis Wilson, Route 1, Box 10N, Viola 72583
WMU Director	Winnie Wolfe, P.O. Box 336, Mammoth Springs 72554
Evangelism Director	Steve Matthews, P.O. Box 227, Mammoth Springs 72554
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1988, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Salem October 14, 1988, First, Mammoth Springs



**BLACK RIVER - (501) 886-2788**

Director of Missions	Marvin Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410
Moderator	Howard Pankey, 200 S.W. Lindsey, Hoxie 72433
Vice Moderator	Raymond David, P.O. Box 27, Imboden 72434
Clerk	Kathy Bradley, P.O. Box 203, College City 72476
Treasurer	Kathy Bradley, P.O. Box 203, College City 72476
Sunday School Director	Raymond Davis, P.O. Box 27, Imboden 72434
Church Training Director	Ben Early, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Brotherhood Director	Carl Looney, P.O. Box 237, Sedgwick 72465
WMU Director	Beth Reynolds, P.O. Box 34, Alicia 72410
Evangelism Director	Ron Sanders, P.O. Box 547, Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Director	Fred Savage, P.O. Box 7, College City 72476
Missions Chairman	Raymond Davis, P.O. Box 27, Imboden 72434
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, First, Black Rock
	October 18, 1988, Immanuel, Newport

**BUCKNER - (501) 928-5828**

Director of Missions	Johnnie N. Darr, Route 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Charles Scantling, Route 1, Box 150, Mansfield 72944
Vice Moderator	Don Elmore, Route 2, Box 146, Booneville 72927
Clerk	Gary Martin, P.O. Box 545, Waldron 72958
Treasurer	Gary Leming, P.O. Box 222, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Director	Gary Martin, P.O. Box 545, Waldron 72958
Church Training Director	Terry Williams, Route 1, Box 257-W, Huntington 72940
Brotherhood Director	Vanis Sigman, Route 1, Box 150, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Nan Williams, Route 1, Box 257-W, Huntington 72940
Evangelism Director	Charles Whedbee, Route 2, Box 163, Mansfield 72944
Stewardship Director	James Wright, P.O. Box 864, Poteau, OK 74953
Missions Chairman	Joel Faircloth, P.O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1988, First, Waldron
	October 13, 1988, James Fork

**BUCKVILLE - (501) 984-5416**

Director of Missions
Moderator
Vice Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Evangelism Director
Stewardship Director
Missions Chairman
Annual Meeting

**CADDO RIVER - (501) 334-2777**

Director of Missions	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 116, Mt. Ida 71957
Moderator	Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Vice Moderator	James Hughes, P.O. Box 1, Norman 71960
Clerk	Mary Ann Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Treasurer	Ruby McCarter, Norman 71960
Sunday School Director	James Hughes, P.O. Box 1, Norman 71960
Church Training Director	O.J. Sharp, Star Route 1, Box 64, Hot Springs 71913
Brotherhood Director	Otto Cook, Star Route 1, Mt. Ida 71957
WMU Director	Vanita Abernathy, Route 1, Box 6, Story 71970
Evangelism Director	Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Stewardship Director	R.B. King, P.O. Box 143, Oden 71961
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Black Springs October 18, 1988, Refuge

**CALVARY - (501) 729-3101**

Director of Missions	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Moderator	Ray Meador, P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
Vice Moderator	Gary McCormick, 1601 East Moore Street, Searcy 72143
Clerk	Frank Henson, P.O. Box 100, Griffithville 72060
Treasurer	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Director	Sidney Jackson, 1 Susan, Searcy 72143
Church Training Director	Jim Box, P.O. Box 756, Bald Knob 72010
Brotherhood Director	John D. Davey, P.O. Box 242, Judsonia 72081
WMU Director	Nancy Burnett, 101 North College, Beebe 72012
Evangelism Director	Jim Wiley, P.O. Box 558, Searcy 72143
Stewardship Director	Don Settles, P.O. Box 692, Kensett 72082
Missions Chairman	Harrel Cato, P.O. Box 83, Rose Bud 72137
Annual Meeting	October 18, 1988, First, McCrory

**CAREY - (501) 352-7414**

Director of Missions	Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742
Moderator	L.W. Hixson, P.O. Box 646, Hampton 71744
Vice Moderator	David Dillard, Sparkman 71763
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, P.O. Box 127, Thornton 71766
Treasurer	Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742
Sunday School Director	Don Phillips, Route 4, Box 83, Camden 71701
Church Training Director	William Fowler, P.O. Box 449, Bearden 71720
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Totty, 200 West College, Fordyce 71742
WMU Director	Debbie Ethridge, Bearden 71720
Evangelism Director	Chris Morgan, Route 1, Box 825, Camden 71701
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988, Holly Springs, Sparkman Calvary, Camden

**CAROLINE - (501) 676-6558**

Director of Missions	W.T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator	Bill Hilburn, P.O. Box 240, Ward 72176
Vice Moderator	Harry Black, 210 East Haywood, England 72046
Clerk	Marcella Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Treasurer	Joe Royal, 718 Ash, Lonoke 72086
Sunday School Director	Troy Carroll, Route 2, Box 526, Austin 72007
Church Training Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Brotherhood Director	Gary Nelke, P.O. Box 49, Ward 72176
WMU Director	Carolyn Byrum, P.O. Box 36, Scott 72142
Evangelism Director	Harry Black, 410 East Haywood, England 72042
Stewardship Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Missions Chairman	Jim Byrum, P.O. Box 36, Scott 72142
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1988, Lonoke Baptist Church, Lonoke

**CENTENNIAL — (501) 673-6952**

Director of Missions	Lynwood Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 74, Almyra 72003
Moderator	Bill Hollaway, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Vice Moderator	Luke Criswell, 1815 North Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
Clerk	Wanda Criswell, 1815 North Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
Treasurer	David Hillman, Route 2, Almyra 72003
Sunday School Director	Bill Hollaway, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Church Training Director	Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Brotherhood Director	Don Jenkins, Route 2, DeWitt 72042
WMU Director	Mrs. Glindel Green, 2104 Weidner, Stuttgart 72160
Evangelism Director	Jerre Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, 1988, St. Charles Baptist Church, St. Charles

**CENTRAL — (501) 778-5463**

Director of Missions	James R. Swedenburg, P.O. Box 14, Benton 72015
Moderator	Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Street, Hot Springs Village 71909
Vice Moderator	Hal Graves, 1631 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913
Clerk	Joel Moody, 3846 Albert Pike, Hot Springs 71913
Treasurer	Roy F. Lewis, 12 Ethel Drive, Mabelvale 72103
Sunday School Director	Bob Stuckey, 1216 Sunset, Benton 72015
Church Training Director	Bob Endel, Route 5, Terry Lynn Drive, Benton 72015
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	
Evangelism Director	Bill Howard, Route 7, Box 6162 A, Benton 72015
Stewardship Director	Ike Sharp, 2610 Westwood, Benton 72015
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1988, Magnet Cove, Malvern

**CLEAR CREEK - (501) 667-2466**

Director of Missions	George W. Domerese, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Burnett King, 606 Estate, Clarksville 72830
Vice Moderator	Garland Hobbs, HCR 65, Box 203, Cedarville 72932
Clerk	George W. Domerese, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Karen Clark, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Director	Stanley Daniel, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956
Church Training Director	Rex Easterling, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Brotherhood Director	Roy Shook, Route 1, Clarksville 72830
WMU Director	Mary Gober, Box 217, Ozark 72949
Evangelism Director	John Matthews, Box 195, Ozark 72949
Stewardship Director	Les Frazer, Box 196, Lamar 72846
Missions Chairman	Mike Taylor, Route 1, Box 503, Van Buren 72956
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1988, Concord Baptist Church, Alma

**CONCORD - (501) 782-1017**

Director of Missions	Ferrell D. Morgan, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
Moderator	James R. Zeltner, 3208 South Phoenix, Fort Smith 72903
Vice Moderator	Ron Williamson, 3515 North 50 Street, Fort Smith 72904
Clerk	Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
Treasurer	J. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 St., Fort Smith 72901
Sunday School Director	R. C. Meadows, 2301 Midland Blvd., Fort Smith 72904
Church Training Director	Larry Horne, Box 297, Charleston 72933
Brotherhood Director	Verlon Taff, Route 1, Box 98, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Mrs. Cleona Lane, 2619 South "R" Street, Fort Smith 72903
Evangelism Director	Ken Barnard, Route 4, Box 177, Booneville 72927
Stewardship Director	Jim Nelson, Box 318, Lavaca 72941
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988, Rye Hill Baptist Church, Fort Smith

**CONWAY-PERRY - (501) 889-2393**

Director of Missions	Refus Caldwell, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Vice Moderator	Billy Harwell, P.O. Box 53, Casa 72025
Clerk	Mary Jean Foster, Route 2, Box 82, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Sue Williams, Route 1, Box 81A, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Director	Denis LaCook, Route 1, Box 45F, Perry 72125
Church Training Director	John Foster, Route 2, Box 82, Perryville 72126
Brotherhood Director	Bob Leland, 1911 West Childress, Morrilton 72110
WMU Director	Marynelle Thompson, 307 South West, Morrilton 72110
Evangelism Director	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Stewardship Director	Zeke Lancaster, Route 3, Conway 72032
Missions Chairman	Ronnie Bateman, Route 2, Box 177T, Perryville 72126
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1988, Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony October 13, 1988, First, Plumerville

**CURRENT-GAINS - (501) 857-6319**

Director of Missions	Guy Whitney, 602 Wooten, Corning 72422
Moderator	Clyde Spurgin, P.O. Box 365, Piggott 72454
Vice Moderator	Carl Rider, Route 5, Box 57, Pocahontas 72455
Clerk	Pam Cannady, 203 NW Second, Corning 72422
Treasurer	Pam Cannady, 203 NW Second, Corning 72422
Sunday School Director	Lawrence Harris, P.O. Box 7, Pocahontas 72455
Church Training Director	Charles Hanna, 316 Fisher, Corning 72422
Brotherhood Director	Bill Veal, 980 Homecrest, Piggott 72454
WMU Director	Tressie Hornbuckle, Route 1, Box 130, Kennett, MO 63857
Evangelism Director	Tom Farris, P.O. Box 165, Pollard 72456
Stewardship Director	Henry Hornbuckle, Route 1, Box 130, Kennett, MO 63857
Missions Chairman	Allen Cureton, 210 South Stewart, Rector 72461
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, First, Pocahontas October 18, 1988, Reyno

**DELTA - (501) 538-5187**

Director of Missions	Tom Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	George E. Pirtle, 401 South Main, Dermott 71638
Vice Moderator	Harold Elmore, 200 North Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653
Clerk	Kenneth Overton, P.O. Box 459, Arkansas City 71630
Treasurer	Bobbette Trobridge, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Sunday School Director	John H. Hall, 427 North Archer, Eudora 71640
Church Training Director	Carl Rice, Jr., P.O. Box 93, Portland 71663
Brotherhood Director	Raleigh Hollinger, 501 West Speedway, Dermott 71638
WMU Director	Mrs. Johnnie Traxler, P.O. Box 275, Montrose 71658
Evangelism Director	Terry Traxler, P.O. Box 275, Montrose 71658
Stewardship Director	L.C. Hoff, Route 2, Box 74, Eudora 71640
Missions Chairman	Sardis Bever, P.O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666
Annual Meeting	October 24, 1988, Shiloh Baptist Church, Lake Village October 25, 1988, Arkansas City

**FAULKNER - (501) 327-4456**

Director of Missions	Lee Lawson, 915 Oak Street, Suite 103-104, Conway 72032
Moderator	Bill Garrett, P.O. Box 10507, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Jim Acklin, Route 1, Box 237, Vilonia 72173
Clerk	Pat W. Canary, 915 Oak, Suite 116, Conway 72032
Treasurer	Ed Jones, Route 3, Box 280, Conway 72032
Sunday School Director	Buford Francis, Route 3, Box 418, Conway 72032
Church Training Director	Gary Pridmore, Route 4, Box 455-02, Conway 72032
Brotherhood Director	Robert Flowers, Route 8, Box 55A, Conway 72032
WMU Director	Hattie A. Kelso, No. 4 Broadmoor, Conway 72032
Evangelism Director	Bob Dailey, 12 Northridge, Conway 72032
Stewardship Director	Don Adlong, Route 9, Box 340, Conway 72032
Missions Chairman	Maurice Nelson, Route 2, Box 1114, Greenbrier 72058
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Harlan Park, Conway October 18, 1988, Enola

**GARLAND - (501) 624-2021**

Director of Missions	Gene Ellis, Star Route 11, Box 103, Hot Springs 71913
Moderator	Gene Bates, 410 West Mt. View Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Vice Moderator	Joe Davis, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Pine 71956
Clerk	Diana Barber, 326 Underwood Street, Hot Springs 71901
Treasurer	Bill Hunt, Star Route 1, Box 222, Buckville 71956
Sunday School Director	Gene Anderson, P.O. Box 87, Jessieville 71949
Church Training Director	Charles Mays, 2103 South Patterson, Hot Springs 71913
Brotherhood Director	Fred Wait, 409 Ridgeway Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
WMU Director	Melody McDaniel, 216 Alcorn Street, Hot Springs 71901
Evangelism Director	Clytee Harness, 308 Kassman Road, Hot Springs 71913
Stewardship Director	Jack Berry, Route 1, Box 380-C, Royal 71968
Missions Chairman	Gene Bates, 410 West Mt. View Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, Grand Avenue, Hot Springs October 11, 1988, Harvey' Chapel, Hot Springs

**GREENE COUNTY - (501) 236-3213**

Director of Missions	
Moderator	John Edwards, Route 5, Box 221, Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Bob Kinnett, Route 1, Box 646, Bono 72416
Clerk	Pat Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Gerald Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Director	Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
Church Training Director	Charles Abanathy, Route 4, Box 375, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Mrs. Dean Fletcher, Route 1, Box 358, Paragould 72450
Evangelism Director	Curtis Smith, P.O. Box 96, Marmaduke 72443
Stewardship Director	Gary Hyde, Route 4, Box 93-B, Paragould 72450
Missions Chairman	Ernie Bryant, Route 4, Box 33, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, 1988, First, Paragould

**HARMONY - (501) 534-1021**

Director of Missions	Bill H. Lewis, 2001 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Ed Harrison, Jr., Route 4, Box 480, Pine Bluff 71602
Vice Moderator	Allan McKinley, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Clerk	Mary R. Allen, 2001 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	W. Carter Tucker, 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
Sunday School Director	Garey Scott, 1801 West 17th, Pine Bluff 71603
Church Training Director	Jimmy Watson, Route 9, Box 47, Pine Bluff 71603
Brotherhood Director	Bob Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
WMU Director	Charlene Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
Evangelism Director	Sonny Simpson, Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	J.T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison 71665
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, South Side, Pine Bluff, First, Pine Bluff

**INDEPENDENCE - (501) 793-7162**

Director of Missions	Eddie McCord, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Thurlo Lee, P.O. Box 138, Oil Trough 72564
Vice Moderator	Steve Pelz, P.O. Box 29, Desha 72527
Clerk	Gaye Yates, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503
Treasurer	Jim Smythe, 2233 Goff, Batesville 72501
Sunday School Director	Steve Pelz, P.O. Box 29, Desha 72527
Church Training Director	Johnny Ross, 18th and Lyon, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Director	Steve Edwards, 456 Bates, Batesville 72501
WMU Director	Louise Bunch, Route 5, Box 467C, Batesville 72501
Evangelism Director	Jim Black, P.O. Box 3241, Batesville 72503
Stewardship Director	Chester Miller, P.O. Box 428, Rosie 72571
Missions Chairman	Thurlo Lee, P.O. Box 138, Oil Trough 72564
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Newark Baptist Church October 18, 1988, Fellowship, Batesville

**LIBERTY - (501) 862-3063**

Director of Missions	Tommy G. Robertson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Mark Coppenger, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
Vice Moderator	Gerald Taylor, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
Clerk	Dorothy Johnson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Dorothy Johnson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Director	Dennis Smith, 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701
Church Training Director	Barry Bates, 332 Columbia SW, Camden 71701
Brotherhood Director	Bill Wallace, 624 North Newton, El Dorado 71730
WMU Director	Charlotte Hollingsworth, 1250 Charley's Loop, Camden 71701
Evangelism Director	Tommy Kimball, 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Director	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Missions Chairman	Mrs. John McAlister, 1309 Crestwood, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, First, El Dorado

**LITTLE RED RIVER - (501) 362-3754**

Director of Missions	David Miller, 1008 Trailwood Drive, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Lloyd Blanton, Route 3, Box 27A, Tumbling Shoals 72581
Vice Moderator	Kay Mansell, P.O. Box 145, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	Johnnie Long, Route 3, Box 320, Greers Ferry 72067
Treasurer	Elaine Ratliff, 1108 West Front, Heber Springs 72543
Sunday School Director	Roy Meadows, P.O. Box 632, Heber Springs 72543
Church Training Director	Ray Wilson, P.O. Box 632, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Director	Fred Oaks, P.O. Box 174, Quitman 72131
WMU Director	Elaine Ratliff, 1108 West Front, Heber Springs 72543
Evangelism Director	Van Harness, Route 3, Box 46, Greers Ferry 72067
Stewardship Director	Kendall Logan, 1108 Wildwood Lane, Heber Springs 72543
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988

**LITTLE RIVER - (501) 289-6331**

Director of Missions	James Cannon, P.O. Box 5, Lockesburg 71846
Moderator	Vic Simpson, P.O. Box 265, Wilton 71865
Vice Moderator	Dale Wooten, Route 7, Box 572-W, Texarkana 75502
Clerk	Donald H. Combs, Route 4, Box 208, Ashdown 71822
Treasurer	Ken Conaway, Route 2, 32 North Street, Ashdown 71822
Sunday School Director	Rick Hyde, P.O.Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Church Training Director	David Blase, P.O. Box 339, Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Director	Roger Rose, Route 3, Ashdown 71822
WMU Director	Mrs. Duane White, P.O. Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Evangelism Director	Dale Wooten, Route 7, Box 572-W, Texarkana 75501
Stewardship Director	Duaine Blackmore, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836
Missions Chairman	Noel Leaverett, Route 3, Box 153-A, Nashville 71852
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, First, Ashdown October 11, 1988, First, Nashville

**MISSISSIPPI - (501) 763-3634**

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Jimmy Anderson, P.O. Box 26, Leachville 72438
Vice Moderator	Roland Chappell, P.O. Box 62, Armored 72310
Clerk	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Treasurer	Joe Thompson, 1012 Putting Green, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Director	Eddie Clemons, 605 West Hale, Osceola 72370
Church Training Director	Richard Roberts, Box 855, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Director	Graham McElhanon, 1404 Normandy, Blytheville 72315
WMU Director	Viana West, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Evangelism Director	Larry Kindrick, P.O. Box 66, Blytheville 72315
Stewardship Director	Wayne Moore, 116 West Shadow Lane, Osceola 72370
Missions Chairman	Roland Chappell, P.O. Box 62, Armored 72310
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Second, Leachville

**MT. ZION - (501) 935-5134**

Director of Missions	Harold B. Ray, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	R.W. Goodman, 3603 Medallion, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Moderator	Bob Hall, Box 188, Caraway 72419
Clerk	Larry Pendegraft, Route 1, Box 91, Black Oak 72414
Treasurer	L.D. Walker, 1203 Bellwood, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Director	Dennis Coop, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72403
Church Training Director	Maurice Hitt, Box 58, Black Oak 72414
Brotherhood Director	Don Vuncannon, Route 9, Box 29C, Jonesboro 72401
WMU Director	Sherry Ladd, Route 2, Box 9G, Lake City 72437
Evangelism Director	Rex Holt, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Director	Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72403
Missions Chairman	W.O. Qualls, Box 102, Lake City 72437
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988



**NORTH ARKANSAS - (501) 741-3806**

Director of Missions	L.B. Atchison, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Curtis L. Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator	Don Rose, P.O. Box 407, Jasper 72641
Clerk	Don Estep, Route 7, Box 245F, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Merle Milligan, 18 Mimosa Drive, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Director	Rick Whitaker, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Church Training Director	S.D. Hacker, P.O. Box 1374, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Director	Tom Perkins, Route 2, Box 169D, Harrison 72601
WMU Director	Mrs. Marie Hogan, P.O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Director	Curtis Mathis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Director	Dale Taylor, P.O. Box 1191, Harrison 72601
Missions Chairman	Nolan Brisco, Route 8, Box 234, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting	October 18, 1988, First, Alpena

**NORTH CENTRAL - (501) 745-8745**

Director of Missions	Lester Carl Nixon, P.O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Moderator	John Evans, Jr., Route 1, Box 5, Bee Branch 72013
Vice Moderator	Allan Rolan, Route 1, Box 162, Shirley 72153
Clerk	Mary Surguine, Route 6, Box 49, Clinton 72031
Treasurer	Lester Carl Nixon, P.O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Sunday School Director	Victor Irvine, HCR 78, Box 750, Leslie 72645
Church Training Director	Frank Shell, P.O. Box 40, Clinton 72031
Brotherhood Director	U.A. Broyles, Route 2, Box 199, Fairfield Bay 72088
WMU Director	Mae Clark, Route 2, Box 54, Bee Branch 72013
Evangelism Director	Gary Kirkendall, Route 5, Clinton 72031
Stewardship Director	A. Hilton Lane, P.O. Box 1029, Fairfield Bay 72088
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, Bee Branch October 11, 1988, Scotland

**NORTH PULASKI - (501) 753-6425**

Director of Missions	Marvin Peters, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Moderator	William R. Brown, Route 2, Box 208, Jacksonville 72076
Vice Moderator	Jack Kwok, 8601 Indianhead Drive, Sherwood 72116
Clerk	Frances House, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	Frances House, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Sunday School Director	Terry Dwiggin, 5025 Lunch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
Church Training Director	C. Michael Anders, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Brotherhood Director	Ozzie Berryhill, 605 West Scenic, J-13, North Little Rock 72118
WMU Director	Alyce Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	Ken Davenport, 4207 Lakeview, North Little Rock 72116
Missions Chairman	Ron Raines, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Gravel Ridge, Jacksonville

**OUACHITA - (501) 394-3534**

Director of Missions	Dillard S. Miller, 602 DeQueen Street, Mena 71953
Moderator	Vernal Ridgeway, Route 6, Box 189-A, Mena 71953
Vice Moderator	Harold Davis, P.O. Box 87, Hatton 71946
Clerk	Mrs. Dell Alley, 602 DeQueen Street, Mena 71953
Treasurer	Walter Moore, 54 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
Sunday School Director	Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Church Training Director	Mark Porter, P.O. Box 70, Gillham 71841
Brotherhood Director	David Fried, 50 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
WMU Director	
Evangelism Director	Roy Canatser, 200 Dallas Avenue, Mena 71953
Stewardship Director	Gary Newcomb, P.O. Box 851, Mena 71953
Missions Chairman	Ross Williams, P.O. Box 389, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, First, Hatfield October 11, 1988, First, Gillham

**PULASKI - (501) 374-0319**

Director of Missions	Glenn E. Hickey, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	Billy White, 222 East Eighth, Little Rock 72202
Vice Moderator	Bradley Rogge, 6811 Brookview Road, Little Rock 72209
Clerk	David Masterton, Route 1, Box 432, Hensley 72065
Treasurer	Dale Ward, 11909 St. Charles Boulevard, Little Rock 72211
Sunday School Director	Charles Reed, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
Church Training Director	Ruth Carswell, 6108 Mandan Road, Little Rock 72210
Brotherhood Director	C.H. Seaton, 1616 North Grant, Little Rock 72207
WMU Director	Sandi Norris, 27 Kings Arms Road, Little Rock 72207
Evangelism Director	David Masterton, Route 1, Box 432, Hensley 72065
Stewardship Director	Ronald Mimms, Route 2, Box 268B, Alexander 72002
Missions Chairman	Ledell Bailey, 5520 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Calvary, Little Rock October 18, 1988, Rosedale, Little Rock

**RED RIVER - (501) 246-9524**

Director of Missions	L.B. Jordan, 124 North Seventh, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Bobby Cook, 2410 Pine Street, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Stephen Seale, 1531 Gresham, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	Sherwin Williams, P.O. Box 276, Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Director	Don Blackmore, 810 South 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
Church Training Director	Danny Rogers, 175 Malvern, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Director	Rusty Kisling, 1320 North 10th, Arkadelphia 71923
WMU Director	Nancy Jordan, 1926 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	Lynn Worthen, Eighth and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Missions Chairman	Greg Stanley, P.O. Box 408, Gurdon 71743
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, Third Street, Arkadelphia October 18, 1988, South Fork, Gurdon

**ROCKY BAYOU - (501) 322-8458**

Director of Missions	Jesse L. Taylor, P.O. Box 59, Franklin 72536
Moderator	Don Sanders, P.O. Box 554, Melbourne 72556
Vice Moderator	Howard Clark, Route 1, Box 208, Ash Flat 72513
Clerk	Shirley Taylor, P.O. Box 59, Franklin 72536
Treasurer	Ron Jones, Star Route 2, Box 55A, Melbourne 72556
Sunday School Director	Scott Johnson, P.O. Box 436, Calico Rock 72519
Church Training Director	Noble Wiles, P.O. Box 104, Oxford 72565
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Garrett, 40 Kato Drive, Hardy 72542
WMU Director	Mrs. Iva May, P.O. Box 574, Melbourne 72556
Evangelism Director	Bernard Beasley, P.O. Box 146, Hardy 72542
Stewardship Director	Eldon Hellums, Route 1, Box 22 A 25, Melbourne 72556
Missions Chairman	Howard Clark, Route 1, Box 208, Ash Flat 72513
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1988, Sage, Melbourne October 14, 1988, Immanuel Southern, Salem

**SOUTHWEST - (501) 772-3370**

Director of Missions	Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Moderator	Roy McLeod, P.O. Box 280, Waldo 71773
Vice Moderator	H.G. Rhea, Route 1, Box 562-AX, Texarkana 75502
Clerk	J.D. Webb, 3101 Senator, Texarkana 75502
Treasurer	W.V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
Sunday School Director	Joe Statton, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
Church Training Director	Bill Pike, 4807 Sunbury, Texarkana 75502
Brotherhood Director	A.D. Long, Route 1, Box 593D, Texarkana 75502
WMU Director	Mary Hilma Allen, 504 Noel, Stamps 71860
Evangelism Director	Mike Huckabee, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504
Stewardship Director	Denny Wright, P.O. Box 428, Bradley 71826
Missions Chairman	W.V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1988, First, Lewisville

**TRI-COUNTY - (501) 238-2175**

Director of Missions	Robert F. Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
Vice Moderator	Wallace Williams, P.O. Box 338, Clarkdale 72325
Clerk	Jerry Cothorn, Route 3, Box 245, Wynne 72396
Treasurer	Jeanette Burns, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Sunday School Director	
Church Training Director	Joe Craft, Route 2, Box 361, Forrest City 72335
Brotherhood Director	Johnny Watkins, Route 4, Box 13-A-1, Forrest City 72335
WMU Director	Zelma Filz, P.O. Box 262, Palestine 72372
Evangelism Director	Harrison Johns, P.O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Stewardship Director	Fred Seidler, P.O. Box 97, Fair Oaks 72397
Missions Chairman	Eugene Ray, P.O. Box 6, Marion 72364
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1988, West Memphis Second

**TRINITY - (501) 483-2300**

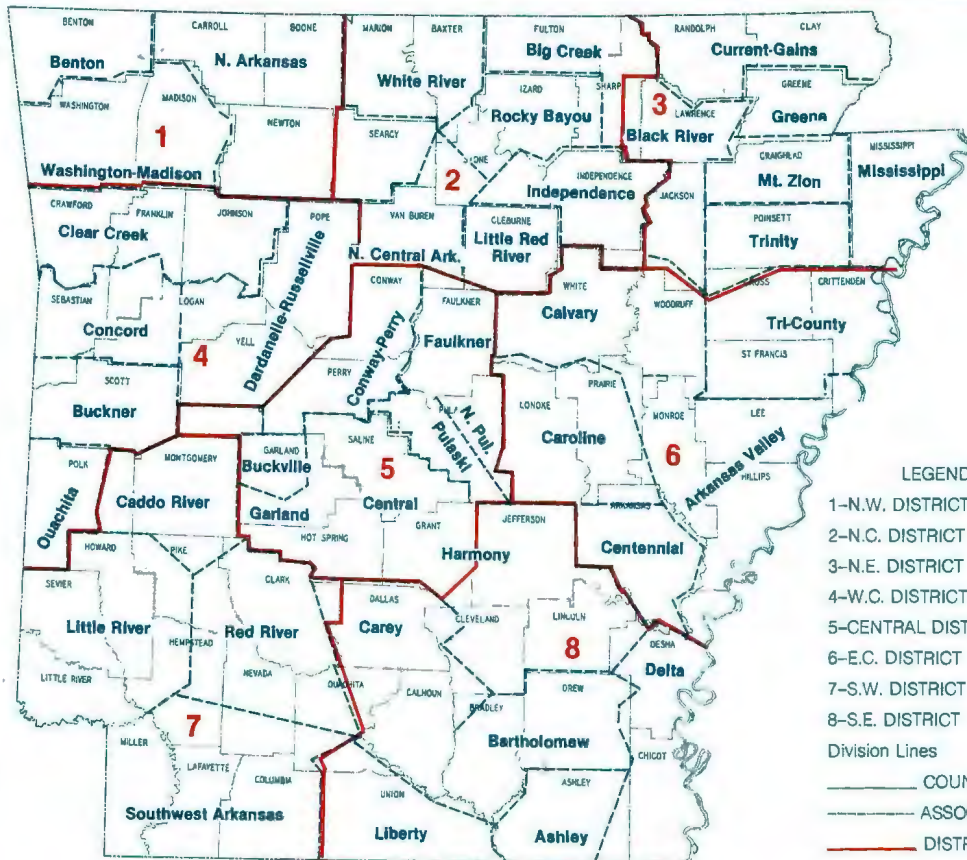
Director of Missions	Jimmie L. Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Moderator	Richard Maness, Route 3, Box 100, Trumann 72472
Vice Moderator	Gary Brown, Route 1, Box 162, Harrisburg 72432
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Treasurer	Mrs. Carol Worley, P.O. Box 213, Trumann 72472
Sunday School Director	
Church Training Director	Jerry Wilcox, P.O. Box 441, Trumann 72472
Brotherhood Director	L.O. Powers, Route 2, Box 67, Trumann 72472
WMU Director	Mrs. Larry White, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
Evangelism Director	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Director	Larry White, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
Missions Chairman	Bill Scroggs, P.O. Box 85, Harrisburg 72432
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, East Side, Trumann October 11, 1988, First, Trumann

**WASHINGTON-MADISON - (501) 521-1295**

Director of Missions	Harold Gateley, 1211 James Street, Fayetteville 72703
Moderator	Terrel Gordon, 1509 Rolling Hills, Fayetteville 72703
Vice Moderator	Dan Caldwell, 201 South Duncan, Fayetteville 72701
Clerk	John O'Neal, 1616 Hammond, Fayetteville 72701
Treasurer	Ben Mayes, 3266 East Valerie Drive, Fayetteville 72703
Sunday School Director	Bill Rose, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72702
Church Training Director	Nicholas Hartness, P.O. Box 34, Kingston 72742
Brotherhood Director	Chester South, 2556 Mt. Comfort 37, Fayetteville 72703
WMU Director	Estelle Seablom, Route 8, Box 108, Fayetteville 72701
Evangelism Director	Ronnie Floyd, P.O. Box 786, Springdale 72765
Stewardship Director	J.B. Kyger, Route 9, Box 207, Fayetteville 72703
Missions Chairman	Earl Adams, P.O. Box B, Lincoln 72744
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, 1988, First, Springdale

**WHITE RIVER - (501) 453-2575**

Director of Missions	Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 358, Flippin 72634
Moderator	Steve Martin, P.O. Box 637, Flippin 72634
Vice Moderator	Don Corbitt, P.O. Box 130, Cotter 72626
Clerk	Walter McNew, Route 4, Box 204, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Nan Morrow, P.O. Box 18, Yellville 72687
Sunday School Director	
Church Training Director	W.O. McCoy, Box 406, Yellville 72687
Brotherhood Director	George Blair, P.O. Box 819, Yellville 72687
WMU Director	Phyllis Powers, HCR 64, Box 121, Flippin 72634
Evangelism Director	Harold Barnett, 517 Willow Lane, Mt. Home 72653
Stewardship Director	Quentin Wilson, Route 1, Box 67L, Lakeview 72642
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1988, Pyatt Baptist Church, Pyatt October 11, 1988, Henderson Baptist Church, Henderson



**LEGEND**

- 1-N.W. DISTRICT
- 2-N.C. DISTRICT
- 3-N.E. DISTRICT
- 4-W.C. DISTRICT
- 5-CENTRAL DISTRICT
- 6-E.C. DISTRICT
- 7-S.W. DISTRICT
- 8-S.E. DISTRICT
- Division Lines
- \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY
- ASSOCIATION
- \_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT